

# Descendants of Francis & Sarah (Franklin) Long

---

## Generation 1

1. **FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> LONG** was born between 1783-1784 in VA. He died after 1840. He married Sarah Franklin, daughter of Stephen Franklin and Elizabeth, on 18 Mar 1809 in Fayette County, KY. She was born between 1784-1794. She died between 1827-1830 in KY.

### Notes for Francis Long:

He is first listed in the annual tax lists of Fayette County, KY in 1804. At about this time he attained the age of 21 and thus would be eligible to be taxed by the county. Since males not 21 would not be listed in the tax records he was possibly a resident of Fayette County prior to 1804. In the tax lists of Fayette County he was first shown as owning land in 1815. He is listed as having land on David's Fork. The number of acres varied - 15 in 1815-1817, 34 in 1819-1820, 33 & 1/3 in 1821.

In the Fayette County deeds it is recorded that Francis Long on 18 October 1817 purchased 15 acres on David's Fork of the North Elkhorn from Martin Moore & his wife Margaret, for \$375; it is described as bounding on the land of Stephen Franklin (book Q, p309). In this deed book it is recorded immediately following a transaction, whereby, his father-in-law, Stephen Franklin, purchased 25 acres on David's Fork from Martin & Margaret Moore. Francis Long, and his wife, Sally, sold 15 acres on David's Fork of the North Elkhorn to James Robinson for \$525 on 25 September 1819, it was bounded by property of Stephen Franklin (Fayette County deed book T, p1). In February 1821 Francis Long & Thomas Grace served as securities on a replevin bond by Dudley Robinson (Fayette County deed book U, p219); Thomas Grace was married to a sister of Francis Long's wife. In Fayette County on 26 October 1821 Francis Long bought 34 acres from James Fleming for \$360 (deed book V, p94). On 4 December 1827 Francis Long, and wife, Sarah, sold 29 acres lying on David's Fork in Fayette & Clark Counties to Jacob Hughes for \$743 (Fayette County deed book 3, p355) and on 7 December 1827 they sold another 6 acres on David's Fork in Fayette & Clark Counties to Robinson Hulett for \$153 (Fayette County deed book 3, p354).

Francis Long and his father-in-law, Stephen Franklin, are listed consecutively in the 1810 Federal census of Fayette County, KY; this census was a regional listing and thus indicates they were immediate neighbors. In the home of Francis Long in the 1810 census were 2 individuals, 1 male aged 26-45 & 1 female aged 16-26. In the 1820 census of Fayette County 6 people were enumerated in the household of Francis Long - 1 male aged 26-45, 1 female aged 26-45, 1 male under 10 & 3 females under 10. Francis & Sally Long were members of the David's Fork Baptist Church in Fayette County, KY, located about 9 miles from Lexington. The register of the church shows that Francis Long and his wife, Salley, left the church in November 1827. He is last listed in the Fayette tax books in 1827. This suggests that at this time he moved out of Fayette County.

In Fayette County Order Book 1817-1821 (p530) it is recorded that on a motion of Francis Long, who took the oath required by law, letters of administration on the estate of Thomson Long, deceased, were granted him; Francis executed a bond in the penal sum of \$500 with Dudley Robinson. Thomson Long was not found in the 1787-1821 tax lists of Fayette County.

Upon leaving Fayette County Francis moved to Shelby County, KY, where he is first listed in the tax lists in 1828. In 1828, 1829 & 1830 tax books he is shown as owning 90 acres on Buck Creek. The 1831 thru 1834 Shelby County tax lists are missing and in the 1835-1837 lists Francis does not appear. Francis Long on 13 July 1832 bought 90 3/4 acres on Buck Creek in Shelby County from Isaac Deathrage & wife, Agnes, for \$900 (deed book A2, p55). He sold the same to Lewis Young on 30 December 1833 for \$800 (Shelby County deed book C2, p99). In Shelby County on 6 February 1834 Pryer Burge mortgaged livestock to Francis Long (deed book B2, p117); Pryer Burge in 1829 married Francis' daughter, Margaret Long.

Francis Long is in the 1830 census of Shelby County, KY. In his home were listed 1 male aged 40-50, 1 female aged 15-20, 2 females aged 10-15, 2 males aged 5-10 & 1 male under 5. The 1810, 1820 & 1830 census listings for his household suggest he & Sarah possibly could have had 4 sons & 3 daughters; however, not every child in households in the early census records were children of the household head. Sarah, wife of Francis Long, appears to have died between 1820-1830. In the 1830 census no adult female is listed in his household and on an 1834 deed, where he sold land, no wife is recorded; if she was living it would have been required for her to ratify the deed transaction.

In Shelby County marriage book 2 (p161) listed consecutively are "The marriage between Francis Long and Mary Burge was performed this 29th day of January 1832" and "The marriage between Francis Long and Mary Shouse was performed this 9th day of February 1832". These are certainly connected to the family of Francis & Sarah (Franklin) Long, but how I cannot explain.

---

### Generation 1 (cont.)

Both the Burge and Shouse families were interconnected with the Long & Franklin families in several other ways. In 1832 Francis Long, Jr. (born c1813) was reaching marriage age and one of the marriages could be his.

Anderson County, KY was created in 1827 from parts of Franklin, Mercer and Washington Counties. In the first tax books of the new county, 1827-1830 Francis Long is not listed; the county's 1831 & 1832 tax lists are missing. In the 1833 tax list of Anderson County the name of Francis Long appears. His appearance closely corresponds to when he is last found in the records of Shelby County. In 1835 Francis Long was taxed on 200 acres on Crooked Creek in Anderson County. Listed in the 1837 tax book of Anderson County are Francis Long, Senr. (300 acres on Crooked Creek, valued at \$450) and Francis Long, Jr. (no land). Subsequent tax books for Anderson County are missing.

Francis Long, "of Shelby County, KY", on 22 March 1834 purchased three tracts of 96, 100 & 34 acres on Crooked Creek in Anderson County from Samuel Burge for \$300 (Anderson County deed book B, p460). On 23 March 1834 Francis Long sold to Charles Julian for \$1.00 three tracts, 230 acres to secure payment on two notes, land to be held for payment of debts to Julian; same purchased on 22 March 1834 from Samuel Burge and bounded by lands of William Gaines, James Gee, Joseph Rice & Bartlett Alsop (Anderson County deed book c, p1). Francis Long, Senior, sold to Francis Long, Junior a tract of land on Crooked Creek on 11 July 1838 (Anderson County deed book D, p310). This is the last record that is clearly Francis Long, Sr. He is not listed as a household head in the 1840 census.

In the following Anderson County deeds in the late 1830's and 1840's it is not clear if the Francis Long is Sr. or Jr.: Francis Long on 14 October 1839 sold to Robert S. Scott 113 acres on Crooked Creek for \$400 (book D, p503). On 7 April 1842 Francis Long & Robert Scott sold to John J. Julian, to pay him for mortgage, 230 acres on Crooked Creek, same acquired from Samuel Burge (book E, p248).

An obituary of Francis & Sarah Long's daughter, Elizabeth Green, in the "Culver Citizen" (Culver, IN, Thursday, 26 January 1905, p1) reported that she was the daughter of Francis and Sarah, was born in Kentucky, on 13 July 1817, and when she was 18 years old her father moved to Jennings County, Indiana. Elizabeth married Jacob Green in Jennings County in 1840.

Francis Long in 1838 was a resident of Anderson County, KY. By 1840 he moved to Jennings County, IN. He is listed there in the 1840 census (p483). In his household were enumerated - 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 1 female 15-20; and 1 female 20-30. He could not be located in the 1850 census.

Notes for Sarah Franklin:  
'Sally'.

Francis Long and Sarah Franklin had the following children:

2. i. MARGARET<sup>2</sup> LONG was born between 1810-1820 in KY. She died between 1835-1840. She married Prior Burge, son of Woody Burge and Elizabeth Jane Tilley, on 20 Aug 1829 in Shelby County, KY. He was born on 09 Mar 1809 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 03 Nov 1894 in Anderson County, KY.
3. ii. FRANCIS LONG JR. was born about 1813 in Caroline County, VA. He died on 04 Feb 1884 in Johnson County, NE. He married (1) HULDA ANN SCOTT, daughter of Robert Scott and Catherine Reddish, on 12 Apr 1853 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 23 Jun 1814 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Oct 1886 in Nebraska. He married (2) SUSAN JETT, daughter of Matthew Jett and Susan Tapp, on 02 Aug 1838 in Franklin County, KY. She was born about 1821 in Hanover County, VA. She died on 06 May 1852 in Anderson County, KY.
4. iii. ELIZABETH LONG was born on 12 Jul 1817 in KY. She died on 24 Jan 1905 in Culver, Marshall County, IN. She married Jacob Green, son of James Robert Green and Mary Robbins, on 01 Oct 1840 in Jennings County, IN. He was born in 1817 in IN. He died in 1888 in TN.
5. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LONG was born on 12 Aug 1820 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He died on 03 Aug 1909 in Jingo, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) AMERICA BURRUS, daughter of John Morgan and Mary Burrus, on 13 May 1842 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 31 May 1827 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1900-1903. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BRIGHT, daughter of William

---

### Generation 1 (cont.)

H. Bright and Margaret M. Heavrin, on 22 Jul 1903 in Jingo, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 06 Feb 1857 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 23 Aug 1932 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

---

### Generation 2

2. **MARGARET<sup>2</sup> LONG** (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1810-1820 in KY. She died between 1835-1840. She married Prior Burge, son of Woody Burge and Elizabeth Jane Tilley, on 20 Aug 1829 in Shelby County, KY. He was born on 09 Mar 1809 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 03 Nov 1894 in Anderson County, KY.

Prior Burge was buried in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Prior Burge:

On his 4th marriage (1891) he reported that he was born in Shelby County, KY and his parents were Woody Burge & Elizabeth Tilly, both natives of Virginia. His father is listed in the 1810 & 1820 censuses of Shelby County, KY. Prior is first listed in the Shelby County tax lists in 1827 and still shown there in the 1836 tax book. He is listed in the 1830 census of Shelby County, KY, 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Anderson County, KY. In the 1860 census four Crutcher stepchildren (Henry, Thomas, Alcy L. & Richard M.) are listed under the Burge surname. He was a farmer.

He married 4th times. He married 2nd Rosanna Williams, 2 August 1840 Anderson County, KY; she was born 1821-1822, daughter of Jasper Williams & Sarah Burgin, died 1850-1851; they had at least 5 children - Wilkinson (also spelled as Wilkerson, born 1841-1842, he was a Civil War fatality, served as a private in the Union Army, Company D, 6th KY Volunteer Infantry, he enlisted on 16 October 1861, he died of disease at Bowling Green, Warren County, KY on 23 October 1862, originally buried at Bowling Green but later reinterred in the Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, TN; since he was not married his father in 1890 applied for his military service pension; several other Anderson County residents were in the same company, including Ben Long, this writers' great-great-grandfather, Joseph & Elijah T. Travis, spelled as Traverse), Susan Mary (born 18 April 1844 KY, married George Washington Whitehouse, 9 April 1866 Shelby County, KY, died 7 December 1915 Shelby County, KY, buried Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY), Rose Jane (born March 1847 Anderson County, KY, married William Burgin, 10 January 1869 Anderson County, KY, died 1900-1910, lived Anderson County, KY), James Dudley (born 5 January 1848 Anderson County, KY, married Casender B. Ashby, 20 July 1874 Anderson County, KY, died 29 January 1887, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY); & Margaret Ann (born 1849 Anderson County, KY, married James Thomas Gunter, 18 October 1875 Anderson County, KY, died 1895, buried Kings Church Cemetery, Bullitt County, KY).

Prior Burge married 3rd Sarah (Sparrow) Crutcher, 8 September 1851 Anderson County, KY; she was born 8 December 1822 Mercer County, KY to Henry Sparrow, Jr. & Ailcy Smith, she married John Crutcher, 21 October 1841 Anderson County, KY, she died 28 November 1889 and was buried at the New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY; she was a first cousin of President Abraham Lincoln, her father was a half-brother to Nancy (Hanks) Lincoln; her grandmother, Lucy Shipley had married 1st James Hanks & 2nd Henry Sparrow, 1790 Mercer County, KY. Sarah's father, Rev. Henry Sparrow, was a minister, who in 1862 organized the Sparrows' Union Church in Anderson County, KY. In 1881 the name of this church was changed to the New Liberty Christian Church, where he, his son-in-law, Prior Burge, and many descendants are buried.

Prior Burge & Sarah Sparrow had at least 7 children - Amanda Bell (born 27 May 1852 Anderson County, KY, married Charles W. Pilcher, 1883-1884, died 6 October 1928 Anderson County, KY, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY), John Lewis (born 14 May 1854 Anderson County, KY, married Sarah Jane Ashby, 25 December 1877 Anderson County, KY, died 10 May 1919 Nelson County, KY, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY), Martha Ellen ('Mattie', born 28 January 1856 Anderson County, KY, married Henry Whitehouse, 25 March 1875 Anderson County, KY & Separate Case, 11 March 1894 Anderson County, KY, died 24 April 1910 Anderson County, KY, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY), George W. (born 19 November 1858 Anderson County, KY, married Sarah Rachel Langford, 8 October 1881 Anderson County, KY, died 1900-1917, widow died in 1917 & was buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY), Michael Goodnight (born 14 January 1861 Anderson County, KY, married Matilda Stinnett, 21 November 1888 Anderson County, KY, & Lula Mae Burgin, 14 March 1895 Anderson County, KY, died 17 May 1934 Nelson

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

County, KY, buried Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY), Archy F. (born 11 August 1862 KY, died 20 April 1891 Louisville, KY), and Edward W. (born 3 March 1868 Anderson County, KY, married Elizabeth C. Sullivan, 4 April 1896 Spencer County, KY, died 18 November 1936 Shelby County, KY, buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY).

Prior Burge married 4th Martha Ann Snider, 7 July 1891 Anderson County, KY; she was born 5 June 1825 Anderson County, KY, daughter of Jacob Snider & Mary Jane Leathers; she married 1st a Leathers, 2nd William Searcy, 18 November 1843 Anderson County, KY, 3rd Seneca Gregory, 2 September 1868 Anderson County, KY, & 4th James A. Goff, 1 June 1887 Washington County, KY. Martha (Snider) Burge died 9 August 1909, buried Fairview Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

The late Anderson County, KY historian, Ezra C. Sparrow (1894-1990) wrote that he was born on 8 March 1894 in a two-story log house, with dog-trot porch joining the kitchen to the rooms in front. The house was built on the banks of Watts Run, a placid Creek that is a tributary to Salt River. It was built by his maternal great-grandfather, Prior Burge. The only traces of this house that can be found today, are the remnants of the two stone chimneys, and the depression that marked the shallow well that was their source of water.

Prior Burge and Margaret Long had the following children:

6.
  - i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> BURGE was born between 1830-1831 in Shelby County, KY. She died after 1880. She married Samuel Burgin, son of William Burgin and Barbara Graves, on 20 Aug 1854 in Anderson County, KY. He was born between 1811-1812 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 18 May 1878 in Anderson County, KY.
  7. ii. SAMUEL BURGE was born on 15 Jul 1834 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 05 Dec 1912 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY. He married Frances Ann Whitehouse, daughter of John Whitehouse and Mary Jones, on 21 Aug 1855 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 01 Jul 1835 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 25 Jan 1918 in Nelson County, KY.
  8. iii. WILLIAM TOLBERT BURGE was born between 1835-1836 in KY. He died between 1880-1900. He married Susan Malinda Akins, daughter of James Akins and Mildred Perry, on 06 Aug 1858 in Anderson County, KY. She was born in Jan 1838 in KY. She died on 01 Feb 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.
3. **FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LONG JR.** (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813 in Caroline County, VA. He died on 04 Feb 1884 in Johnson County, NE. He married (1) **HULDA ANN SCOTT**, daughter of Robert Scott and Catherine Reddish, on 12 Apr 1853 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 23 Jun 1814 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Oct 1886 in Nebraska. He married (2) **SUSAN JETT**, daughter of Matthew Jett and Susan Tapp, on 02 Aug 1838 in Franklin County, KY. She was born about 1821 in Hanover County, VA. She died on 06 May 1852 in Anderson County, KY.

Francis Long Jr. was buried in Vesta Cemetery, Johnson County, NE.

Notes for Francis Long Jr.:

The following Anderson County, KY records appear to be for Francis Long (Jr.):

1840 Federal census - Francis Long, 1 male aged 20-30, 1 female aged 15-20 & 1 male aged under 5; listed immediately before household of Robert Scott, whose daughter he would later marry.

Deeds - Book d, p310, Francis Long, Senior, sold to Francis Long, junior a tract of land on Creeked Creek on 11 July 1838. Book F, p274, Francis Long, & wife Susan, on 12 August 1846 sold to William Gaines land for \$1600. Book I, p34, Francis Long, & wife Hulda Ann, on 12 June 1854 sold 150 acres on Crooked Creek to Rebecca Brewer for \$800.

Vital Statistics - Francis Long married Hulda A. Scott on 14 April 1853. Groom age 39, widower, born Caroline County, VA and bride age 39, single, born Shelby County, KY. [Since this record states he was born in Virginia I am not absolutely certain that he is a son Francis & Sarah (Franklin) Long, who would have been residents of Fayette County, KY at the time of his birth. In public records "Jr." does not always indicate son of, sometimes it only means the person is younger than another person of the same name in the county.]

Guardian Bond Book, p24 - Francis Long was appointed guardian of his children, James W., Susan K., Octavia, Matthew J., John, Amanda J. & Mary Frances Long, on 12 June 1854. Surety on the bond was by Lunceford Long. [Lunceford Long, was born ca 1823 VA and died in 1890 in Anderson County, KY; he was the son of a William Long, who appears in the 1830

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

census of Anderson County and died circa 1846 in Anderson County. It may be that this Francis is actually the son of William & not Francis, Sr.]

Frances Long & wife, Hulda Ann, are listed in the 1860 census of Morgan County, Illinois, 1870 and 1880 censuses of Johnson County, Nebraska.

Hulda Ann Scott was buried in Vesta Cemetery, Johnson County, NE.

Notes for Hulda Ann Scott:

Huldy A. Scott (age 30, born KY) is listed in the home of her parents in the 1850 census of Anderson County, KY. Her parents, Robert Scott & Catherine Reddish were married in Shelby County, KY on 9 September 1803.

Francis Long Jr. and Hulda Ann Scott had the following children:

- i. JEROME MARSHAL<sup>3</sup> LONG was born about 1854 in KY. He died on 27 Oct 1875.

Jerome Marshal Long was buried in Vesta Cemetery, Johnson County, NE.

- ii. KELON HITER LONG was born on 25 Dec 1860 in Morgan County, IL. He died on 16 Mar 1901 in Jasper, Jasper County, MO. He married Ethlind Ryan, daughter of Henry O. Ryan and Mary A, about 1883. She was born on 21 Jul 1862. She died on 10 Sep 1928.

Kelon Hiter Long was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Jasper, Jasper County, MO.

Notes for Kelon Hiter Long:

In 1893 he graduated from the University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, KY.

"Carthage Press", Carthage, MO, Thursday 21 March 1901: "Jasper Items - Dr. K. H. Long died Saturday at his home with consumption. He leaves a wife, three daughters and a son to mourn his loss. The funeral services were held Monday at the Christian church, being conducted by the IOOF."

Ethlind Ryan was buried in South Froid Cemetery, Froid, Roosevelt County, MT.

Notes for Susan Jett:

A record of her death is recorded in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics - Susan Long died 6 May 1852 Anderson County, KY; died of consumption; age 30; married; born Hanover County, VA; parents Mathew & Susan Jett.

Francis Long Jr. and Susan Jett had the following children:

- iii. JAMES WILLIAM LONG was born about 1839 in KY. He married Susan L. Sooy, daughter of Adney Sooy and Marama Fanning, on 22 Sep 1861 in Morgan County, IL. She was born on 15 Aug 1841 in Morgan City, St Mary, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1864 in Morgan County, IL.
- iv. SUSAN C. LONG was born about 1840 in KY. She married Josiah Evans on 09 Sep 1860 in Morgan County, IL.
- v. OCTAVIA LONG was born about 1843 in KY. She died after 1900. She married William M. Spainhower on 29 Apr 1866 in Logan County, IL. He was born in Sep 1840. He died after 1900.
- vi. MATTHEW J. LONG was born on 04 Apr 1845 in KY. He died on 15 Aug 1889 in Kansas. He married Mary Jane Young, daughter of Singleton Lee Young and Frances Bastin, about 1880. She was born on 21 Sep 1852 in KY. She died on 03 Jan 1891.

Notes for Matthew J. Long:

Lived Pratt County, Kansas.

Mary Jane Young was buried in Ellenwood Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt County, KS.

- vii. JOHN LONG was born about 1846 in KY. He died after 1860.
- viii. AMANDA J. LONG was born about 1848 in KY. She died on 21 Jun 1910 in Emporia, Lyon County, KS. She married Levi Kline, son of Joseph Kline and Catherine Cox,

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

on 30 Aug 1868 in Logan County, IL. He was born about 1843 in OH. He died after 1910.

- ix. MARY FRANCES LONG was born on 04 Jul 1851 in KY. She died on 04 Mar 1884. She married William Oliver Buckley, son of John Buckley and Mary F, on 27 Oct 1868 in Johnson County, NE. He was born on 06 Aug 1839 in KY. He died on 25 Feb 1905.

Notes for Mary Frances Long:

Lived Lawrence County, MO in 1880.

4. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> LONG** (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1817 in KY. She died on 24 Jan 1905 in Culver, Marshall County, IN. She married Jacob Green, son of James Robert Green and Mary Robbins, on 01 Oct 1840 in Jennings County, IN. He was born in 1817 in IN. He died in 1888 in TN.

Elizabeth Long was buried on 25 Jan 1905 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for Elizabeth Long:

Her death certificate records her parents as Francis Long & Sarah Franklin. In 1900 she was living in the home of her son, James, in Pulaski County, IN. The 1900 census records that she was the mother of 9 children, two of whom were then deceased. She died of phlebitis and exhaustion. The informant on her death certificate was Anna Grubb of Culver, Marshall County, IN.

"Culver Citizen", Culver, IN, Thursday, 26 January 1905, p1: "Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Green - Elizabeth Green, daughter of Francis and Sarah Franklin, was born in Kentucky, July 13, 1817, When she was 18 years old her father moved to Jennings county, Indiana. In 1832 she was married to Jacob Green, and continued to live in Indiana until 1887 when they moved to Tennessee, where Mr. Green died in 1888. Mrs. Green then returned to Indiana and made her home with her children. She was the mother of nine children, seven of whom are living. She was a member of the Baptist church, and died January 24, aged 87 years, 6 months and 11 days."

"Culver Citizen", Culver, IN, 26 January 1905 (p1): "Mrs. Elizabeth Green, mother of Mrs. E. Grubb with whom she had made her home, was buried Wednesday at 2 o'clock. Rev. Streeter conducted the services."

Notes for Jacob Green:

He & Elizabeth are listed in the 1860 census of Jennings County, IN and 1880 census of Pulaski County, IN. He was a farmer. His farm in the 1860 census was evaluated at \$2000. The following is a sketch about his father, who was an early settler of Jennings County, IN:

"Vernon Banner", Vernon, IN, 25 September 1879: Old Settlers' Meeting was held last Rhursday in Uncle Jimmy Green's grove. The following sketch of the life of Uncle Jimmy Green was read, at the Old Settlers' Meeting, on last Thursday, by Squire John Whitmore:

James Green was born on October 15th, 1793, and is to-day 85 years, 11 months and 3 days old. His wife was born November 6th, 1797, being now 81 years, 10 months and 12 days old. His grand-father, Joseph Green, was killed in the Revolutionary war. His father was born in North Carolina, but James was born in Tennessee, on top of Bay's mountain.

He was married to his present wife at the age of 22 years. On the 20th day of March, 1819, he settled on the farm now owned by James Meek, then in the midst of a wilderness. His neighbors were David Meek, Noah Sullivan, Bazil Meek and Jacob McCurry. His next nearest neighbors lived on Graham, on the North were the Indians. On the first Sunday after his arrival, he and his Brother-in-law started on an exploring expedition to see if they could find the Muscatatuck. They knew it was to the North of them, and, to sure, they soon found it. On their return home, they saw a large poplar, in which they were satisfied there were bears. They got their guns and axes, and returning, cut down the tree, in which they caught five bears. The same spring they killed four more, on the land now owned by Jacob Clinton. Wolves were very bad in those days, and in two nights Mr. Green lost thirty pigs by them. One day a large hog came home, out of whose neck a bear had taken its dinner. On first settling Mr. Green entered 160 acres of land at two dollars per acre. This with one horse, two cows, a few hogs and a shovel plow constituted his whole wealth. For three years this was his only plow with which to break his ground or tend his crops: then came the wooden moleboard, and next the peacock, &c. About ten or twelve years after his first settlement, he removed to the farm where he still resides. At one time he owned a thousand acres of land, and was enabled to give all his children a good start in life. His family consisted of six boys and six girls, besides three boys and one girl who died in childhood. The twelve all married and

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

raised families, and nine of them are still living, Gilbert, Richard and Mary having passed away. Some thirty-six years since Brother Green became convinced that there was something necessary besides laying up treasures on earth, and accordingly he and his wife united with the Baptist Church, of which they are still consistent members.

"North Vernon Plain Dealer", North Vernon, IN, 26 February 1880: DIED - GREEN-At his residence, three miles southwest of Vernon, on Saturday, February 21st, 1880, Mr. James Green aged 87 years. Mr. Green was a resident of this county since his youth, and was well known as "honest Jimmy Green."

Jacob's parents, James (1793-1880) & Mary, have gravestone in the Green Family Cemetery. At least one child of Jacob & Elizabeth (Long) Green, Albert, was also buried in the same cemetery.

Jacob Green and Elizabeth Long had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>3</sup> GREEN was born on 16 Aug 1841 in IN. He died on 06 May 1909 in Pulaski County, IN.

Francis Marion Green was buried on 09 May 1909 in Pulaski Presbyterian Cemetery, Pulaski, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Francis Marion Green:

His death certificate records that he was single and was a stone mason.

9. ii. MARY ANNA GREEN was born on 15 Apr 1845 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 19 Feb 1930 in Culver, Marshall County, IN. She married Robert Edwin Grubb, son of Henry Clay Grubb and Teresa Elliott, on 11 Aug 1877 in IN. He was born on 16 Nov 1847 in IN. He died on 24 Apr 1897 in Culver, Marshall County, IN.
- iii. ABIGAIL GREEN was born in Jul 1846 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 28 Apr 1929 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Henry Dreese, son of Isaac Dreese and Nacy York, on 25 Dec 1889 in Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 11 Apr 1847 in Marshall County, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1922 in Pulaski County, IN.

Abigail Green was buried on 29 Apr 1929 in Reed (Gross) Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Abigail Green:

'Abbie'. In the 1900 & 1910 censuses it was recorded that no children had been born to her. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Henry Dreese was buried on 02 Mar 1922 in Reed (Gross) Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Henry Dreese:

His birth year varies between 1844-1849. On his death certificate 1849 was given, however, early census records suggest it was in 1846 or 1847. He is listed with his parents in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Marshall County, IN and 1880 census of Pulaski County, IN. He married Jane Martin, 28 April 1877 Pulaski County, IN. In the 1880 census he is reported to be married but his wife is not listed in the home. By his 1st wife he had a son, William Henry Dreese, who was born 29 April 1878 & died 14 July 1933). Henry & Abigail are listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Pulaski County, IN. In 1900 he was working as a farmer and in 1910 as a laborer at odd jobs.

10. iv. MAHALA JANE GREEN was born on 09 Oct 1849 in IN. She died on 10 Sep 1891 in Fulton County, IN. She married John Nicholas Walle, son of Nicholas Walle and Catharine Hauck, on 09 Oct 1871 in Pulaski County, IN. He was born about 1849 in Baden, Germany. He died on 29 Jan 1937 in IL.
11. v. JAMES GREEN was born on 25 Jan 1853 in IN. He died on 26 Dec 1935 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He married Mary Jane Sorrel, daughter of John Jacob Sorrel and Serilda Baker, on 05 Jan 1883 in Pulaski County, IN. She was born on 04 Apr 1864 in MO. She died on 26 Apr 1937 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

12. vi. ALBERT LEWIS GREEN was born on 12 Mar 1856 in IN. He died on 15 Aug 1932 in Jennings County, IN. He married Florence E. Green, daughter of Albert Green and Mary Spencer, on 19 Mar 1883 in Jefferson County, IN. She was born on 04 Oct 1860 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 12 Aug 1942 in Jennings County, IN.
- vii. JOHN GREEN was born in 1858 in IN. He died after 1905.

### Notes for John Green:

He is listed in the home of his parents in the 1880 census of Pulaski County, IN. Subsequently he could not be located. The 1900 census listing and obituary for his mother in 1905 report that she was the mother of 9 children, 7 of whom were then living. This suggests that he was still living in 1905.

- viii. NELSON A. GREEN was born on 12 Jul 1864 in IN. He died on 21 Apr 1939 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Nelson A. Green was buried on 23 Apr 1939 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

### Notes for Nelson A. Green:

He was living with his sister, Mary A. Grubb, in Marshall County, IN at the time of the 1910 census; he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. He is listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Pulaski County, IN; he was single and living alone. In 1920 he was working as a wood chopper and owned his own farm. His death certificate records that he was single. He was a farmer and laborer.

"Pharos-Tribune", Logansport, IN, Saturday, 22 April 1939, p7: "Winamac Man Dies of Illness - Nelson Green, 74, life-time resident of Pulaski county passed away at his home here Friday evening following a lengthy illness. Surviving are several nieces and nephews. He had never married. The body was removed to the Fry and Lange funeral home here where it will remain. Rites will be announced later."

- ix. CHILD GREEN. Child died between 1840-1900.

5. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>2</sup> LONG** (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1820 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He died on 03 Aug 1909 in Jingo, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) **AMERICA BURRUS**, daughter of John Morgan and Mary Burrus, on 13 May 1842 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 31 May 1827 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1900-1903. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH BRIGHT**, daughter of William H. Bright and Margaret M. Heavrin, on 22 Jul 1903 in Jingo, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 06 Feb 1857 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 23 Aug 1932 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Benjamin Franklin Long was buried in Jingo, Ohio County, KY.

### Notes for Benjamin Franklin Long:

He is listed in the Anderson County, KY censuses in 1850 (p229, #680) & 1860 (#578-503). The 1850 lists his family as - Long, Benjamin (29), America (23), Sarah J. (6), Mary E. (5) Martha (4), all born KY. The 1860 lists - Long, Benjamin (38), America (34), Mary (18), Martha (13), Margaret (9), John (7), Richard (4) & America (1), all born KY. In both censuses he was reported to be a farmer and in the 1860 was shown to have real estate valued at \$180. The two censuses and deed books show that he was living near Glensboro along Timber Creek, a tributary of the Salt River west of Lawrenceburg.

He is listed in Daviess County, KY in the 1869 tax list and 1870 census. The 1870 census lists his family as - Long, Benjamin (45 KY, farm hand), Nancy (38), John (20 KY), Johnson (13 KY), Lucy (10 KY) & Jane (6 KY) - this entry has several errors, America Belle is listed as Lucy, Melvina is listed as Jane and Benjamin Franklin, Jr. is not listed (then about age 4). Benjamin is shown as being a farm hand and appears in the Boston Precinct near Whitesville, and is enumerated four households from the family of his daughter, Margaret Long Travis.

He is first listed in the tax lists of Ohio County, KY in 1871. This list shows that he was taxed on 180 acres of land (valued at \$750), one horse (valued \$80), four cattle (valued \$75), he is also shown as having 4 children between the ages of 6 & 20, 1500 pounds of tobacco and 400 bushels of corn, his total evaluation was \$855. He appears on 1880, 1883 & 1884 delinquent tax lists for Ohio County, KY (see "Hartford Herald" on 14 February 1883, 30 January 1884 & 18



---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

February 1885). In the 1880 list he was shown as a resident of the Rosine Precinct. The 1883 & 1884 lists show him in the Hartford Precinct. Benjamin Long is shown on the accumulative membership roster of the Bells Run Baptist Church in Ohio County, his name had been added prior to 1881.

On 26 June 1871 executors of the estate of William R. Griffith sold to America Long, wife of Benjamin Long, a tract of 181 acres on Rough Creek in Ohio County for \$965 (Deed Book W, p170). It was bounded by the Hawesville Road, and the property lines of Jewell, Taylor & Alvey. This tract as the result of a suit in the Ohio County Circuit Court in May 1876 was ordered to be sold at the courthouse door (William H. & Margaret Griffith vs. America Long, and husband Benjamin Long). The tract was sold on 4 September 1876 to Margaret Griffith for \$800 (Ohio County Commissioners Deed Book E, p278).

After locating in Ohio County he lived in several areas of the county - Ellis Precinct (Taylorfield - Bell's Run area, 1870's), town of Rosine (1880), Bartlett's Precinct (Barnett's Creek - Waller neighborhood, 1880's), and Hartford Precinct (Milton Taylor, Bethel Church & Jingo neighborhoods, 1890's & 1900's).

Ben & America Long are listed in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1880 he was reported to be a farmer and was 58; he, his wife, and son, Benjamin, were residing in the town of Rosine. In the 1900 census they were listed in the Sulphur Springs District near Jingo-Red Hill, in the region jokingly known as Hell's Neck. In 1900 he was reported as being born in February 1820, married 56 years, farm laborer, renting a house and could not read or write. Benjamin & America were enumerated immediately after the household of their son, John H. Long.

During the 1890's missionaries of the Mormon Church visited in Ohio County and converted several residents. See references in the "Hartford Republican" - 13 January 1893 (p2), 29 September 1893 (p3) and "Hartford Herald" - 29 August 1894 (p4), 19 September 1894 (p3), 10 June 1896 (p2). Among those who became registered members of the Church of Latter Day Saints were several members of the Long family. In what was formerly referred to as the International Genealogical Index (IGI) of the LDS Church were the following entries on the family: Long, Benjamin - son of Francis Long & Sally Franklin, born 12 August 1822 Lexington, Fayette County, KY; Morgan, America - daughter of John Morgan & Mary Burris, born 31 May 1827 Anderson County, KY; Long, John Howard - son of Benjamin Long & America Morgan, born 12 March 1852 Camdenville, Anderson County, KY; Long, Richard M. J. - son of Benjamin Long & America Morgan, born 25 January 1857 Anderson County, KY; Long, Mary E. - daughter of Benjamin Long & America Morgan, born 17 July 1847 Anderson County, KY; and Travis, Isaac - son of John Travis & Millie Davis, born 20 October 1828 Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. Some of this data has been confirmed by other sources and some of it has never been found in other sources. All of these entries had the same batch number 6940363 and source #001926. The entry for my great-grandfather, John Howard Long, showed the original date of the entry as being 18 October 1896. In January 1991 this researcher wrote the Family History Department of the LDS Church in Salt Lake City, Utah and requested copies of the original sources where this data was recorded. In their reply I was told the original source for these entries was the early LDS membership rolls which are now restricted and cannot be photocopied. Handwritten abstracts of these can be made by myself or an agent at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. None of the descendants of John Howard Long or Richard M. J. Long are known to have been members of the Mormon religion, however, many descendants of Isaac & Mary (Long) Travis, continued to be members.

B. F. Long married 2nd Mrs. Mary Rains on 22 July 1903 at her residence at Jingo by Rev. J. P. Nelson (Marriage Book 17, p181), Their marriage license reported that he was age 65, born Fayette County, KY, son of Francis Long (born Virginia) & Mary Franklin (born Virginia), resides at Hartford, occupation - farmer.

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 5 August 1903 - "The following marriage licenses have been issued since last report, B. F. Long, Hartford, to Mrs. Mary E. Raines, Jingo..."

"Hartford Herald", 10 February 1909 (p8) - "Jingo, Feb 7: Uncle Ben Long is better at this writing."

"Hartford Republican", 12 February 1909 (p8) - Jingo, Feb 10: "Mr. Ben Long, who has been seriously ill is improving."

"Hartford Republican", 11 June 1909 (p1) - Jingo, June \*: "Mr. Ben Long, of this place is dangerously ill with trouble incident to old age."

"Hartford Herald", 30 June 1909 (p1) - "Sulphur Springs, June 28: Ben Long, of Jingo, is still very ill with not much hopes of recovery."

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

"Hartford Republican", 30 July 1909 (p5) - Jingo, July 28: "Mr. Ben Long is not much improved at this writing."

"Hartford Herald", 4 August 1909 (p4) - Sulphur Springs, Aug. 2: "Mr. Ben Long, of Jingo, whose death has been hourly expected for over a week, is reported better at this writing."

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 11 August 1909 - Sulphur Springs - "Ben Long, Jingo, mention of whose illness was made in the Hartford Herald last week, died Tuesday night, the third last, about 8 o'clock from dropsy and infirmities of old age. He was buried Wednesday night about 4'clock on his home place, by his own request. He was supposed to be over 100 years old."

The following article, "Grave of Benjamin F. Long," was compiled by Jerry Long and published in - "Kentucky Family Records", Vol. 18, West-Central Kentucky Family Research Association (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, 1994), 79-80 & 100; "Ohio County, Kentucky Cemeteries, Vol. 5", Ohio County Historical Society (Utica, KY: McDowell Publications, 1994), 75; and "Lineage Lines", Harry D. Tinsley, Times-News (Hartford, KY: Thursday, 9 March 1995), 8B.

Grave of Benjamin F. Long (1820-1909)

Atop a high bluff behind a log cabin and barn, at the northeast corner of the intersection of Highway 1164 and the Humble Valley Church Road, is a lone grave marked by a U.S. government monument that bears the inscription:

"Benj. Long Co. D 6 KY Inf"

The cabin, at the foot of the bluff, is about 10 miles northeast of Hartford and is at the site of what, at one time, was the small community of Jingo. A post office was established there on 26 April 1894 and was discontinued on 30 June 1906. The post office, a blacksmith shop and combination seed-feed store stood across the road (Cedar Grove Church Road, now Highway 1164) from the cabin. Mrs. Mary E. Rains on 22 August 1894 purchased the 2 acres where the cabin is, paying George N. & Eliza Jane (Heavrin) Coats \$6.00.

Mary Elizabeth Bright was born in Ohio County on 6 Feb 1857, to the marriage of William H. Bright & Margaret M. Heavrin. About 1879 Mary married Richard (Dick) Fielden. In August 1888 she was left a widow with 3 small children. She married Virgil J. Rains on 16 Aug 1892 but they shortly separated. Madeline Finley of Jingo said that the Woodmen of the World transferred the cabin from another location and reassembled it on the indigent widow's property. The old cabin looks ancient and is reminiscent of the first homes built by the earliest pioneers of Kentucky™ - large logs, stone chimney, dirt floor, small holes for windows (with no glass). In 1979 a painting of the landmark entitled "Humble Valley Home" was done by local artist, Mary Jo White. The vicinity of the cabin is also known as Tea Kettle Hollow and Hell's Neck.

At the old cabin at Jingo Mrs. Mary Bright Rains married Benjamin F. Long on 22 July 1903. Benjamin Franklin Long was born near Lexington (David's Fork), Fayette County, KY on 12 Aug 1820. He was the son of Francis Long & Sarah Franklin, her father, Stephen Franklin, a Revolutionary War soldier, was a cousin of Jesse Franklin, a U.S. Congressman and early governor of North Carolina. In Anderson County, KY Ben Long married America Burrus, a distant relative of Mark Twain, on 13 May 1842. He served in the Union army during the Civil War, enrolling in Co. D of the 6th KY Infantry on 6 Oct 1861. He was at the Battle of Shiloh and on 25 June 1863 he was discharged on account of disability due to a knee injury, having been an inmate of the military hospitals at Louisville, KY & Murfreesboro, TN for most of the prior 6 months. About 1867 Ben Long & his family moved from the Avenstoke area of Anderson County, KY to the Whitesville neighborhood of Daviess County, KY. About 1871 they moved to Ohio County, KY, where he subsequently lived in the communities of Adaburg, Waller, Rosine, Hell's Neck, Hartford & Jingo. He lived at the cabin of Mrs. Mary Fielden at Jingo the last 6 years of his life and died there on 3 Aug 1909. A death notice in The Hartford Herald stated he was buried "on his home place, by his own request." Mary Fielden Long continued to live at the Jingo cabin. About 1925 she moved to Evansville, IN, where she died on 23 Aug 1932. Three months later her son, Ream Fielden & other heirs, sold the cabin & property to Leonard Lilly, who used it as rental property, his widow sold the place about 12 years ago.

America Burrus was buried in Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for America Burrus:

My grandfather, Benjamin F. Long (1898-1972) told that his grandmother, America, was a full blood Cherokee Indiana. His brother, Albert, told elaborate stories about her and even recreated an Indian dance that she taught him. In doing research on the family when I contacted descendants of his siblings, and aunts and uncles almost invariably the first thing the relative would

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

say was about this Indian connection. It was amazing the consistency of the statements considering some of the branches of the family had not had contact in over a century! My research has proven the identity of our alleged Indian ancestor, America Long, and she definitely was not an Indian. When she was born (1827) no Indians inhabited Kentucky. Also she inherited land from her grandfather, Samuel Burrus, and at that time an Indian would have no legal rights to land.

During the 1890's some of the family of Elizabeth Long Travis joined the Mormon Church upon a visit by missionaries in Ohio County, KY. In their membership records they reported America's birthdate and her parents were recorded as John Morgan & Mary Burrus and the same was reported on the death records of three of the children of Ben & America Long. Her parents were not married. When America married Benjamin F. Long in Anderson County, KY in 1842 she was listed as Miss America Burrus. The reason for the discrepancy in listing her as a Morgan and as a Burrus was that America was born prior to her mother's marriage. Her father was John Morgan, who was her mother's brother-in-law. Prior to Mary's marriage she lived with the family of her sister, Sarah Jane Burrus Morgan; this is supported by the 1840 census of Anderson County, KY. Thus America's maiden name could be interpreted to be either Burrus or Morgan. Legally she was not a Morgan but in reality she was. This being the case it is easy to see why some family members did not want to talk about this and simply tried to put an end to any questions by simply saying she was Indian.

John Morgan was born in Virginia on 1 February 1779 and died in Anderson County, KY on 23 July 1849. He and Sarah Jane Burrus were married in Franklin County, KY on 27 April 1819. She was born in Mercer County, KY & died in Anderson County 22 July 1849, daughter of Samuel Burrus & Caty Rucker. He and her husband died one day apart. Their farm was about 2 ½ miles west of what is now Glensboro, overlooking the Salt River. They have monuments in the Morgan family cemetery on their farm. John Morgan was the son of William & Nelson Morgan, who by 1791 moved from Virginia to Nelson County, KY, where they settled in Bloomfield-Chaplin area. William left a will in Nelson County in 1828 in which he names John as a son. William was born in 1856 to Andrew Morgan & Sarah Dawson, who were married on 13 November 1730 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, VA. Sarah Dawson was the daughter of William Dawson & Elizabeth Stone (died 9 October 1726). Elizabeth who was the daughter of William & Sarah Stone, who left wills in Old Rappahannock County, VA in 1704 & 1711, respectively.

I have learned quite a lot about the ancestry of America Long's mother, Mary Burrus. She was born about 1804 in KY and died subsequent to the 1880 census of Anderson County, KY. Her parents, Samuel Burrus (born 1767 Orange County, VA- died 1855 Anderson County, KY) & Caty Rucker (born c1770) were married in Orange County, VA on 24 October 1788. Both of these families were very old Virginia families. Samuel was the son of Edmund Burrus (born c1730 Orange County, VA - died 1780 Orange County, VA) & Mary Wisdom and grandson of Edmund Burrus & John Wisdom (died 1762 Orange County, VA). Caty was the daughter of Thomas Rucker (born c1735 - died 1805 Madison County, VA) & Elizabeth (died 1827 Orange County, VA); granddaughter of Thomas Rucker (born c1710 - died 1763 Culpepper County, VA) & Elizabeth Reynolds; great-granddaughter of Peter Rucker (died 1743 Orange County, VA) & Elizabeth (died 1752 Orange County, VA) and Cornelius Reynolds (died 1734 Essex County, VA) & Martha (died 1753 Essex County, VA); and great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Reynolds, Sr. (died 1685 Old Rappahannock County, VA) & Margery.

Through the Burrus, Rucker and Reynolds families I have several celebrated relatives. Including the following (after each is noted their relationship to me): I): Mark Twain (1835-1910), legendary American writer, 7th cousin four times removed through the Reynolds family; James Cash Penney (1875-1971), founder of J. C. Penney Co., 3rd cousin three times removed through the Burrus family; James Strom Thurmond (1902- ), Governor of South Carolina & US Senator, 9th cousin twice removed through the Reynolds family; Thomas C. Reynolds (1796-1844), Governor of Missouri, 5th cousin six times removed through the Reynolds family; Thomas Cate Reynolds (1821-1887), Governor of Missouri, 6th cousin four removed through the Reynolds family.

In 2009 I was able to publish a three volume set of books that index and abstract the obit & death notices in the Ohio County, KY newspapers (1873-1980). I first started this project 25 years ago! I began going through the newspapers in the hopes of locating a death notice for our great-great-grandmother, America Morgan Long, who died between 1900-1903. I never found mention of her death but I did learn many things about my relatives and Ohio County.

Benjamin Franklin Long and America Burrus had the following children:

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

13.
  - i. SARAH JANE<sup>3</sup> LONG was born on 13 Apr 1843 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 12 Sep 1913 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) THOMAS TINDALL, son of Thomas Tindall and Elizabeth Warford, on 26 Feb 1858 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 23 Aug 1894 in Anderson County, KY. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS TRAVIS, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 26 Dec 1864 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 17 Jan 1838 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.
  - ii. CHILD LONG was born between 1843-1900. Child died between 1843-1900.
14.
  - iii. MARY ELIZABETH LONG was born on 17 Jul 1845 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1912 in Coburg, Lane County, OR. She married Isaac Travis, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 01 Sep 1862 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 20 Jun 1906 in Ohio County, KY.
15.
  - iv. MARTHA ELLEN LONG was born on 11 Jul 1846 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1900-1902 in Ohio County, KY. She married (1) JOHN E. GREER, son of Samuel Greer and Susanna Wayne, on 17 Jul 1860 in Anderson County, KY. He was born about 1839 in Anderson County, KY. He died between 1883-1900 in Missouri. She married (2) VAN BUREN MORGAN, son of William Berry Morgan and Louisa Fuqua, on 03 Mar 1891 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 10 Jan 1839 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 24 Sep 1915 in Ohio County, KY.
16.
  - v. MARGARET ANN LONG was born on 18 Jun 1851 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 02 Jul 1925 in Washington, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) HENRY TRAVIS, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 25 Dec 1867 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1909 in Washington, Ohio County, KY. She married (2) ALBERT ACHILLES PARKS, son of Peter Terry Parks and Elizabeth A. Bennett, on 24 Dec 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 09 May 1868 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
17.
  - vi. JOHN HOWARD LONG was born on 12 Mar 1852 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 20 Mar 1937 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Margaret Priscilla Taylor, daughter of William F. Taylor and Elizabeth Jane Pate, on 14 May 1878 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 30 Nov 1863 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
18.
  - vii. RICHARD M. JOHNSON LONG was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 07 Dec 1914 in Daviess County, KY. He married Sally Mary Taylor, daughter of William F. Taylor and Elizabeth Jane Pate, on 29 Mar 1877 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born in May 1862 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 27 May 1910 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
19.
  - viii. AMERICA BELLE LONG was born on 09 Mar 1859 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 05 Dec 1930 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) WILLIAM SANFORD HARGIS on 02 Jan 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He was born about 1859 in TN. He died between 1882-1887. She married (2) WILLIAM SAMUEL BARTLETT, son of William Wilson Bartlett and Charlotte P. Ford, on 15 Jun 1887 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 23 May 1840 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 17 May 1915 in Ohio County, KY.
  - ix. MELVIA ANN LONG was born about 1864 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1880-1884. She married David L. Johnson, son of James W. Johnson and Rachel Smallwood, on 30 Jan 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 14 Nov 1859 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 29 Nov 1928 in Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Melvia Ann Long:

Her name may be Melvina Ann, her brother, Frank, named a daughter, Melvina. On her marriage license it was recorded that Melvia Ann Long was age 15, born Anderson County, KY, father born Fayette County, KY, mother born Anderson County, KY (book W, p414). She was married at her parent's residence by Rev. Gabriel Jackson Bean, a Methodist minister. Her brother, Richard J. Long, was bondsman for her marriage.

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

She and her husband, David Johnson are listed in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY (p491B, Hartford Precinct). They were living very near the Ohio County Poor Farm and the Milton Taylor Cemetery a short distance southeast of Hartford. They were listed immediately after the home of her sister, America B. (Long) Hargris. Her name is hard to read in this record, it appears to be Melvy A. She was listed as being 20 years old in the 1880 census. She died sometime between the 1880 census (June) and her husband's remarriage on 24 January 1884. When her father applied for a Civil War pension in 1898 she was not listed as a living child. She is possibly buried at the Milton Taylor Cemetery, where her mother and husband, were buried at. No gravestone has been found for her and no death notice was found in the Hartford or Owensboro newspapers. She appears to have left no children.

David L. Johnson was buried on 30 Nov 1928 in Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY..

Notes for David L. Johnson:

In the 1852-1861 Ohio County, KY Vital Statistics David is listed as being born in December 1859 to James W. Johnson & Rachel Smallwood. His mother married 1st Eliza Street and is listed in the 1850 census of Shelby County, KY and married James W. Johnson in Ohio County, KY on 24 August 1854. James W. & Rachael Johnson are listed in the Bell's Run neighborhood in the 1860 census of Ohio County; in their household is a 6 months old child, Lewis, who is probably David L. Johnson. James W. Johnson married as his 4th wife, Minerva Laskbrook, in Daviess County, KY in 1862. James W. & Minerva are listed in the 1870 census of Ohio County, KY (p484B). In their household is listed David L. Johnson, age 10. They were living in the Hartford Precinct in the vicinity of the Milton Taylor Cemetery the same neighborhood where David lived the remainder of his life.

In Ohio County Order Book 14 p.420 it is recorded: Wednesday, 29 January 1879, "On motion of R. J. Long and at the request of David Johnson, a minor under 21 years of age and son of James W. Johnson, deceased, it is ordered that he be appointed guardian of said David Johnson who then executed bond with U. S. Stevens as his security which was approved by the court." David was reported to be 18 when he married Melvina Long. He was living in the East Hartford Precinct in Ohio County, KY at the time of the 1880 (age 20), 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses about four miles southeast of Hartford. He was a farmer and the last three censuses show that he owned his own farm. His farm was located on the shortcut that runs from Hartford to Highway 62.

He married 2nd Tennessee Tally on 24 January 1884 Ohio County, KY (marriage book 1, p179). He was reported to be age 22, born Ohio County, KY, and his 2nd marriage. She was born July 1862 Tennessee & died on 20 June 1900 in Ohio County. The "Hartford Republican" of Friday, 22 June 1900 (p3) carried a notice of her death: "Mrs. Dave Johnson living about four miles east of town, died Wednesday night of stomach trouble and was buried yesterday at the Milton Taylor graveyard. She leaves a husband and seven children. She was sick only a short time." The 1900 census records that she was the mother of 8 children, one of whom was then deceased. David & Tennessee's children (all born Ohio County) were - Pansy L. (born 8 March 1885, married Elwood Mayburn Lee, 26 March 1908 Ohio County, KY, died 26 June 1972, Hartford, Ohio County, KY, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, KY; John Oliver, born 3 February 1887, never married, died 7 August 1914 Ohio County, KY, buried Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; Owen Riley, born 30 May 1890, never married, died 18 March 1918 Louisville, KY, buried Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; James Loney, born 30 May 1890, never married, died 23 August 1917 Ohio County, KY, buried Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; Minnie May, born 4 March 1892, married Energy Moore, 2 September 1914 Ohio County, KY, died 8 April 1965 Owensboro, KY, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, KY; Emma Dell, born 16 May 1894, married Jesse Allen Lee, died 6 May 1979 Hartford, KY, buried Taylor Mines Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; and Cora, born 11 February 1898, married John

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Rigdon Hoskins, 6 April 1918 Ohio County, KY, died 21 November 1976 Hartford, KY, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, KY.

David L. Johnson married 3rd Amanda Elizabeth Beck on 12 December 1908 Ohio County, KY (marriage book 20, p354). She was born 9 June 1866 KY to Pendleton Armstrong Beck & Elizabeth J. Ellison, married 1st W. A. Cook, 3 January 1898 Butler County, KY, and died 21 October 1927 Ohio County, KY, where she was buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

His death certificate reported that he died of myrocarditis in the East Hartford Precinct; he was a farmer and was born 14 November 1860, his father James Johnson & mother unknown, informant was his son-in-law, Elwood Lee. The records of the Casebier Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, KY, record that he died on 29 November 1928 near Beaver Dam, at the age of 68, he was the son of James Johnson and was buried at the Milton Taylor Cemetery. His grave is unmarked.

His daughter, Pansy Lee, published a memorial verse in his honor in the "Ohio County News" of 29 November 1929: "In Memory of David Johnson, who departed this life, November 29, 1928 - Dearest papa, how I miss you, Tears of silence often flow; memory keeps you ever near me, Tho you died one year ago. 'Neath our eyes you faded slowly, Growing day by day more frail; Bearing sweetly all your sufferings, Without murmur, moan or wail. I think of you in silence, No eye can see me weep; But many a silent tear is shed, When others are asleep. Peaceful be thy sleep, dear papa, It is sweet to breathe your name, In life I loved you dearly, In death I do the same."

On 21 March 1983 I visited and interviewed Elwood Lee (1911-1985), of Beaver Dam, KY, a grandson of David Johnson & Tennessee Tally. His mother had written some notes on the family in a book, she wrote: "Dave Johnson married first time January 29, 1879 age 18 years, 3 years later married Tennessee Tally." He did not know anything about his grandfather's first wife.

20. x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LONG was born on 08 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Dec 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He married Alice Elizabeth Greer, daughter of John E. Greer and Martha Ellen Long, between 1887-1890. She was born on 05 Jan 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 31 Dec 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Mary Elizabeth Bright was buried on 26 Aug 1932 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Bright:

She is listed with her parents in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Ohio County, KY. Her family resided in the Jingo - Bethel neighborhood. Her parents married in Ohio County in 1853; her father served in the Union Army during the Civil War (12th Ky Volunteer Infantry). Her grandfather and great-grandfather were named Hopkins Bright. Her great-great-grandparents were Albertus Bright & Patience Hopkins; the latter's uncle, Stephen Hopkins, was a governor of Rhode Island and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

She married 1st Richard Fielden (Fielden) about 1879. He was born about 1825 in Jefferson County, TN, moved to Ohio County, KY during 1850-1851. "Dick" Fielden died in August 1888 in Ohio County, KY, where he was buried at the Black Cemetery. She married 2nd Virgil J. Rains on 16 August 1892 Ohio County, KY and they were divorced prior to 1895.

The 1900 Ohio County, KY census reports Mrs. Mary E. Fielden, a widow, owned her own farm in the Jingo area. She is listed in the home of son, Remus Fielden, in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that she had five children three of whom were then living.

She was the mother of:

1. Addie May Fielden, born October 1884 Ohio County, married 1st Sylvester Brumfield, 18 April 1899 Ohio County & 2nd H. Elvis Renfrow, 19 January 1904 Hartford, Ohio County, died 24 November 1904 Ohio County, KY, buried there in the Sunnyside Cemetery.

2. Ida Mae Fielden, born March 1887 Ohio County, married 1st Elisha Daniel Schroader, 22 December 1902 Jingo, Ohio County, 2nd Benjamin F. Peach, 9 August 1911 Hartford, Ohio County & 3rd Eugene E. Petty, 1 January 1914 Vanderburgh County, IN, she died 6 March 1916 Cowling, Wabash County, IL, buried at Grayville, IL.

3. Reamus Oscar Fielden, born 1 July 1891 Jingo, Ohio County, married 1st Nellie Ree

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Schroader (1892-1920), 5 March 1913 Jingo, Ohio County & 2nd Mary Jane Autry (1893-1976), 5 May 1921 Rosine, Ohio County, died 14 December 1968 Evansville, IN and buried there in the Park Lawn Cemetery.

Mary Long Fielden in the later years of her life lived with her son, Ream Fielden, in Evansville, IN. She is listed in his home in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Ream Fielden had three children - Oscar Delmar, born 26 February 1914 Evansville, IN, drowned 4 July 1927 Pidgeon Creek, Evansville, IN, buried Park Lawn Cemetery; Hazel Gladys, born 5 June 1915 Evansville, IN, married James D. Cain, 11 March 1936 Vanderburgh County, IN, died 12 March 1988 Los Angeles County, CA, buried Little Lake Cemetery, Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles County, CA; and Leo Elmer Fielden, born 7 January 1920 Evansville, IN, married Ruth Ellen Hobgood, 18 September 1943 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, died 3 March 1998 Evansville, IN, buried Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, IN. On 11 December 1980 I visited Leo Fielden, at his home in Evansville. He had some original documents pertaining to the pension that his grandmother, Mary Fielden Long received from the Civil War military service of Benjamin F. Long - I made copies of these. He said one of the closest friends of his dad was Albert Long, brother of my grandfather, Ben Long. He had an old picture of Albert Long in his military uniform. He gave me this picture to keep. In addition to the connections between the Long & Fielden families Leo Fielden's mother, Nellie Schroader, was a 1st cousin once removed to my grandmother Long.

On 28 October 1980 I called Darrell C. Schroader (died in 1997), of Mackinaw, IL, son of Harlan Schroader, grandson of Ida Mae Fielden Schroader and great-grandson of Mary Fielden Long. He had several pictures that he later sent me copies of including ones of Mary Fielden Long, Jeff Watson (my 3rd great-grandfather) and Fred & Haley (Watson) Schroader. He also shared with me a little booklet he had prepared on the family.

The following newspaper items were found:

"Owensboro Daliy Messnger", Wednesday, 1 June 1904 p7: Jingo, Ky, May 31 - "Mrs. Mary E. Long went to the mines Saturday to deliver strawberries."

"Owensboro Messenger", Wednesday, 27 July 1904: Jingo, Ky, July 26 - "The ice cream entertainment at Mrs. Mary E. Long's Saturday night was an enjoyable affair, and all present report a good time."

"Owensboro Messenger", Wednesday, 23 November 1904 p7: Jingo, Ky, Nov. 22 - "Mr. and Mrs. Van May, of Horton, spent the day with Mrs. Mary Long, Sunday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Tuesday, 29 November 1904 p5: Jingo, Ky, Nov. 28 - "Mrs. Mary E. Long is on the sick list."

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 13 April 1910 p4: Jingo, April 11 - "Mrs. Mary E. Long, of this place, has recently moved onto Mr. Bert Combs' farm in the Concord neighborhood."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 1 September 1915 p5: Circuit Court indictments by grand jury - Mary Long, charged with maintainga a common nuisance. In the "Hartford Republican" issues of 11 February 1915 (p5), 7 July 1915 (p5) & 23 February 1917 (p5) it was noted that the case of the Commonwealth vs. Mary Long was continued (case #5242).

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 8 August 1923: Sulphur Springs - "Mrs. Mary Long, of Broadway, is very sick at the home of her sister, Mrs. Andrew Peach, near Jingo."

"Ohio County News", Friday, 30 July 1926: Red Hill - "Mrs. Mary Long, of McHenry, is visiting in this community."

"Ohio County News", Friday, 17 August 1928: Rosine - "Mrs. Mary E. Long, of Evansville, is visiting Mrs. Rose Autry, of near Rosine."

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Thursday, 25 August 1932: Mrs. Mary E. Long - "Mrs. Mary E. Long, 75, who died at 10:45 o'clock Tuesday night at the home of a son, Remus O. Fielden, 1415 Henning Avenue, of heart trouble, will be buried in Park Lawn Cemetery tomorrow morning following services at 10 o'clock at the East Side Baptist Church. Other survivors are two sisters, Mrs. Henry Crow, Evansville, and Mrs. Andrew Peach, Hartford, Ky.; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren."

---

## Generation 3

6. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> BURGE** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born between 1830-1831 in Shelby County, KY. She died after 1880. She married Samuel Burgin, son of William Burgin and Barbara Graves, on 20 Aug 1854 in Anderson County, KY. He was born between 1811-1812 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 18 May 1878 in Anderson County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Burge:

She is listed as a widow in the 1880 census of Anderson County, KY.

Samuel Burgin was buried in Briar Ridge Christian Church, Spencer County, KY.

Notes for Samuel Burgin:

He is listed in the 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer. On his marriage license in 1854 it was reported he was born in Shelby County, KY and was a widower. He died of acute rheumatism.

He married Philadelphia Moore, 14 February 1835 Anderson County, KY; she was born 1812-1813 Madison County, KY, daughter of James Moore & Margaret Lackey, she died 29 May 1853 Anderson County, KY. He & Philadelphia had at least 9 children - James (born 1835-1836 KY, married Malinda Bell Routt, ca 1868, died 1893-1894 Anderson County, KY), David (born 1836-1837 Anderson County, KY, single, died of typhoid fever 25 August 1859 Big Willow, Anderson County, KY), Martha Ann (born 14 April 1840 KY, married Edward Riley McGinnis, 30 June 1860 Anderson County, KY, died 3 June 1908, buried Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Anderson County, KY), Ellen (born 1840-1844 Anderson County, KY, married Thomas Case, 4 December 1879 Anderson County, KY, died 22 November 1923 Spencer County, KY, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY), William (born Dec 1844 Anderson County, KY, married Rose Jane Burge, 10 January 1869 Anderson County, KY, 1920 lived Anderson County, KY), John D. (born March 1846 KY, married Ailcy Jane Simpson, 26 September 1869 Anderson County, KY, 1900 lived Spencer County, KY), Margaret Ann Jane (born 1846-1847 Anderson County, KY, married William H. Morehead, 25 April 1870 Anderson County, KY & William Garrett Vorce, 28 March 1878 Nelson County, KY, died 27 May 1929 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, KY), Samuel (born 1847-1848 KY, married Josephine Case, 23 December 1869 Anderson County, KY, 1920 lived Jefferson County, KY), Andrew Jackson (born 20 October 1849 Anderson County, KY, married Dollie Frances Burgin, his 1st cousin, 4 November 1886 Spencer County, KY, died 27 October 1930 Spencer County, KY, buried Briar Ridge Christian Church, Spencer County, KY).

Samuel Burgin and Sarah Elizabeth Burge had the following children:

21. i. MARTIN D.<sup>4</sup> BURGIN was born on 03 Sep 1855 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 18 Feb 1930 in Nelson County, KY. He married Nancy J. Case, daughter of Dennis Case and Elizabeth Davis, on 10 Mar 1878 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 19 Oct 1933 in Nelson County, KY.
22. ii. VICTORIA BURGIN was born on 23 Dec 1856 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 18 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Landon P. Gunter, son of Francis W. Gunter and Roann Devers, on 16 Jan 1879 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 16 Jan 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.
- iii. ISADORA BURGIN was born about 1859 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1860-1870.
23. iv. PHILADELPHIA BURGIN was born between 1861-1862 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1890-1899. She married George Washington Simpson, son of Loyd Simpson and Lucinda Franklin, on 23 Jan 1879 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 09 Dec 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 21 Mar 1904.
24. v. ISAAC BURGIN was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Mary Ellen Simpson, daughter of Loyd Simpson and Lucinda Franklin, on 31 Oct 1880 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 02 Jul 1859 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 16 Apr 1937 in Shelby County, KY.
25. vi. SARAH ISABELL BURGIN was born on 21 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 01 Mar 1943 in Nelson County, KY. She married Richard Berry Curtsinger, son of Robert Palmer Curtsinger and Roanne Elizabeth Harris, on 07 Apr 1886. He was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Washington County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1953 in Fairfield, Nelson County, KY.
- vii. HOWARD BURGIN was born between 1869-1870 in Anderson County, KY. He died



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

---

between 1870-1880.

Notes for Howard Burgin:

He was reported to be one year old in the 1870 census. He does not appear with his mother in the 1880 census and appears to have died by that time.

26. viii. VALLIS L. BURGIN was born on 23 Mar 1871 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 30 Sep 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) SARAH MATILDA JEFFERIES, daughter of Willis Green Jefferies and Ellen Hughes, on 12 Oct 1892 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 12 Apr 1871 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 15 Apr 1950 in Danville, Boyle County, KY. He married (2) CELESTIA BURRESS, daughter of Thomas Burress and Bernetty Whitlock, on 21 Aug 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Marion County, KY. She died on 29 Jun 1967 in Jefferson County, KY. He married (3) SARAH ELLEN BEARD, daughter of John Beard and Ann Rusk, on 11 Feb 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 06 Dec 1854 in KY. She died on 20 Feb 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.
7. **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BURGE** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Jul 1834 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 05 Dec 1912 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY. He married Frances Ann Whitehouse, daughter of John Whitehouse and Mary Jones, on 21 Aug 1855 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 01 Jul 1835 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 25 Jan 1918 in Nelson County, KY.

Samuel Burge was buried on 06 Dec 1912 in Green's Chapel United Methodist Church, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Samuel Burge:

He is listed in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Shelby County, KY, 1880 census of Spencer County, KY and 1910 census of Nelson County, KY. He was a farmer. In 1910 he owned his own farm. He died of cardiac failure and pneumonia.

Frances Ann Whitehouse was buried on 26 Jan 1918 in Green's Chapel United Methodist Church, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Frances Ann Whitehouse:

She is listed with her parents in the 1850 census of Shelby County, KY. The 1910 census reported that she was the mother of 6 children, 4 of whom were then living. She died of apoplexy. On her death certificate her name is misspelled as Birge.

Samuel Burge and Frances Ann Whitehouse had the following children:

27. i. WILLIAM TODD<sup>4</sup> BURGE was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1943 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY. He married Mary Alice Brown, daughter of Jeptha D. Brown and Ann Holiday Terrell, on 28 Jun 1876 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 16 Jan 1856 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Jul 1933 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY.
28. ii. JOHN WESLEY BURGE was born on 14 Aug 1858 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 28 Oct 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. He married Martha Ann Johnson, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Margaret Sanders, in 1881. She was born on 10 May 1854 in Woodford County, KY. She died on 13 Jun 1930 in Shelby County, KY.
- iii. POLLY E. BURGE was born in 1860 in KY. She died between 1880-1910.

Notes for Polly E. Burge:

She is listed with her parents in the 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses. The 1860 census, enumerated on 29 July 1860, reported that she was one month old. In the 1910 census it was reported that her mother at that time had only four children then living and she thus appears to have then been deceased.

29. iv. SUSAN MARY BURGE was born about 1867 in KY. She died between 1888-1893. She married James H. Clark, son of John J. Clark and Eliza Jane Spaulding, between 1882-1885. He was born on 25 Mar 1856 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 22 Dec 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

30. v. AMANDA BELLE BURGE was born on 23 Jun 1874 in KY. She died on 04 Feb 1958 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY. She married John Henry Cheek, son of George W. Cheek and Celia Ann Harris, on 12 Jan 1888 in Spencer County, KY. He was born on 04 Feb 1868 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 18 Sep 1931 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.
- vi. JAMES DUDLEY BIRGE was born on 31 Aug 1878 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 11 Feb 1944 in Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, CA. He married (1) ALIDA M. ROBERTS, daughter of Leonard A. Roberts, between 1901-1902. She was born on 01 May 1880 in Keyport, Monmouth County, NJ. She died on 26 May 1936 in San Francisco County, CA. He married (2) EDITH MCFADDEN on 17 Jan 1938 in Orange County, CA. She was born between 1895-1896.

James Dudley Birge was buried in Masonic Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

Notes for James Dudley Birge:

In 1898 he was serving as a private in the US Army. He is listed as Dudley Birge (born Aug 1876 KY) in the 1900 census of Calamba military base, Lagauna Province in the Philippines. He is listed in the New York state census of 1905 - Dudley Birge, 29, soldier, wife - Alida M., 25, were living in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY. His wife, Alida M. Birge, is listed among families of enlisted men in the 1910 census of Fort Mills, Corregidor, Philippines (she was 29, born New Jersey, married once, and was married 8 years and had no children). Dudley Birge, sergeant in the US Army, and wife re-entered the US at San Francisco on 10 March 1922; they had departed from Manilla, Philippines. He is listed in several other ship passenger lists as leaving and returning to the US. In 1926 he was living in Marin County, CA. In the 1930 census of San Rafael, Marin County, CA his name is entered as Dudley J. Birge; he was renting and working as a house painter; his wife, Alida M., was the only other person at the residence. In 1935 he was living in San Francisco, CA and was employed as a painter. He is listed as Dudley Berge in the 1940 census of Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, CA; he was reported to be 61, born KY, divorced, he was residing alone. On his enlistment for the World War II draft in 1942 his occupation was given as retired US Army. In 1943 when his brother, William, died he was living in Sacramento, CA.

Alida M. Roberts was buried in Green Grove Cemetery, Keyport, Monmouth County, NJ.

Notes for Alida M. Roberts:

"Lidie". She is listed as being the daughter of Leonard A. Roberts in the 1900 census of Keyport, Monmouth County, NJ. Her father married Mary E. Clayton in Monmouth County in 1883. On Alida's gravestone, the name of her sister, Alice (Roberts) Haber (1894-1942), is also engraved.

James Dudley Birge and Edith McFadden were divorced between 1938-1940.

8. **WILLIAM TOLBERT<sup>3</sup> BURGE** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born between 1835-1836 in KY. He died between 1880-1900. He married Susan Malinda Akins, daughter of James Akins and Mildred Perry, on 06 Aug 1858 in Anderson County, KY. She was born in Jan 1838 in KY. She died on 01 Feb 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

William Tolbert Burge was buried in Johnson Farm, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for William Tolbert Burge:

During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Cavalry (Kentucky, 2nd Regiment). He is listed in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Anderson County, KY and 1880 census of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer.

Susan Malinda Akins was buried on 04 Feb 1922 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Susan Malinda Akins:

Her father, James Akins, born 1795-1800, was listed with her family in the 1860 & 1880 censuses. She is listed as a widow in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY. The 1910 census reported that she had 7 children, 4 of whom were then deceased. Living with her in 1900 was a granddaughter, Emma R. Burge, who was born in January 1885. Susan died at her home, 251 E. 3rd Street, of senility.

William Tolbert Burge and Susan Malinda Akins had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>d</sup> BURGE was born in 1860 in Anderson County, KY. He died between 1880-1910.

Notes for James Burge:

In the 1860 census (enumerated on June 23) he was reported to be two months old.

- 31. ii. DANIEL BURGE was born between 1861-1862 in KY. He died between 1890-1892. He married Mary Frances Tindall, daughter of William M. Tindall and Tabitha Frances Smith, on 18 Dec 1885 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1937 in Shelby County, KY.
- 32. iii. ANDREW BURGE was born on 27 Jan 1863 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 21 Nov 1944 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He married Onie McKinley, daughter of Stephen Chapman McKinley and Elizabeth Stewart Clements, on 30 Oct 1895 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 29 May 1866 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 05 Jun 1936 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.
- 33. iv. JOHN BURGE was born in Sep 1865 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Shelby County, KY. He married Sarah Ellen Yount, daughter of Isiah Walter Yount and Louisa Frances Armstrong, between 1887-1888. She was born on 25 Jul 1864 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 05 Jun 1958 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.
- 34. v. MARY JANE BURGE was born in Nov 1867 in KY. She died on 03 Feb 1925 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She married Charles A. McCoy, son of John McCoy and Sarah Catherine Wilson, on 03 Apr 1889 in Spencer County, KY. He was born on 04 May 1863 in KY. He died on 15 Mar 1920 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.
- 35. vi. MARTHA A. BURGE was born in Mar 1870 in KY. She died in 1901. She married Thomas M. McCoy, son of John McCoy and Sarah Catherine Wilson, on 24 Nov 1887 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He was born in Feb 1866 in KY. He died on 27 Aug 1905 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.
- vii. SARAH M. BURGE was born between 1871-1872 in KY. She died between 1880-1910.

Notes for Sarah M. Burge:

She is reported to be 8 years old in the 1880 census. The 1910 census recorded that only 3 of her mother's children were then living - they would have been Andrew, John & Mary.

- 9. **MARY ANNA<sup>3</sup> GREEN** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Apr 1845 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 19 Feb 1930 in Culver, Marshall County, IN. She married Robert Edwin Grubb, son of Henry Clay Grubb and Teresa Elliott, on 11 Aug 1877 in IN. He was born on 16 Nov 1847 in IN. He died on 24 Apr 1897 in Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Mary Anna Green was buried on 21 Feb 1930 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for Mary Anna Green:

Her mother died at her home in Marshall County, IN and she was the informant on her mother's death certificate. She is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Union Township, Marshall County, IN; in each she was the owner of her home. In 1900 she was reported to be widowed and was the mother of 3 children, one of whom was then deceased. In 1910 she was reported to be the mother of 3 children 1 of whom was then living. Living with her in 1910 was her brother, Nelson Green, and in 1920 in her home was her son, William Grubb.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Her death certificate records that she was born in Jennings County, IN on 15 April 1845. Her age, however, given as 85 years, 10 months & 4 days would have made her birth in 1844, which is the year suggested by her age of 16 given in the 1860 census.

"Culver Citizen", Culver, IN, 26 February 1930 (p1): "Mrs. Mary Grubb, 85, passed away Wednesday - After an illness of several months, Mrs. Mary Ann Grubb, aged 85 years, died last Wednesday night, February 19. She had lived in this community about 50 years. Funeral services were held Friday in the Easterday chapel, Rev. V. B. Servies officiating. Interment was in the Culver cemetery. She is survived by one son, William, of Culver.

Robert Edwin Grubb was buried on 26 Apr 1897 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for Robert Edwin Grubb:

He is listed with his parents in the 1850 census of Henry County, IN. In the 1850 census his name is recorded as 'Robert Edwin' and on his tombstone only Edwin appears. He may be an Edward Grubb, age 15, who is listed in the 1860 census of Marshall County, IN in the household of Solomon Brewer. Edwin and the names of two daughters are one very large and beautiful monument. His birthday is not recorded on the memorial but his age is given as 49 years, 5 months & 8 days. He was a Union soldier during the Civil War (Co. G., 35 Indiana Regiment).

"The Argos Reflector", Argos, IN, Thursday, 29 April 1897, p4: Rutland - "The funeral of Ed Grubb took place at Culver, Monday, at 2 o'clock, in charge of the G.A.R., Rev. Howard delivering the discourse."

Robert Edwin Grubb and Mary Anna Green had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>4</sup> GRUBB was born on 26 Jan 1878 in IN. He died after 1930.

Notes for William M. Grubb:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1920 census of Marshall County, IN; he was living with his mother, he was reported to be single. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he was residing in Culver, Marshall County, IN, he was working as a plumber at the Culver Military Academy; his nearest relative listed was his mother, Annie Grubb, of Culver. During the years of 1903-1925 there were numerous ads published in the Culver, IN newspaper for the plumbing serves of William M. Grubb.

In the "Culver Citizen" published in Culver, IN on 24 June 1925 (p1) is an article "Local Plumber Gets Article In National Trade Magazine. It stated that William Grubb, who has been in the plumbing business in Culver for several years has an article in the recent issue of "Domestic Engineering", a plumber's magazine.

- ii. HETTIE M. GRUBB was born on 06 Feb 1881 in IN. She died on 20 Sep 1900.

Hettie M. Grubb was buried in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for Hettie M. Grubb:

Her age on her gravestone is given as 19 years, 7 months & 14 days. She was single and living with her mother at the time of the 1900 census.

- iii. BERTHA M. GRUBB was born on 26 May 1885. She died on 10 Mar 1886.

Bertha M. Grubb was buried in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for Bertha M. Grubb:

On her gravestone her age is given as 9 months & 12 days.

10. **MAHALA JANE<sup>3</sup> GREEN** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 09 Oct 1849 in IN. She died on 10 Sep 1891 in Fulton County, IN. She married John Nicholas Walle, son of Nicholas Walle and Catharine Hauck, on 09 Oct 1871 in Pulaski County, IN. He was born about 1849 in Baden, Germany. He died on 29 Jan 1937 in IL.

Mahala Jane Green was buried in Moon Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton County, IN.

Notes for Mahala Jane Green:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Her death date and age on her gravestone, 41 years, 11 months & 1 day, indicate she was born on 9 October 1849. In the 1860 census her age is given as 10.

Notes for John Nicholas Walle:

He arrived in the US with his parents at the port of New York City on 10 November 1852. He is listed with his parents in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Marshall County, IN. He & Mahala are listed in the 1880 census of Fulton County, IN. He was a farmer. He married Elizabeth Louie, 10 September 1895 Pulaski County, IN, and they had a daughter, Hilda Bernardine (17 February 1899 - 16 March 1992, married Leonard William Miller, 29 September 1919 Piper City, Ford County, IL).

John Nicholas Walle and Mahala Jane Green had the following children:

36. i. WILLIAM MONROE<sup>4</sup> WALLE was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Marshall County, IN. He died on 09 Mar 1958 in Peru, Miami County, IN. He married Maud A. Morgan, daughter of George Morgan and Serelda Shelton, on 09 Aug 1900 in Fulton County, IN. She was born on 31 Dec 1883 in Fulton County, IN. She died on 08 Jan 1908 in Fulton County, IN.
  37. ii. JESSE JOSEPH WALLE was born on 09 Oct 1882 in Fulton County, IN. He died on 12 Dec 1960 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL. He married Anna Helen Bouhl, daughter of George M. Bouhl and Barbara Ziegler, on 26 Feb 1908 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 01 Aug 1884 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She died on 13 May 1966 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL.
  38. iii. FREDERICK GROVER WALLE was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Fulton County, IN. He died on 18 Sep 1955 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL. He married Matilda Elizabeth Bouhl, daughter of George M. Bouhl and Barbara Ziegler, on 14 Feb 1911 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 02 Oct 1886 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She died on 01 Apr 1979 in Gilman, Iroquois County, IL.
11. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> GREEN** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 25 Jan 1853 in IN. He died on 26 Dec 1935 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He married Mary Jane Sorrel, daughter of John Jacob Sorrel and Serilda Baker, on 05 Jan 1883 in Pulaski County, IN. She was born on 04 Apr 1864 in MO. She died on 26 Apr 1937 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

James Green was buried on 29 Dec 1935 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for James Green:

In 1880 he was single and living with his parents. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Pulaski County, IL. He was a farmer; in 1910 he owned his own farm.

"Pulaski County Democrat", Winamac, IN, 2 January 1936: The death of James Green occurred last Thursday evening at his home after a brief illness following a heart attack. He had been in failing health for the past year and had suffered several severe attacks recently. For fifty-four of his nearly eight-six years of life, Mr. Green was a citizen of Pulaski County, living first in the Monterey vicinity and for over forty years on a farm near Pulaski. The family moved to Winamac ten years ago. He was married on January 5, 1883, to Miss Mary Jane Sorrell, who survives, with eight of their twelve children. They are sons Jacob of Medaryville, John of Hartford, Mich., and William at home; daughters Mrs. Anne Yeargin, Mrs. Mellie Burns, Mrs. Emma Hilt, all of Winamac; Mrs. Belle Overmyer of Culver and Mrs. Addie Burke of Bruce Lake. There is also one brother, Nelson Green of Lawton. Funeral services were held Sunday at the home, conducted by Rev. J. J. Meyer. Interment was in the Winamac cemetery.

Mary Jane Sorrel was buried on 28 Apr 1937 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Mary Jane Sorrel:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 census of Orange County, IN. In the 1900 census she was reported to be the mother of 9 children two of whom was then deceased and in 1910 she had 12 children 10 of whom were living.

"Pulaski County Democrat", Winamac, IN, 29 April 1937: Mrs. Mary Jane Greene, seventy-three years of age, died at her home in Winamac Monday after several weeks' illness. She was the widow of James Greene, whose death occurred in December of 1935. Mrs. Greene had spent nearly her entire life in the county, coming here as a child from Missouri with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Sorrel. In 1883 she was married to Mr. Greene. Eight of her twelve children survive,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

sons Jacob of San Pierre, William at home and John of Harford, Mich.; daughters Mrs. Anna Yeargin and Mrs. Emma Hilt of Winamac, Mrs. Mellie Hickman of Wilder, Mrs. Belle Overmyer of Culver and Mrs. Addie Burke of Bruce Lake. Mrs. Greene was a member of the Winamac Christian church. Funeral services were held at the home Wednesday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Meyer. Burial was in the Winamac cemetery.

James Green and Mary Jane Sorrel had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>4</sup> GREEN was born between 1883-1900. Child died between 1883-1900.
- ii. CHILD GREEN was born between 1883-1900. Child died between 1883-1900.
- 39. iii. JACOB EDWIN GREEN was born on 06 Nov 1883 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 14 Jan 1968 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He married Sylvia Ellen Thompson, daughter of Glen Weldon Thompson and Susanna Jane Galbreath, on 02 Jun 1921 in South Bend, Berrien County, MI. She was born on 02 Sep 1903 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 11 Jun 1984 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.
- 40. iv. ANNA MAY GREEN was born on 28 Jun 1885 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 17 Jan 1960 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married Walter Elmer Yergin, son of James Yergin and Mary Louise Paine, on 01 Apr 1912 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 01 Sep 1958 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.
- 41. v. MELVINA GREEN was born on 23 Aug 1887 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 23 Sep 1970 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married (1) CHARLES ELMER BURNS, son of Thomas Jefferson Burns and Serena W. Little, on 26 Feb 1912 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 13 Feb 1891 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married (2) THOMAS OMER HICKMAN, son of Semion Hickman and Mathilda Abbott, on 25 Nov 1936 in Starke County, IN. He was born on 07 Mar 1882 in Tipton County, IN. He died on 07 Mar 1943 in Tippecanoe County, IN. She married (3) EVERETT KLINGER between 1940-1968. He died before 1970.
- vi. ISABEL GREEN was born on 29 Mar 1889 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 21 Jan 1959 in Culver, Marshall County, IN. She married Zina Overmyer, son of Marion Overmyer and Mahala Burkett, on 24 Jun 1912 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Marshall County, IN. He died on 25 Apr 1969 in Plymouth, Marshall County, IN.

Isabel Green was buried on 23 Jan 1959 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall, County, IN.

Notes for Isabel Green:  
She died at home.

Zina Overmyer was buried on 29 Apr 1969 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall, County, IN.

Notes for Zina Overmyer:  
He is listed with his father in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Marshall County, IN. He is listed with Isabelle in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Marshall County, IN; they were shown with no children in their home. In 1930 & 1940 he was working as an auto mechanic at a garage. On his death certificate his occupation was reported as farmer. He died at the Parkview Hospital.

- 42. vii. ADDA ELIZABETH GREEN was born on 13 Jun 1893 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 13 Oct 1970 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Aaron William Burk, son of John Burk and Elizabeth Burn, on 04 Feb 1913 in Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 17 Oct 1889 in Peru, Miami County, IN. He died on 25 Feb 1956 in Rochester, Fulton County, IN.
- 43. viii. FAYETTA J. GREEN was born on 28 Oct 1894 in IN. She died on 01 Jul 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She married James William Tunis, son of

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Andrew Tunis and Angeline Paine, on 18 Apr 1919 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. He was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Marion County, OH. He died on 08 Sep 1942 in Plymouth, Marshall County, IN.

- ix. WILLIAM J. GREEN was born on 05 Aug 1896 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 20 Oct 1977 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN.

William J. Green was buried on 23 Oct 1977 in McKinley Memorial Gardens, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for William J. Green:

In 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses he was listed in the home of his parents in Pulaski County, IN. He was a World War I veteran (Army, 5 Sep 1918 - 26 Dec 1918). In 1940 he was living in the home of sister, Emma Hilt, in Pulaski County, IN. In 1940 he was working as a sawmill logger. He also worked as a farmer and ditch digger. He never married.

44. x. JOHN LEE GREEN was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 04 Apr 1968 in Niles, Berrien County, MI. He married (1) GRACE GARNER, daughter of Robert K. Garner and Julia Maddie Mason, on 15 Mar 1947 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Hardy, Sharp County, AR. She died on 01 May 1980 in Berrien, Berrien County, MI. He married (2) JANE S. JORDAN, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Jordan and Icile Val Dora Hickman, between 1927-1929. She was born in 1906 in IN. She died on 24 Oct 1938 in Van Buren County, MI.
45. xi. EMMA MARIE GREEN was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 17 Sep 1984 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Floyd Arthur Hilt, son of Alfred Hilt and Bessie, on 31 May 1931 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Flat Rock, Shelby County, IN. He died on 02 Apr 1997 in Knox, Starke County, IN.
- xii. FRANCIS MARION GREEN was born on 02 Sep 1906 in IN. He died on 23 Feb 1927 in Pulaski County, IN.

Francis Marion Green was buried in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Francis Marion Green:

He drowned in the Tippecanoe River while fishing near Winamac. It was believed he toppled into the river when he suffered a dizzy spell. On his death certificate epilepsy was listed as a contributing cause. He was single.

12. **ALBERT LEWIS<sup>3</sup> GREEN** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in IN. He died on 15 Aug 1932 in Jennings County, IN. He married Florence E. Green, daughter of Albert Green and Mary Spencer, on 19 Mar 1883 in Jefferson County, IN. She was born on 04 Oct 1860 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 12 Aug 1942 in Jennings County, IN.

Albert Lewis Green was buried on 17 Aug 1932 in Green Cemetery, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Albert Lewis Green:

He & Florence are listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Jennings County, IN; in each he was reported to be a farmer and as owning his own farm. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Florence E. Green was buried on 14 Aug 1942 in Green Cemetery, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Florence E. Green:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Jennings County, IN. The 1900 & 1910 census record that 5 children had been born to her and two were then deceased. In 1940 she was living in the home of her son, Walter Green, in Jennings County, IN.

Albert Lewis Green and Florence E. Green had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>4</sup> GREEN was born between 1883-1900. Child died between 1883-1900.
- ii. IRVING W. GREEN was born on 17 Aug 1884 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 24

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

May 1885 in Jennings County, IN.

Irving W. Green was buried in Green Cemetery, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Irving W. Green:

The death date on his gravestone I read as 24 May 1885 and not 24 March 1885 as other researchers have interpreted.

46.    iii.   EUSEBIUS LEO GREEN was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 28 Jun 1961 in Seymour, Jackson County, IN. He married Hazel Elizabeth Branham, daughter of William Matthew Branham and Emma Catherine Euler, on 22 Apr 1920 in Jennings County, IN. She was born on 06 Feb 1898 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 01 Nov 1987 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.
  47.    iv.    WALTER ROY GREEN was born on 05 Jan 1889 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 08 Feb 1959 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He married Inez Frances Milspaugh, daughter of Elza Milspaugh and Laura Henson, on 25 Jan 1913 in Vernon, Jennings, Indiana, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1892 in Hancock County, IN. She died on 28 May 1989 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.
  48.    v.    MYRTLE IVY GREEN was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 06 Nov 1957 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married James John Boardman, son of Henry Reynolds Boardman and Amelia Agnes Inness, on 12 Aug 1914 in IN. He was born on 03 Apr 1890 in Jefferson County, IN. He died on 13 Mar 1962 in Seymour, Jackson County, IN.
13.    **SARAH JANE<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1843 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 12 Sep 1913 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) **THOMAS TINDALL**, son of Thomas Tindall and Elizabeth Warford, on 26 Feb 1858 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 23 Aug 1894 in Anderson County, KY. She married (2) **JOHN THOMAS TRAVIS**, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 26 Dec 1864 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 17 Jan 1838 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Sarah Jane Long was buried on 13 Sep 1913 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Sarah Jane Long:

On her marriage to John Travis in 1864 her name was entered as Sarah J. Tinnell. Moses Travis was bondsman on her marriage license in 1864; he was Sarah's stepgrandfather and John Travis' uncle.

In the 1900 & 1910 censuses it is reported that she was the mother of 12 children, 10 of whom were then living. By her first marriage she had three Tindle children and by her second marriage there were nine Travis children. Two of her children, William Travis & Melsy Travis, had died prior to the 1900 census. She is listed as Jane Travers in the 1910 census of Evansville, IN; she was then living in the home of her son, Robert Travers; at the same residence, 1113 Ohio Street, her daughter, Ida & her husband, Alonzo White, were living.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 21 September 1905 (p7): Pellville, Sep 20 - "Mrs. John Travis, of near Patesville, visited her daughter, Mrs. Frank Bradshaw, last week."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 17 May 1911: "Mrs. Sarah Travers of Evansville, who has been visiting in the city, returned home yesterday."

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Saturday, 13 September 1913 (p10): "Woman Dies of Old Age - Sarah J. Travers, age 72, 1126 West Vermont Street, died early Friday morning of old age. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. E. V. Grant, with whom she made her home. Funeral services will be held from the home this afternoon at two o'clock. Burial will be in Locust Hill Cemetery."

On her death certificate her name is recorded as Sarah J. Travis and the cause of death as organic heart disease.

Thomas Tindall was buried on 24 Aug 1894 in Petty Cemetery, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Thomas Tindall:

Also spelled as Tindle, Tinnell. His parents were married in Washington County, KY in



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

1825; they were listed in the 1830 census of Lincoln County, KY and in 1840 census of Anderson County, KY. By 1836 his family was living in Anderson County, KY. Thomas "Tinnel", age 13, is listed with his father in the 1850 census of Anderson County, KY. He is listed in the 1860 census of Nelson County, KY (Chaplin neighborhood). He was working as farmer and was reported to be 29, in his home were Sarah, 18, James, 1 & America, 3 months.

Thomas Tindall, Jr. served in the Orphan Brigade, Co. I, Second Kentucky Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War. He enlisted along with his brother, Samuel Tindle, at Camp Boone, TN on February 16, 1862. He fought at Donelson, Hartsville, Stone River, Jackson, Chickamauga and at Resaca, Dallas, Peachtree, Intrenchment, Utoy Creek and Jonesboro. He was wounded at Chickamauga. He is listed in the book, "History of The First Kentucky Brigade" by Ed Porter Thompson (1868, p642)

Thomas "Tindle", age 48, farmer, is listed with his 2nd wife in the 1880 census of Anderson County, KY. Thomas married 2nd Cynthia Ann Husband, 26 January 1870 Nelson County, KY, she was born 19 May 1853 Anderson County, KY to Harrison Husband & Mary Wayne and she died 1880-81. Thomas & Cynthia had - Margaret Ann, born 25 December 1867, married Holmes Lee Tindle (her 1st cousin), 17 January 1894 Shelby County, KY, died 25 September 1952 Spencer County, KY, buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, KY; Mary E., born ca 1871 KY, died after 1880; Thursa Jane, born 16 March 1875 Anderson County, KY, married John Robert Tindle (her 1st cousin), 4 October 1893 Spencer County, KY, died 7 June 1969 Austin, Mower County, MN, buried Grandview Memorial Gardens, Austin, MN; and Joseph T., born 31 December 1877 KY, died 3 April 1898, buried Penney's Chapel, Anderson County, KY.

Thomas Tindall married 3rd Mary Ann Shouse, 27 September 1881 Anderson County, KY, she was born 9 April 1851 Anderson County, KY to Leonard Shouse & Isabell Warford, married 1st Chaleb Price (1846-1878), 22 December 1870 Anderson County, KY, she died 24 June 1936 Christiansburg, Shelby County, KY, buried Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Anderson County, KY. Thomas & Mary had - John H. (spelled name as "Tinnel"), born 26 June 1882 KY, married Emma Morris (circa 1910), died 22 September 1921 Bowling Green, Warren County, KY, buried Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, KY; Ben Taylor, born 23 March 1884 KY, married Lillie Ann Wayne 3 May 1905 Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, KY, died 17 November 1952 Anderson County, KY, buried Alton Cemetery, Anderson County, KY; Julia Ann, born 3 October 1889 KY, married Benjamin Grover Murphy, 1906-07, died 22 March 1951 Anderson County, KY, buried Fox Creek Cemetery, Anderson County, KY; and Charley Madison Tindall, who was born 30 September 1890 Anderson County, KY, married Myrtie Gaddis, 1915 Anderson County, KY, died 22 May 1944 Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY, buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, KY. On Thomas's marriage in 1881 he reported that he was age 46, born Anderson County, KY, his father was born North Carolina & his mother Marion County, KY, he was a farmer, and it was his 3rd marriage. Descendants of Thomas Tindall are still to be found in Anderson County.

Numerous family trees report that Thomas died on 11 September 1894. The following obituary suggest a death date of 23 August 1894. Obituary: Thursday, 30 August 1894: Died, on last Thursday, of paralysis, Mr. Thos. Tindall, aged fifty-eight years. He leaves a wife, several children and many friends to mourn his loss. The interment took place in the Petty burying ground Friday afternoon.

Obituary: Shelby County, KY, Friday, 26 June 1936: Mrs. Thomas Tindall Dies at Christiansburg. Mrs. Mary Ann Tindall, 85, widow of Thomas Tindall, died Wednesday afternoon at 12:15 o'clock at her home at Christiansburg. Mrs. Tindall was a native of Anderson County and is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Margaret Tindall, Spencer County; Mrs. E. L. Martin, Simpsonville; Mrs. Lola Lloyd, Anderson County; and Mrs. Julia Beckley, Woodford County; three sons, Will Price Tindall, Spencer County; Taylor and Chas. Tindall, Shelby County, and a sister, Miss Jane Ward, Casey County. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:00 o'clock this afternoon at the grave in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery.

Thomas Tindall and Sarah Jane Long were divorced between 1862-1864.

Thomas Tindall and Sarah Jane Long had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>d</sup> TINDALL was born between 1858-1859 in KY. He died on 19 Jun 1932 in Ohio County, KY.

James Tindall was buried on 20 Jun 1932 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for James Tindall:

"Jim". He is listed with his parents in the 1860 census of Nelson County, KY. He was a vagabond - beggar, who wandered over Ohio County, KY and the surrounding counties for many years.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 25 November 1891, p1: Pleasant Ridge, Nov. 23 - A few of our lively boys concluded to have a little fun at the expense of one Jim Tinnel a few nights ago, and met him on the road accordingly to give him a genuine scare. Jim, contrary to expectations, showed fight, and attacked the left wing of Drummer Gibson's infantry and with an immense club demolished the entire force, retiring from the field with all the honors of a complete victory.

James Tindell is listed in the 1900 census of McLean County, KY. He was then boarding in the home of Jesse & Lizzie Hudson and was working as a day laborer. He was reported to have been born in January 1860 KY and was single.

In 1906 J. T. Wallace was appointed to serve as a committee for him by the Ohio County, KY court. "Hartford Herald" Hartford, KY, 6 June 1906, p5: "As a committee for James Tindle, I hereby forbid the employment of said Tindle by any person, and give notice that if any person keeps or employs said Tindle, I will hold such persons responsible for the value of his services. - J. T. Wallace, Com."

James "Tinnell" is listed as being a resident of the Ohio County Poor Farm in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY; he was 49 & single. James Tinnell (age 70, single) was an inmate of the Ohio County Poor Farm at the time of the 1930 census; his uncle, John H. Long, was also a resident there at that time.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 11 February 1914 (p5) - Ohio Circuit Court: Commonwealth vs. Jas. Tindle, Frank Black resigned as his committee. An allowance of \$75 was made for Tindle for ensuing year.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY on 28 July 1916 (p5): "Jim Tinnel, State dependent, was cutting weeds along the garden fence at the home of W. P. Midkiff, with whom he lives, Tuesday when the keen clap of thunder resounded, followed by a momentary electrical display. Jim threw up his hands, staggered into the yead and plunged headlong on the grass. Several citizens were eye witnesses and rushed to the aid of the fallen man, fearing all the while that they were too late. They arrived upon the scene and gazed upon the motionless form. Jim's name was called, but there was no response. Those standing around fancied they could detect the death pailor and began to remark upon those good qualities that always remain secrets until magnified by the end. I had written three lines of the obituary for publication in this issue. A drug clerk felt the pulse and stated with evident surprise that it was all right. Someone said he was sulking, and thereby brought forth the first sign of life. Said Jim, slightly lifting his head, 'you'r a liar.' But judging from the twitter that passed among the bystanders they did not unanimously agree with Jim in the charge. It developed that the half-wit was only scared, but he believes, and always will, that he was shocked by the lightning and had a narrow escape."

The informant for his death certificate, Lennie Tichenor, did not know his parents names or his birthday; he reported his age as about 73.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 24 June 1932, p1: Jim Tindle Dies At Age of 73 years - Jim Tindle, well known to the citizens over Ohio County, died at the county poor farm at 9 a.m., Sunday, June 20, 1932, of intestinal nephritis. His final illness lasted only two weeks. Burial was in Patterson graveyard at 10 a.m. Monday. In spite of his advanced years and other handicps he had been for many years one of the most faithful attendants at the local Baptist Sunday school and church, usually walking in from the county farm early on Sunday morning.

On 1 May 1987 in an interview of Harry D. Tinsley, a noted family historian of Ohio County, KY, he mentioned hearing of "old Jim Tindall". I had earlier submitted info on my Long family for Mr. Tinsley's Ohio County newspaper column, "Lineage Lines". When he saw that one of the Long's married a Tindall he said that Jim Tindall must have been their son. He was a tramp and beggar, who was widely known in Ohio County. He had heard several older people mention him. He often was seen in and around Hartford. He was a curoisty. He carried a drum, which he beat on and would play for kids. He died in 1932 at the county alms house and was

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

buried at the Patterson graveyard. He visited with members of the Casteel & Travis families. Mr. Tinsley gave me a copy of an obituary for Jim Tindle from the Ohio County newspaper. In 1987 I interviewed, Mabel (Travis) Hoover, a granddaughter of Henry & Margaret (Long) Travis. She remembered Jim Tindle. He was an old tramp and was very dirty. He used to stop at their home and her mother would fix a cot for him and feed him. She did not realize he was a first cousin to her dad but this would explain why her mother would put him up.

- 49. ii. AMERCIA ELIZABETH TINDALL was born in 1860 in KY. She died after 1930. She married John W. Travis, son of Jackson Travis and Martha Ann Davis, on 26 Nov 1876 in Daviess County, KY. He was born between 1856-1857 in KY. He died after 1930.
- 50. iii. THOMAS HENCE TINDALL was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Spencer County, KY. He died on 24 May 1926 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He married Martha Ellen Whoberry, daughter of Michael Whoberry and Theresa Mae Hays, on 06 Mar 1887 in Breckinridge County, KY. She was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 20 Jan 1947 in Wood River Township, Madison County, IL.

John Thomas Travis was buried on 13 Jul 1908 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

#### Notes for John Thomas Travis:

Two of his brothers, Joseph & Thomas Elijah Travis, during the Civil War served in the same military company as John's father-in-law, Benjamin Long (Co. D, 6th KY Volunteer Infantry USA).

He is listed in the Daviess County, KY tax lists of 1869, 1870 & 1875. John & Sarah Travis were witnesses on the marriage of Sarah's daughter, Betsy Tindle, in Daviess County, KY in 1876.

On 31 August 1880 he purchased two tracts of land in Hancock County, KY from W. T. & Josephine Lambert for \$900. The two tracts were on Caney Creek, one was of 50 acres & the other was 43 1/4 acres. Marion V. & Annie Marlow on 11 August 1896 sold a lot on the Cloverport Road in the town of Patesville to Sarah J. Travis. Sarah J & John Travis sold the same lot on 3 December 1898 to S. F. Brown.

He is shown under the name of John Traverse in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. In 1900 he owned his own farm and was residing near Patesville in the vicinity of Arrington Corner & the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

In the 1893 school census records of Hancock County, KY John Travers is listed as the parent of the following children - Frances, age 19, Ida, 17, Ollie, 14, Robert, 10, & Florence Travers, 6. In 1896 & 1897 his children, Robert & Florence, were students at the Patesville school and during 1899-1902 his daughter, Florence, was attending the Brown school. In the membership roles of the Patesville Baptist Church in Hancock County, KY it is recorded that John & Jane Travis were received by letter in February 1897 and were dismissed on 4 August 1900.

His death certificate reported his parents as John Travis & Miller Davis. He died of organic heart disease at 313 Fountain Avenue.

"Breckinridge News", Cloverport, KY, 29 March 1899 (p5): Patesville - "John Travers has traded his property to Frank Pulliam for land in the Bethlehem neighborhood."

"Breckinridge News", Cloverport, KY, 5 April 1899 (p4): Patesville - "John Travers is very sick with heart trouble."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 21 February 1902 (p5): Patesville, Feb 18 - "Mr. John Travis, an old veteran of the Civil War, is lying at his home near here a very sick man. He is reported to be very low."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 28 February 1902 (p5): Patesville, Feb 26 - "Mr. John Travers, the old veteran soldier, who was dangerously sick last week, is much better, and on the road to rapid recovery."

"Breckinridge News", Cloverport, KY, 30 March 1904 (p8): Patesville - "Mr. John Y. Traverse and son, Robert, of near Weber, were in town Friday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 12 June 1906: Island, Ky, June 11 - "Mr. and Mrs. John Travis have returned home from an extended visit to Hancock County and Evansville."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 12 March 1907: Island, Ky, Mar 11: "Mr. John Travis has pneumonia."

"Breckinridge News", Cloverport, KY, 26 June 1907 (p1): Patesville - "Mr. and Mrs. John

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Traverse, of Evansville, spent last week with their daughter, Mrs. Chas. Gabbert, of this place."

"Journal-News", Evansville, IN, Saturday, 11 July 1908: "Veteran of War is Dead - John Travis, a veteran of the Civil War, 71 years old, died at 6 o'clock Saturday morning of dropsy. The deceased was afflicted with the ailment for some time past. He leaves a widow."

"Journal-News", Evansville, IN, Monday, 13 July 1908 (p3): "War Veteran Laid To Rest - Funeral services for the late John Travis were held this morning from the family home, 313 Fountain Avenue. Rev. E. G. S. Burdette conducted the services at the home. Burial took place in the soldier's lot at Locust Hill cemetery. The deceased was a Civil War veteran."

John Thomas Travis and Sarah Jane Long had the following children:

51. i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS was born on 30 Oct 1865 in KY. He died on 06 Mar 1934 in Patesville Precinct, Hancock County, KY. He married (1) LILLY STINNETT, daughter of Alfred Stinnett and Margaret J. Bichol, on 13 Oct 1885 in Hancock County, KY. She was born about 1865 in KY. She died in 1893 in Hancock County, KY. He married (2) KATHERINE DETERDING, daughter of Charles Deterding and Theresa Westmyer, on 24 Apr 1895 in Hancock County, KY. She was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Humphreys County, TN.
52. ii. ELLA VENA TRAVIS was born on 09 Nov 1866 in KY. She died on 09 Mar 1946 in Lake County, IL. She married (1) ALONZO GRANT, son of David Grant and Sarah Pirtle, on 14 Aug 1890 in Breckinridge County, KY. He was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Hebbardsville, Henderson County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) JAMES WHEELER between 1914-1930. He died after 1946.
53. iii. WILLIAM H. TRAVERS was born on 15 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 03 Oct 1897 in Ohio County, KY. He married Jennie C. Hinton, daughter of Austin Hinton and Malinda Alice Seaton, on 13 Feb 1890 in Breckinridge County, KY. She was born on 17 Apr 1872 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 03 Aug 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.
54. iv. MARY FRANCES TRAVIS was born on 15 Mar 1870 in KY. She died on 19 Feb 1950 in Patesville, Hancock County, KY. She married Charles E. Gabbert, son of Hiram Gabbert and Mary Frances Preston, on 12 Jun 1890 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Patesville, Hancock County, KY.
- v. AMERICA IDA TRAVERS was born on 06 Oct 1872 in KY. She died on 18 Jan 1927 in Island, McLean County, KY. She married Alonzo L. White, son of James William White and Nancy Parentha Brown, on 31 Aug 1896 in McLean County Courthouse, Calhoun, McLean County, KY. He was born on 03 Dec 1867 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Mar 1948 in Island, McLean County, KY.

America Ida Travers was buried on 19 Jan 1927 in Island Methodist Church (Union) Cemetery, McLean County, KY.

Notes for America Ida Travers:

She is listed as America, age 9, in the 1880 census. The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that she was the mother of two children but both were then deceased. "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 1 January 1909: "Mrs. A. L. White left yesterday morning for Evansville, where she will be the guest of relatives for several days."

Her death certificate reported that she died of high blood pressure and listed her parents as John Travis & Jane Long.

Alonzo L. White was buried on 21 Mar 1948 in Island Methodist Church (Union) Cemetery, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Alonzo L. White:

"Lon". He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

He & Ida are listed in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY; they were residing in the Magan neighborhood. His family moved to Island, McLean County, KY shortly after 1900 to work in the mines. Lon & Ida appear in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Evansville, IN; in both of these he was listed as being a coal miner and they were renting their home. In the 1910-1919 city directories of Evansville he is listed as a miner. In 1910 they were living at 1115 West Ohio Street and next door at 1113 Ohio Street his brother-in-law, Robert Travers, was residing. In 1920 they were living at 1017 West Ohio Street. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 census of Island, McLean County, KY; he was reported to be widowed. In 1930 he was residing in the home of his brother, Sam H. White, and in 1940 he was living by himself. His death certificate gave his occupation as farmer. At the time of his death he was living with his brother, Sam Miller, in Island, KY.

- vi. MELSY TRAVIS was born about 1873 in KY. She died between 1880-1900.
- 55. vii. LOUIS OLLIE TRAVERS was born on 06 Apr 1875 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 22 Feb 1953 in Daviess County, KY. He married (1) NETTIE MAE EVANS, daughter of John James Evans and Eliza Jane Weedman, on 12 Oct 1898 in Cannelton, Perry County, IN. She was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 02 May 1935 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) DORA BELL HOWARD, daughter of Jesse Kincheloe Howard and Nancy Jane Head, on 01 Aug 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 22 Feb 1873 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 30 Dec 1958 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (3) ZELMER LEE NEAL, daughter of William Edward Neal and Mary Susan Dossett, on 12 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 02 Jan 1881 in McLean County, KY. She died on 19 Dec 1953 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.
- 56. viii. ROBERT LEE TRAVERS was born on 30 May 1879 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 26 Mar 1944 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married Ena Bessie Strong, daughter of John Strong and Mollie Thomason, on 27 Apr 1906 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. She was born on 21 Jan 1889 in Mortons Gap, Hopkins County, KY. She died on 23 Feb 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.
- 57. ix. FLORENCE TRAVERS was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 14 Mar 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) JOHN LONARD ARRINGTON, son of James H. Arrington and Mary Elizabeth Burdette, on 27 Dec 1900 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 31 Jan 1875 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 12 Feb 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) FRANK BRADSHAW, son of John Walker Bradshaw and Mary Jane Glazebrook, on 02 Jun 1905 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. He was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Weber, Hancock County, KY.
- 14. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1845 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1912 in Coburg, Lane County, OR. She married Isaac Travis, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 01 Sep 1862 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 20 Jun 1906 in Ohio County, KY.

Mary Elizabeth Long was buried on 07 Mar 1912 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Coburg, OR.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Long:

Several of her children (Ike, Ira, Henry & Josie) and grandchildren (Laura May, Prudie May, Burch Austin & Ellis Austin) appear in list of students attending Ricketts School District No. 8 (in Horton neighborhood) that were published in the 1 December 1893 (p1) and 26 October 1894 (p4) issues of the "Hartford Republican".

The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 11 children, 8 were then living. The names of the three that had died prior to 1900 have not been discovered. The 1910 census of Ohio County, KY shows that she had 11 children, 7 were then living; she and her son, Henry, were living at the same home. She, her husband and children became members of the Mormon Church.

The "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, KY, 29 March 1911 (p5) reported that a large number of people of Ohio County were leaving for the West, Albert Austin, of the Horton neighborhood next Saturday will leave for Coburg, Oregon.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 20 September 1911 (p8): Ricketts, Sept 17 - "Mr. Henry Travis and mother, of near Bethel church, and Mr. Reuben Howard, wife and child, of this place, started for Oregon last Friday."

Her death certificate reported that she died of heart trouble, was born on 17 July 1840 to Ben Long & Miss Morgan; her son, Henry, was the informant.

Isaac Travis was buried in family cemetery off Hamlin Chapel Road, Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Isaac Travis:

His birth year varies between 1828 and 1836 in records. In the Daviess County, KY tax lists he is listed in 1869-1873 & 1875 and he appears in the 1870 census of Daviess County. Because his son's full name was Isaac Harrison Travis many have concluded that his middle name was also Harrison. However, in no original source is Harrison or even the initial H. given for his middle name. He is listed in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 26 May 1886 (p3): Rabid Dogs - "Mr. Travis, residing a few miles north of Horton, had a dog affected with well developed hydrophobia, it bit several other dogs, was run down and killed last week".

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 22 June 1906 (p5): "Mr. Ike Travis died at his home three miles East of Hartford Wednesday night of kidney trouble and old age being 88 years old. His remains were interred yesterday."

Isaac Travis and Mary Elizabeth Long had the following children:

58. i. MILLIE ANN<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 07 Jun 1926 in Ohio County, KY. She married Robert Pendleton Tyro, son of Robert Tyrer and Malinda Box, on 13 Feb 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 09 Feb 1862 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 14 May 1949 in Ohio County, KY.
59. ii. MARTHA BELL TRAVIS was born in Apr 1866 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 14 Oct 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She married Evander May, son of James Beckham May and Prudence A. Johns, on 02 Apr 1882 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 04 Jun 1847 in Logan County, KY. He died on 04 Apr 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
60. iii. MALINDA ANNA ELIZABETH TRAVIS was born in Jul 1870 in Daviess County, KY. She died in 1952. She married (1) MELVIN H. AUSTIN, son of Richard Henry Austin and Elizabeth Snell, on 04 Apr 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 07 Aug 1864 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 21 May 1900. She married (2) JESSE WILLARD GRIFFITH on 12 Aug 1912 in St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Peoria, Peoria County, IL. He was born on 04 Feb 1878 in Sangamon County, IL. He died between 1942-1948.
61. iv. MARCELLA TRAVIS was born about 1873 in Daviess County, KY. She died between 1929-1955. She married (1) JAMES LAIRD, son of James H. Laird and Martha A. Corley, on 16 Jan 1891 in Ohio County, KY. He was born about 1860 in Alabama. He died on 30 Jun 1935 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married (2) MR. JOHNSON.
62. v. ISAAC HARRISON TRAVIS was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 08 May 1950 in Anderson, Shasta County, CA. He married (1) EMILY JANE HOWARD, daughter of Baxter Bradley Howard and Sarah Lavada Howard, on 04 Sep 1904 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 03 Sep 1889 in Adair County, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1972 in Live Oak, Sutter County, CA. He married (2) ROSA ALIDA WALKER, daughter of Joseph Jae Walker and Rosa Louisa Gratz, on 27 Jan 1938 in Lake County, OR. She was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Rock Valley, Sioux County, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1962 in Redding, Shasta County, CA.
63. vi. IRA GEORGE TRAVIS was born on 02 Jan 1881 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Jul 1955 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. He married Oleva Bryant, daughter of Nathan A. Bryant and Genney V. Nash, on 16 Jul 1905 in Grayson County, KY. She was born on 22 Mar 1885 in Butler County, KY. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Ceres, Stanislaus County, CA.
64. vii. WILLIAM HENRY TRAVIS was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 04 Dec 1925 in Medford, Jackson County, OR. He married Millie Bryant, daughter

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

of Nathan A. Bryant and Genney V. Nash, on 21 Sep 1913 in Butler County, KY. She was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Butler County, KY. She died on 17 Dec 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

65.      viii. JOSIE LEE TRAVIS was born on 19 Jan 1887 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Dec 1957 in Horton, Ohio County, KY. She married Sherman Bud Howard, son of Baxter Bradley Howard and Sarah Lavada Howard, on 15 Apr 1903 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Adair County, KY. He died on 29 Aug 1960 in Ohio County, KY.
15.    **MARTHA ELLEN<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1846 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1900-1902 in Ohio County, KY. She married (1) **JOHN E. GREER**, son of Samuel Greer and Susanna Wayne, on 17 Jul 1860 in Anderson County, KY. He was born about 1839 in Anderson County, KY. He died between 1883-1900 in Missouri. She married (2) **VAN BUREN MORGAN**, son of William Berry Morgan and Louisa Fuqua, on 03 Mar 1891 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 10 Jan 1839 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 24 Sep 1915 in Ohio County, KY.

Martha Ellen Long was buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Martha Ellen Long:

She was living in the Magan Precinct at the time of the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY; Greer, Nute (head, born August 1870 KY, age 29, single, owns house, sawyer - lumber, owns house), can read & write), Alphie (sister, born June 1880 KY, age 19, single, can read & write); Martha (mother, born July 1844 KY, widowed, 4 children - 2 living, cannot read & write).

On 21 June 1988 I interviewed, Kate Lewellen Johnson (1906-1997), of Magan, Ohio County, KY, a granddaughter of John E. Greer & Martha Ellen Long. She remembers, uncle John Long (my great-grandfather) visiting her family at Magan. He lived near Hartford. When he visited he spent about a week. During his stay he would preach at the nearby Beech Valley Methodist Church. He conducted a revival there and he would sing the hymn, "Careless Souls, O Heed the Morning". John Long is the only one of her grandmother's family that she remembers seeing. He was a brother of her grandmother, Mat Long Greer. She had heard she was related to members of the Travis family but never saw any of them.

Recollections of Katie Johnson: She knew of 5 children of John & Martha Greer - Alice, Nute G., Emma Jane, and Rose & Alpha Bell. She went on to say that John & Martha Greer separated about 1885. John Greer and the four oldest children left Ohio County, KY and moved to Puxico, Stoddard County, Missouri. Martha & her youngest child, Alpha Bell, stayed in Ohio County. Her mother said she could remember waving goodbye to them as they left. Nute Greer shortly returned to Ohio County and lived with his mother at Magan. Within a short time after going there John Greer was killed in a sawmill accident at Puxico (1884-1891?), where he was buried. It was told that John Greer was mean to his daughters after going to Missouri and he kept them locked up and one day Alice escaped and ran away and never returned.

Recollections of Katie Johnson: Mat Greer later married Van Morgan, but they did not live together; they eloped and before they got back home they argued and went their separate ways. Martha Long Greer and Nute are buried beside each other in unmarked graves next to the grave's of Mrs. Johnson's parents at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Magan, in Ohio County. Nute later went to Missouri and found his sisters, Alice & Emma, and their families later kept in touch. Later Alice & Emma visited their sister, Alpha, in Ohio County. Alice visited when Katie (born 1906) was a small child and she could not remember much about her. She could not remember her married name or where she lived. However, she could remember that she had sons named Berry and Maurice. She believed it was later reported that one of Alice's family disappeared while on a ship in the Navy. Katie Johnson said her Aunt Rose Greer disappeared and none of her sisters ever knew what happened to her. When she was 16 her aunt Emma (Greer) Eubanks, visited from Missouri. Emma had four children, Robert, Alice, Della & another boy. Over the years they kept up with Emma's family. In 1973 Katie & her son, Finis Coppage, visited three of Emma's children, Robert, Alice & Della in St. Louis, MO, both girls have since died. Alice married Troy Wiles & died in 1981 and Della married Tom Bounds & died 16 March 1975 in St. Louis. Uncle Nute Greer died before she was old enough to remember him; he married Bessie Kirk, and they had one child, Ava, who married a Christianson & lived in Florida.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 25 February 1891, p3: "Van B. Morgan, of near Magan, Ky., came to Hartford last Monday, and applied to the County Clerk for license to

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

marry Martha E. Greer, but as Mrs. Greer had never been granted a divorce from her former husband, the clerk refused to issue the necessary papers to make them man and wife."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 27 February 1891, p1: "How She Was Saved - An ignorant woman was saved from the unwilling commission of the crime of bigamy in Ohio County, a few days ago by the fact that the county clerk happened to be acquainted with a single fact in her life. Mr. Van B. Morgan and Mrs. Martha E. Greer, of Magan, desired to get married, and though Mrs. Greer had parted from her husband seven years previously, she never obtained a divorce, and was therefore still tied to the man who deserted her. They relied on the curbstome law that five years of separation gave her the right to marry again, and Mr. Morgan applied for the license. The clerk had knowledge of the case, and refused to issue the license, saving her from the commission of a grave crime."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 11 March 1891, p1: "A Strange Elopement - Mr. Van B. Morgan, a farmer of fifty years or thereabouts, who lives six or seven miles south of Whitesville, and Martha E. Greer, of the same neighborhood, eloped to Rockport Sunday and were married. The majority of elopements are believed to come about through the objections of parents, but this was on account of the objections of children. Both the parties have been married before, and one or both have children nearly or quite grown. These objected to the match and to save annoyance the couple left home and went to Rockport, where they were united as stated."

In Ohio County, KY on 20 May 1891 Van B. Morgan filed suit for a divorce from his wife, Martha E. He stated that they lived together as husband and wife until 4 May 1891, when she abandoned him and went off and lived in adultery with Park Wedding of the Adaburg neighborhood. Several neighbors supported him and testified to the same facts. In May 1892 a divorce was granted. The Wedding referred to is Nathaniel Park Wedding (c1827-1893).

Notes for John E. Greer:

"John E." Greer appears in the Daviess County, KY tax lists first in 1866. He also appears there in the lists for 1868, 1869 (eastern half of county), 1873 (eastern half of county), and 1875 (Masonville Precinct).

Listed in the 1870 census of Ohio County, KY (p319, Bartlett's District, household #77) - Greer, John (age 33, born KY); Martha E. (23, KY) & Bettie A. (8, KY). Enumerated in the 1880 census of Gallatin County, Illinois (p489A, Equality Precinct, household #117-118, enumerated on 21 June 1880) - Greer, John (43, laborer, born KY-KY-KY); Martha E. (34, wife, born KY-KY-KY); Bettie A. (18, daughter, born KY-KY-KY); Nutegate (10, son, born KY-KY-KY); Mary M. (9, daughter, born KY-KY-KY); Josie L. (7, daughter, born KY-KY-KY); & Emma J. (3, daughter, born KY-KY-KY).

John E. Greer and Martha Ellen Long were divorced between 1880-1891.

John E. Greer and Martha Ellen Long had the following children:

66. i. ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GREER was born on 05 Jan 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 31 Dec 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married (1) RICHARD WASHINGTON DEMPSEY, son of John P. H. Dempsey and Polly, on 22 Nov 1881 in Stoddard County, MO. He was born in 1861 in Saline County, IL. He died after 1885. She married (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LONG, son of Benjamin Franklin Long and America Burrus, between 1887-1890. He was born on 08 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Dec 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.
67. ii. NUTE GATE GREER was born in Aug 1870 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1902 in Magan, Ohio County, KY. He married Bessie M. Kirk, daughter of Robert P. Kirk and Martha Jane Ward, on 07 Mar 1901 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1884 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Apr 1978 in Broward County, FL.
- iii. MARY M. GREER was born in 1871 in KY. She died after 1880.
- iv. JOSIE L. GREER was born between 1872-1873 in KY. She died after 1880.
68. v. EMMA JANE GREER was born on 23 Sep 1877 in KY. She died on 22 Jan 1926 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She married (1) ULYSSES O. PENTER, son of Andrew J. Penter and Mary Ann Owens, on 08 Jun 1892 in Clay County, AR. He was born about 1867 in Illinois. She married (2) THOMAS F. TANNER on 19 Jun 1898 in Corning, Clay County, AR. He was born in Jul 1872 in Illinois. She married (3)



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

ROBERT FRANKLIN EUBANKS, son of John Eubanks and Martha Ann Younger, on 08 Mar 1902 in Bloomfield, Stoddard County, MO. He was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Springfield, Greene County, MO. He died on 08 May 1941 in Stoddard County, MO.

69. vi. ALPHA BELL GREER was born on 08 Jun 1880 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 13 Jul 1962 in Ohio County, KY. She married David Columbus Lewellen, son of Marion Franklin Lewellen and Sarah Catherine Trogden, on 02 Jan 1902 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 08 Jan 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Dec 1939 in Ohio County, KY.

Van Buren Morgan was buried on 25 Sep 1915 in Adaburg Baptist Church, Adaburg, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Van Buren Morgan:

He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Daviess County, KY; in 1850 he was with with his parents and in 1860 he was living with an Alvey family. He served as a Union soldier during the Civil War (private, Co. B, 3rd KY Calvary, 14 October 1861 to 26 December 1864). He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He married 4 times - Mary Jane Jackson (c1844-1872), 18 October 1860 Daviess County, KY; Sidney S. Taylor (1856-1888), 30 July 1873 Ohio County, KY; Martha E. (Long) Greer, 3 March 1891; and Sarah Bell (Ernsbigor) Clark (1855-1924), 12 June 1892 Ohio County, KY. By his 1st wife he had 4 children - Eli Henry, Mary Lou, Florence V. & Robert L.; by his 2nd wife he had 6 children - Itora, Van Buren, Jr., Delila Frances, John Berry, Susan Jane & Lydia Ellen; and by his 4th wife he had 1 child - Catherine Bell.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 29 September 1915, p5: Dundee - "Mr. Van Morgan, a good citizen and neighbor, died a few miles from here in the Beech Valley neighborhood last Friday morning, was buried Saturday near his home. He was getting old and had been in bad health for some time".

Van Buren Morgan and Martha Ellen Long were divorced in May 1892 in Ohio County, KY.

16. **MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1851 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 02 Jul 1925 in Washington, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) **HENRY TRAVIS**, son of John Travis and Milly Davis, on 25 Dec 1867 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1909 in Washington, Ohio County, KY. She married (2) **ALBERT ACHILLES PARKS**, son of Peter Terry Parks and Elizabeth A. Bennett, on 24 Dec 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 09 May 1868 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Margaret Ann Long was buried on 03 Jul 1925 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Margaret Ann Long:

She became a member of Bell's Run Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY on 16 September 1893. The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that she was the mother of 12 children one of whom was then deceased. In the 1910 Ohio County, KY census she was the only one in her household; she was reported to be widowed, owned her own home and resided on the Beda & Allens Ferry Road. In this census listed immediatly before her home was her son, Nade Travis, and immediatley after her was her son, Nutie Travis.

After marrying Albert Parks she sold the old homeplace to her son, Nade Travis, and moved to Owensboro, where she lived at 9th & Pearl beside the railroad. She is listed with her 2nd husband, Albert Parks, in the 1920 census of Owensboro, KY; her name was recorded as "Annie". After a while she wanted to go back to Ohio County she then lived in a two-room cabin near the Whoopie Hill Road; the cabin is no longer there, the place is owned by Kendall Mitchell (in 1991). Violet Travis Harris, granddaughter of Margaret, said she was "a right smart doctor", people in the community would call on her for advice and help.; she delivered babies and carried a sctachel for doctoring.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 18 September 1918 (p1): Washington, Sept 16 - "Mrs. Albert Parks, nee Travis, of Owensboro, is visitng her children here."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 23 May 1919 (p5): Washington - "Mrs. Albert Parks, of Owensboro, is visiting relatives at this place."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 9 September 1921 (p7): Washington - "Mr. and Mrs. Albert Parks have moved to their new home, which they recently purchased from from Mr. Estill

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Funk."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 1 November 1922: Washington - "Mrs. Dollie Sharp and three children of Masonville, Ky, were guests of her mother, Mrs. Albert Parks, Sunday and Monday."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 6 December 1922: Washington - "Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Travis and son, of Hartford, spent Saturday and Sunday with his mother, Mrs. Albert Parks. Also Mr. and Mrs. Bill Nicolson, of Nuckols, were the guests of Mrs. Parks recently."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 4 March 1925: Washington - "Mr. Harve Travis and Mr. Cecil Sharp, of Bell's Run, spent Thursday with the former's mother, Mrs. Albert Parks and Mr. Parks."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 8 July 1925: "Mrs. Margaret Parks, 71 years of age, wife of Mr. Albert Parks, died Thursday morning of paralysis, at her home on Hartford Route No. 5. Burial took place Friday at the Patterson burying grounds, about six miles north of Hartford, on the Hawesville road."

Henry Travis was buried in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Henry Travis:

He is listed in the Daviess County, KY 1869-1872 tax lists and 1870 Daviess County, KY census (residing in the Boston Precinct, post office Whitesville, listed 4 households from his wife's parents, Benjamin & America Long). In the 1868 and prior tax lists of Daviess County he does not appear. He is listed in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1880 his family was in the Bartlett Precinct and in 1900 in the Hartford District.

His farm was in the Washington Community about a mile north of Hartford. On Highway 231 turn east onto Whoopie Hill Road, go about one mile the road goes down a steep hill (Whoopie Hill), at top of the hill before going down the hill turn right onto the Bend Road - it goes back 3 or 4 miles and deadends at the Rough River. The old Travis place is owned by Thelma Riggins, widow of Ivo Riggins. When Margaret Long Travis remarried she sold the homeplace.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 27 July 1906 (p5): Buford, July 25: "William Nicholson and family visited Mrs. Nicholson's parents, Henry Travis and family, near Beda, Saturday, returning home Monday."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 9 July 1909 (p3): Clearrun - "Mr. Henry Travis of the Washington neighborhood is lying at the point of death, which is expected at any time, of stomach trouble."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 16 July 1909 (p5): "Mr. Henry Travis, who lived in the Washington neighborhood, and who was one of the oldest citizens in the county, died at his home last Sunday of diseases incident to old age. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. R. D. Bennett, after which the remains were buried in the Patterson cemetery. He leaves a large family of grown children and a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn his death."

Henry Travis and Margaret Ann Long had the following children:

70. i. ANNIE LEE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1948 in Cedar Grove, Ohio County, KY. She married James Henry Sapp, son of Bennett Bradford Sapp and Rebecca Ellen Lake, on 01 Mar 1891 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 14 Apr 1848 in Marion County, KY. He died on 21 Jul 1914 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.
- ii. JOHN E. TRAVIS was born in May 1870 in Daviess County, KY. He died between 1870-1879.

Notes for John E. Travis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 Census of Daviess County, KY (enumerated on 14 September 1870). He was reported to have been born in May 1870 and was then 3 months old. He died prior to the birth of his brother, John Henry, in 1879. He is not listed with his parents in the 1880 census. The 1900 & 1910 censuses report that his mother had one child who was then deceased.

71. iii. FRANKLIN E. TRAVIS was born on 11 Mar 1871 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1951 in Ohio County, KY. He married Amanda Smith, daughter of George Washington Smith and Elizabeth A. Spencer, on 08 Apr 1894 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 17 Aug 1856 in McLean County, KY. She died on 17 Nov 1924 in Ohio County, KY.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

72. iv. MINNESOTA TRAVIS was born on 01 Oct 1872 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1948 in Ohio County, KY. She married John C. Casteel, son of Michael Casteel and Paulina Nicholson, on 21 Oct 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 10 Mar 1863 in KY. He died on 26 Apr 1946 in Ohio County, KY.
73. v. MATILDA ELIZABETH TRAVIS was born on 09 Jun 1874 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Jun 1962 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married James William Harrison Nickelson, son of James William Harrison Nicholson and Susan E. Combs, on 18 Sep 1890 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 25 Dec 1866 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 29 Apr 1957 in Livermore, McLean County, KY.
74. vi. MARY ALICE TRAVIS was born on 07 Jun 1876 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 06 Dec 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Elisha Greenlee, son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Wolard, on 25 May 1901 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 01 Oct 1879 in New Market, Jefferson County, TN. He died on 10 Jan 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
75. vii. JOHN HENRY TRAVIS was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 09 May 1946 in Beda, Ohio County, KY. He married Daisy Dean Newcom, daughter of Cicero Maxwell Newcom and Mary Catherine Blue, on 12 Oct 1902 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Somerset, Pulaski County, KY.
76. viii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON TRAVIS was born on 06 Mar 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 08 Aug 1960 in Kent, Portage County, OH. He married Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton, daughter of Thomas C. Stratton and Martha Florence Martin, on 17 Sep 1902 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Jun 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 15 Mar 1944 in Akron, Summit County, OH.
77. ix. ELIZA JANE TRAVIS was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Oct 1929 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) ALBERT THOMAS SHARP, son of Newton Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Catherine Rummage, on 19 Jul 1900 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 11 Aug 1919 in Daviess County, KY. She married (2) WILBERT E. MARTIN, son of Pleasant John Martin and Malissa Bozarth, on 07 Apr 1924 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 18 Aug 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (3) JESSE THOMAS DAVIS, son of Elijah Lee Davis and Vitula Smith, on 29 Mar 1926 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
78. x. NADE TRAVIS was born on 27 Nov 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 12 Jun 1955 in Ohio County, KY. He married Frances Eden Smith, daughter of Thomas Edward Smith and Lucinda Frances Newkirk, on 25 Dec 1904 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Nov 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 21 Sep 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI.
79. xi. NUTIE GADE TRAVIS was born on 13 Mar 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Apr 1916 in Ohio County, KY. He married Katie Belle Trogden, daughter of Thomas Chesley Trogden and Lelah Leota Shown, on 04 Apr 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 08 Jul 1890 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 11 Jan 1978 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.
80. xii. HARVEY MAY TRAVIS was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He married Prudence Elizabeth May, daughter of Evander May and Martha Bell Travis, on 24 Dec 1909 in Ohio County Courthouse, Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 10 Oct 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Albert Achilles Parks was buried on 17 Apr 1944 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Albert Achilles Parks:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Ohio County, KY; in these he was reported to be 2 & 12 years old. In the 1900 census he was residing in the Beda

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

neighborhood of Ohio County, KY; he was widowed & living with him were sons, Thurman & Cecil. The 1900 census reported he was born in May 1868, was renting and working as a farmer.

He married six times: 1st - Sallie B. Richardson, 27 June 1889 Ohio County, KY, she was born 17 May 1864 Ohio County, KY, daughter of Booker Elige Richardson & Elizabeth Cooper, died 5 February 1898 of consumption at home near Bada, Ohio County, KY, buried Mt. Hermon Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

He married 2nd - Annie Hardy, 8 August 1908 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, daughter of Joseph Hardy, born April 1862 KY & died 22 January 1909 Owensboro, KY, buried Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.

He married 3rd - Mrs. Rena (Nichols) Fulkerson, 9 October 1909 Owensboro, KY, they divorced 17 December 1912 Daviess County, KY; she was the daughter of William & Margaret Nichols, she was born 25 October 1863 Hancock County, KY & died 20 December 1951 Owensboro, KY, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.

He married 4th - Margaret Ann Long.

He married 5th - Prudie Elizabeth May, 19 April 1930 Owensboro, KY, they were divorced February 1934 Daviess County, KY. Prudie was a great-niece of Margaret (Long) Parks; Prudie's grandmother, Mary (Long) Travis was Margaret's sister.

Albert Parks married 6th - Rebecca Emma (Marshall) Birth, 12 April 1934 Owensboro, KY. Rebecca was born 1859 Pike County, IN, daughter of Mark Marshall & Mary Elizabeth Kinder; died 11 April 1948 Daviess County, KY, buried 13 April 1948 Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro. Emma married John Birth (1852-1933), 16 June 1883 Warrick County, IN and John Henry Miller (1869-1961), 21 August 1945 Owensboro, KY.

He had two children by his first wife: Thurman Parks, born 14 May 1890 Ohio County, KY, married Marteen Hedges, 24 April 1917 Owensboro, KY, died 2 November 1973 Owensboro, KY, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. And Cecil Parks, born 24 October 1895 Stanley, Daviess County, KY, not married, died 10 July 1985 Fordsville, Ohio County, KY, buried Mt. Hermon Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Albert and his 3rd wife, Rena, are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY, they were residing on the Hartford Road. He and his 4th wife, Margaret Ann (Long), were living in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1920 census. They were then renting a home at 724 Center Street and he was employed as a teamster at a mill. He and his 5th wife, Prudie (May) Travis, are listed in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY; he was farming and they were renting in the Masonville neighborhood.

"Owensboro Messenger", Tuesday, 18 April 1944 p3: "Albert A. Parks, 75, died at his home, 1020 Sweeney Street, following a heart attack at 3 a.m. Sunday. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Emma Parks, two sons, Thurman and Cecil Parks, a brother, W. T. Parks, and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Owensboro Funeral Home at 10 a.m. Monday, the Rev. Ada McGehee officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery."

17. **JOHN HOWARD<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1852 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 20 Mar 1937 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Margaret Priscilla Taylor, daughter of William F. Taylor and Elizabeth Jane Pate, on 14 May 1878 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 30 Nov 1863 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

John Howard Long was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John Howard Long:

His son, Ben Long, wrote on the first page of a school primer in his old trunk his father, John H. Long's birthdate was 12 March 1854. The year of 1852 is supported by several other sources - age 7 in the 1860 census, age 22 on his marriage and his tombstone. In the Civil War file of Benjamin F. Long J. H. Long was listed as being born on 12 March 1849; he is not shown in the 1850 census.

He is listed with his family in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County. They were living in the Hells' Neck section in the area southeast of Hartford bounded by Jingo, Red Hill, Bethel, Vine Hill & Rosine. In each of these census reports he was listed as a farmer and as renting. In the 1920 census he could not be located; his wife, Margaret, was then living with their son, Albert. At the time of the 1930 Ohio County census he was a resident of the County Almshouse. He was reported to be age 77 and was married. There were 22 inmates at the almshouse at this time, among them was his nephew, James Tindall, and one of his best friends,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Mike Young. Jim Schroader, a boyhood friend and classmate of my grandfather, Bennie Long, said that his father, John Long, used to preach and claimed to have a license and went on the train to Owensboro & Evansville to preach.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 3 August 1892 (p3) - "In case of commonwealth vs. John Long for breach of the peace, tried before his honor Judge W. L. Hawkins Monday, the jury failed to agree." and "The peace warrant sworn out by John Long last week against Pendleton Tyro, was tried before his honor, W. L. Hawkins Monday and defendant discharged."

"Hartford Republican". Friday, 15 December 1893 (p3) - A Brother to Ben. The neighborhood east of town in which 'Dock' Stevens was for so many years a living terror to good and evil alike, still maintains its reputation for neighborhood quarrels. For some time trouble has been brewing between John Long and Pendleton Tyro's family. About two weeks ago the climax, or at least one climax was reached, when John Long caught Tyro's wife in the woods and gave her a severe whipping. It seems Mrs. Tyro had been taking her children a part of the way to school that morning and was returning through the woods home. Just as she came to a turn in the road she was accosted by a man with a handkerchief tied about his face and whom she recognized as John Long. She told him she knew him and that it was useless to have any further trouble as they had all been to the Court House once over their quarrel. Long proceeded to knock the woman down and to beat her with a heavy switch he carried, and when she would have screamed he choked her and threatened to "blow her brains out", so she says, and last Tuesday week in the examining trial Long was held under \$300 bond, and being unable to give it he was lodged with Jailer Thomson to await the action of Circuit Court." He was charged with assault and battery of Mrs. Millie Tyro. She was his niece, the daughter of Isaac Travis & Mary Elizabeth Long. The "Hartford Republican" of 20 December 1893 (p3) reported that he was released from jail on December 16th, when his father mortgaged his land and goods to raise the money for his bond. References to the case also appeared in the "Hartford Herald", 3 January 1894 (p3), "Hartford Republican, 9 March 1894 (p2) and "Hartford Republican", 16 March 1894 (p2). In the latter it was stated that the case of the Commonwealth against John Long for assault and battery was continued and bail was reduced to \$100. He was convicted of the charge and fined \$25 as indicated by the "Hartford Herald", 30 May 1894 (p3) - "Circuit Court notes, fines: Commonwealth vs. John Long, assault & battery, \$25."

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 25 August 1897 (p3) - "John Long and Wade Daniel, we are informed, exchanged several shots at each other one day last week without either taking effect". John Long's grandson, Hubert Long, would later marry Wade Daniel's granddaughter, Louise Porter.

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 7 August 1901 - Schroader Schoolhouse - "Mr. John H. Long has typhoid fever."

"Hartford Herald", 24 April 1903 (p3) - "Mr. J. H. Long, Jingo, was a caller at the office Friday."

"Hartford Herald", 20 December 1905 (p2) - Schroader School House, Dec. 18: "Mr. Tom Wright has sold his place to John H. Long and will go to the Crane Pond neighborhood."

"Hartford Republican", 9 November 1906 (p4) - Schroader School House, Nov. 7: "John Long is quite sick."

"Hartford Republican", 9 December 1910 (p5) - Land sale for taxes: Rosine Precinct, J. H. Long, Sr., 40 acres, taxes \$5.05.

"Hartford Herald", 21 May 1913 (p8) - Ralph, May 17, "Several from here attended the funeral of Mr. Henry Wright, at Beech Valley, the second Sunday, preached by Rev. Long. " The Rev. Long is John Long, who frequently visited relatives at Beech Valley. The deceased was Henry Calvin Wright (1861-1913), who was buried in the Wright Cemetery near the Beech Valley Church.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 26 March 1937: John Long Expires At The Alms House - John Long, 86 years old, was found dead in his bed at County Alms house at 5 o'clock, Saturday morning, March 20. His death was due to a heart attack. He had been in ill health for some time. Mr. Long, who was formerly a farmer of the county, has been at the county house for a number of years. He was a member of the Church of God. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mode Schroader, of the Red Hill section; three sons, Bennie Long, of Owensboro, John H. Long and Albert Long, both of Rosine. His wife died about a year ago. Funeral services and burial took place at 11 o'clock Sunday morning, March 21, at the Milton Taylor Cemetery, near Hartford.

[His gravestone at the Milton Taylor Cemetery is to the north of the cemetery it is by itself,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

along a fencerow, about 40 feet from where the other graves end. The base of the monument had broken and the homemade monument was laying down. The monument itself was not broken and could read the name (John H. Long) and years (Born 1852, Died 1936). We stood the monument up in its base. Something needs to be placed at the ends of the base that is cracked so that it will not fall over and be broken. On his death certificate his parents were listed as Ben F. Long & America Franklin. His mother's maiden name was in error and was mistakenly reported by his son, John H. Long, Jr. His grandmother was a Franklin not his mother.]

Margaret Priscilla Taylor was buried on 05 Mar 1936 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Margaret Priscilla Taylor:

Mother of seven children two of whom died as infants prior to 1900 (source 1900 & 1910 Ohio County, KY censuses). Aunt Annie Craig Long (interview of 30 April 1980) said that in 1919 Margaret and John Long, Sr. separated and there after lived apart. At the time of the 1920 census Margaret was living with the family of her son, Albert Long, and in 1930 she was listed in the home of her son, John H. Long.

"Hartford Republican", Friday, 5 March 1920, p2: Eastview - "Mrs. Sallie Long, of Sulphur Springs, has been at the bedside of her mother, at this place, for the past two weeks." This is actually Margaret LOnG, her sister, Sally Taylor Long, at this time was deceased. Their mother, Elizabeth Jane Pate Taylor, died on 19 March 1920. Eastview was in the northern part of Ohio County in the vicinity of Buford and the Mount Carmel Baptist Church.

She died at the home of her son, Ben Long, who was the informant for her death certificate. Her death certificate reported that she died of chronic myrocarditis, was married, age 73, bithday November 30, and was the daughter of Bill Taylor.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 6 March 1936: "Mrs. John Long - Funeral services for Mrs. Margaret T. Long, 73, wife of James [sic] Long, who died Wednesday evening at her home, 1909 McCulloch avenue, following a long illness, were conducted at 4 p.m., Thursday from the residence with Rev. Walter Harvey, pastor of Eaton Memorial Baptist church, officiating. Burial was in Elmwood cemetery."

Her grave at Elmwood cemetery is unmarked. She was buried in section G (east side of cemetery three rows from fence near the Carmel Home and just south of the infants section), lot #80, division 3. On the left (north side) of her grave is the monument for Dr. T. H. & Julia Davis and on her right (south side) is the marker for Rosa Wheelen.

John Howard Long and Margaret Priscilla Taylor had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLAY<sup>4</sup> LONG was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 09 Mar 1914 in Ohio County, KY.

William Clay Long was buried on 10 Mar 1914 in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William Clay Long:

"Willie". He is listed with his parents in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1880 his full name was listed, and his age was given as 8 months. In 1900 he was reported to 19 and in 1910 as 28. He was a farm laborer and never married. In the Hartford newspapers he was listed in the delinquent tax lists for 1904 & 1909 residents of the Rosine Precinct.

The "Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY on 17 April 1903 (p3) carried an article: "Will Long, A Local Tough, Creates a Little Diversion for the People of Rosine and Lands Behind the Bars. - Last Monday, Will Long, of the "Hell's Neck" neighborhood, went to Rosine, filled his anatomy full of "liquid crime" and proceeded to "do" the town in imitation of frontier style. When accosted by the Town Marshal, Jerry Clark, his first impression was to "analyze" the little official with the aid of a big knife, but after a moments reflection, during which he was forced to inspect a little pacificator of the Smith & Wesson variety in the hands of Clark, he changed his mind and went before the Police Judge. But soon decided that Judge Raley had no jurisdiction in his special case, and proceeded to make things interesting in the court room, whereupon he was sent to the "cooler." After mature deliberation he evidently come to the conclusion that his burden was too heavy for him to bear, and that he would sacrifice himself on the altar of public good. So he

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

deliberately set fire to the lock-up and awaited developments. The fire was discovered and Marshal Clark reached him just in time to save him from a long and uncertain journey. Clark then brought Long here and lodged him in the Hotel de Black. He will now have to go up against a charge of arson." At his examining trial at Hartford on 17 April 1903 he was held over to the grand jury. He met the bond of \$100 and was released from jail. The "Hartford Herald" of 22 May 1903 (p3) reported that Will Long had been indicted by the grand jury for attempted arson. In November 1903 the Hartford newspaper noted that the suit of the Commonwealth versus Will Long was still pending.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 May 1903, p14: Ohio Circuit Court - Will Long indicted for attempted arson.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 27 February 1914 (p1) - Edwards Schoolhouse: "Willie Long is very low of tuberculosis."

Two different death certificates were filed for him - one gives his death date as March 9 and the other as March 10. He died of pulmonary tuberculosis. He contracted TB while serving in the Army in the Philippines. He has a military gravestone with "Willie Long, Co. A, 6 U.S. Cav."

81. ii. JOHN HOWARD LONG was born on 08 Sep 1883 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1963 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) MARY ELLEN MINTON, daughter of Henry Minton and Matilda Gray, on 09 May 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She was born in Nov 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 Aug 1917 in Ohio County, KY. He married (2) ANNIE JANE CRAIG, daughter of Luther Craig and Mary Ellen Schroader, on 15 Oct 1919 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 16 Jun 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Mar 1989 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.
  82. iii. ALBERT LONG was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1965 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. He married Katherine Eva Wright, daughter of Labron Thomas Wright and Mary Louisa Willett, on 27 Dec 1914 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Jul 1979 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.
  83. iv. VERDA MAE LONG was born on 04 Nov 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Mode Calvin Schroader, son of Thomas Calvin Schroader and Sarah Peach, on 18 Aug 1907 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 02 Mar 1881 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 29 Nov 1969 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
  84. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LONG was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Dec 1972 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) PEARL VERCIE STEWART, daughter of Birch Monroe and Sarah Jane Stewart, on 22 Dec 1917 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 15 Sep 1901 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 17 Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) ANNA MAE YOUNG, daughter of Joseph Benjamin Young and Hester Ann Ashford, on 12 May 1923 in Rosine, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 14 Feb 1971 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.
18. **RICHARD M. JOHNSON<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 07 Dec 1914 in Daviess County, KY. He married Sally Mary Taylor, daughter of William F. Taylor and Elizabeth Jane Pate, on 29 Mar 1877 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born in May 1862 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 27 May 1910 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Richard M. Johnson Long was buried in Poor Farm Cemetery, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Richard M. Johnson Long:

He was also known by the nicknames of "Jons" and "Dick Long". He was named for Richard Mentor Johnson (1780-1850), a Kentuckian, who served as the 7th vice-president of the United States. In his parent's household in the 1860 census he was listed as Richard and in the 1870 census as Johnson.

On his marriage license he was listed as R. J. Long and his bride as Sallie M. Taylor. It recorded that he was 22, worked farming, resident of Ohio County and was born Anderson County,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

KY. "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 4 April 1877, p3: "R. J. Long and Miss Sally Mary Taylor were married in the Clerk's office last Thursday, by the Rev. W. F. Gregory. While he secured a Tay(i)lor for a wife, she secured a Long name."

In the membership rolls of the Bell's Run Baptist Church, during the 1880's "Richard J. & Sally M. Long" are listed. On 21 January 1890 the Antioch Church of Christ was organized at Taylorfield in Ohio County and "R. J. Long" was listed on its membership roll. He appears on a delinquent tax list for Ohio County that was published in the "Hartford Herald" on 30 January 1884, his residence was given as the Buford Precinct. The 1890 Ohio County tax list shows him as a resident of the Buford Precinct.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 26 November 1890 (p3) - Circuit court, Monday: Commonwealth vs. Jons Long for carrying concealed a deadly weapon, acquitted.

Richard J. & Sally and two children are listed in the Bartlett District of the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY; his was listed as a farm hand (and could not read or write). His family is listed in the West Beaver Dam Precinct of the 1900 Ohio County, KY census, they were enumerated two households from the family of his brother-in-law, Squire L. 'Grove' Taylor. In this census his name was mistakenly listed as Robert H. and his birth year as 1868; however, the names of his wife and children are correct. He was reported to be a day laborer and as renting his home. In September 1901 he was living in the Hell's Neck section of Ohio County about four miles from Hartford.

Between September and November 1901 he moved his family to Daviess County, KY. He was found in the following Owensboro City Directories: 1903-04 - Richard M. Johnson Long (Sallie M.), hoop maker, 1501 East 11th Street [also at the same residence were listed Robert & Thiery Long, his sons]; 1905 - R. M. Long (Sallie), laborer, residing 1411 West McFarland Street [now West Ninth Street]; 1907 - Dick Long (Sallie), laborer, residing 1308 Independence Avenue; 1909 - R. M. Long (Sallie), carpenter, residing 1912 Hall Street. Richard & Sallie are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY; they were residing on the Leitchfield Road near Owensboro. They were renting their home and he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. He is not shown as ever buying or selling land in Ohio and Daviess County, KY.

An appropriation was made by the Daviess County Court on 1 October 1914 for housing Richard Long at the Daviess County Poor Farm. "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 8 December 1914, p5: "Richard Long Is Dead - Richard Long, aged sixty, an inmate of the county infirmary died on Monday morning of dysentery. He had been in failing health for some time. The man had no known relatives. The remains will be interred at the infirmary today." On the same date an item on his death also appeared in the "Owensboro Inquirer" - the only difference being that it added that he "has been at the county infirmary for some time." His death certificate listed the cause of death as chronic Bright's Disease; his age was given as about 60, his birth date and parents were listed as unknown; his place of burial was given as "Poor Farm Cemetery" and he was buried on the same day as his death. The Daviess County Poor Farm Cemetery is located on the Miller's Mill Road where the Windridge Golf course is now located.

Ernest Nicholson (1895-1981), a grandson of Margaret Long Travis and great-nephew of Richard, recalled more details about the family of Jons Long than anyone that I have interviewed. Mr. Nicholson's family moved to Owensboro about 1912 and the family of Richard Jons Long was already living there. Jons died around 1914. His wife's name was Sally Mary; she died before him, around 1911 in Owensboro. He recalls six of their children - Clarence (went blind), Buddy (went to prison for stealing around 1905 and thereafter was in and out of prison), Richard (the last he knew of him was during the 1920's he worked at the Cellulose factory in downtown Owensboro). Three of the girls, Mary Alice, Josie & Ethel, he said kept a whore house on 18th Street near Roy's Place (tavern) in Owensboro, they lived in one of a row of shotgun houses. He did not know if any of them ever married. Mary Alice committed suicide by taking carbolic acid and was buried at Elmwood Cemetery. He said Ethel may be an illegitimate daughter of one of the girls. Eldred Neubauer of Owensboro may know something about her, he grew up at Roy's Place and his mother died when he was a baby and Ethel helped to raise him. Ethel always denied she was a Long. He remembers seeing one picture of Jons Long, he was wearing a derby hat, but had no idea of who had it.

His granddaughter, Delma Bartlett Lamm, said he stayed with her family for a while at Stanley when she was very young. She said he was "high strung, nervous and was quick to anger".

Sally Mary Taylor was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Sally Mary Taylor:



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

In the 1900 census she was reported to be the mother of 10 children 9 of whom were then living. Of Sally's 10 children in 1900 seven were living at home, two - Robert & Theodore were in Muhlenberg County, KY and one other, Jesse, was deceased. In the 1910 census Sally was listed as having 12 children with 10 living - the two additional children were William, who was born in 1905, and Ethel, who was actually a granddaughter but who was reported to be a daughter of Richard & Sally in both the 1900 & 1910 censuses.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 20 April 1910: "Mrs. Sallie Long is the quest of relatives in Beaver Dam." "Owensboro Messenger", Sunday, 29 May 1910, p1B: "Respected Woman Dies - Mrs. Mary Long, a respected woman of this city, died of a complication of erysipelas and pneumonia, at midnight Friday at her home on South Hall Street. The deceased had been ill only a few weeks. She was forty-seven years old. Several children survive. The funeral services will take place this morning at 9 o'clock from the residence. The interment will be in Elmwood."

Richard M. Johnson Long and Sally Mary Taylor had the following children:

85. i. EVA<sup>4</sup> LONG was born on 22 Jan 1878 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Dec 1919 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) SAMUEL J. BARTLETT, son of William Samuel Bartlett and Susan Mary Chamberlain, on 29 Nov 1901 in Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Apr 1959 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.
86. ii. ROBERT LONG was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Adaburg, Ohio County, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1936 in Clinton, Vermillion County, IN. He married Penina Shull, daughter of Samuel Shull and Lucy Catherine Kittinger, on 16 Nov 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN. She was born on 16 Dec 1883 in Centertown, Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 May 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.
- iii. JESSE S. LONG was born on 26 Mar 1882 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 15 Jan 1886 in Ohio County, KY.

Jesse S. Long was buried in Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Jesse S. Long:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 27 January 1886, p3: "A son of John Long, near Bell's Run, died last Wednesday.

- iv. JAMES THEODORE LONG was born in Jun 1884 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 28 Nov 1904 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He married Viola Vitula Reddish, daughter of Robert R. Reddish and Martha Jane Early, on 22 Feb 1904 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born on 03 Jan 1883 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 Jan 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

James Theodore Long was buried in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for James Theodore Long:

His name is found as Thee, Theodore, James and James Field Long. He and his brother, Robert, were listed together in the 1900 census of Muhlenberg County, KY. On the census record was Theodore Long, farm hand, age 15, born June 1884 KY.

The "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 9 July 1902 (p3) carried the following item on him - "James Long, an 18-year-old boy, who recently went with his father from Rosine, this county to Owensboro, was fatally shot and wounded at the latter place Monday afternoon, at a house of ill repute. The young man says he shot himself because he was in trouble, but some people who live near the scene of the shooting think there was foul play. At last accounts he was still alive." The Owensboro newspapers carried several first pages articles about this episode during July 1902. See Messenger - July 8 p1 ("James Long is Dying, Found in a Questionable Resort With a Bullet Hole in His Left Lung"), July 9 p1 ("She is Now in Jail, Georgia Winter Charged With Shooting James Long at Lottie Chrisman's Resort"), July 10 p5 ("Trial Postponed"), July 11 p5 ("Bullet Extracted, James Long, Who was Shot by Georgia Winter, Improving"), July 12 p3 ("Long

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Unable To Appear, Case Against Georgia Winter Continued by Judge Stirman"), July 22 p2 ("She Was Dismissed, No Evidence Against Georgia Winter"), Inquirer - July 8 p1 ("Woman Did It, Georgia Winter is Arrested for shooting Young Field Long"), July 9 p1 ("More Evidence Is Being Discovered in the Long Shooting Case"), July 11 p3 ("Follow The Code, Georgia Winters to Be Brought Out of Jail Every Two Days"), July 18 p1 ("Long Getting Well"), July 20 p1 (Georgia Winters' Case") and July 21 p8 ("Turned Loose, Georgia Winters Acquitted of Shooting James Long"). The "Owensboro Inquirer" of 14 September 1905, p3, reported that Georgia Winters, alias Georgia Rogers, alias George Wright, was charged with conducting an immoral resort on South Breckenridge Street in the Huntersville neighborhood. She was fined \$40 but the fine was set aside when she agreed to leave the city. She was given ten days before doing so.

James Long was shot about 2 o'clock on 7 July 1902 at a house of ill repute kept by Lottie Chrisman on Johnson's Lane in Owensboro. Johnson's Lane is now 18th Street and the shooting occurred just west of the intersection of what is now 18th & Triplett Streets, at the northwest corner of this intersection was the Field's grocery, later Neubaurer's grocery and still later Roy's Tavern was there for many years. On the north side of Johnson's Lane was a row of shotgun houses, which were notorious houses of ill repute (several of James' sisters later kept houses here). He at first claimed he accidentally shot himself while playing with a gun. The bullet entered the left lung just above the heart. He was then residing a few blocks east of where the shooting happened, the other side of the Daviess County Fair Grounds (which was between what is now Triplett, 18th, Breckinridge & Old Hartford Road). Two women, Lottie Chrisman & Georgia Winter, were present when the shooting occurred. When the first witness arrived Winter held the gun in her hand. He reportedly had been threatening to kill himself for several weeks. The day after the shooting he changed his statement and said he was shot by Georgia Winter, who was angered because he could not pay her money, she was arrested. On the Thursday after the shooting the bullet was extracted by Dr. Stinson Lambert, who seven years later was elected Mayor of Owensboro; the bullet was found just beneath the skin a few inches to the left of the backbone. At the trial of Georgia Winter on 21 July 1902 charges were dropped against her there being no proof that she had shot James Long.

The 1903-04 Owensboro (KY) City Directory (p132) lists Thiery Long, hoop maker, bedding at 1501 E 11th Street - the residence of his parents. On his marriage to Viola in 1904 he was listed as Thee Long, age 21, born Ohio County, KY, resident of Owensboro, KY, and was employed as a teamster; Viola was listed as being a resident of Henderson, KY. In the 8 August 1904 issue of the "Hartford Herald" (p3) the following item appeared - "It is reported that Theodore Long shot and killed Robert Reddish at Henderson, Ky., on the 23d ult." [This report was false; his father-in-law, Robert Reddish died in Henderson on 2 March 1915.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 30 November 1904, p1: "Meets Death - On The Henderson Bridge Does Owensboro Boy - Theodore Long Was Horribly Mangled and Will Be Brought to Owensboro For Burial - Theodore Long, of Owensboro, was killed by an L. and N. freight train on the Henderson bridge early Monday morning, although the fact was not learned here until more than twenty-four hours later."

"It was just daylight when the bridge watchman in his patrol of the trestle found the body wedged between the ties. The body was forced into the narrow space so tightly that it was with difficulty the watchman could dislodge it on the ground at one side of the track until the coroner could take charge. Coroner Walling viewed the scene of the accident and had the body removed to Smith's morgue, where it awaits identification. Because of its condition, unless identified today, burial will be necessary."

"It is supposed the dead man fell from the car of the freight train on which he was riding. Perhaps he was on the rods underneath instead of between the cars when he fell asleep or lost his hold and slipped to the tracks. Apparently the wheels did not touch him at all, but the body was hit by the brake beams and forced into the opening between the ties. Each successive beam added to the mutilation and

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

wedged the body tighter into the narrow space."

"The skull was fractured, both arms were broken and the left was torn and broken off near the arm pit, both legs were broken and the left was torn and wrenched until it hung by the skin. The body was folded at the abdomen until it closed like a knife between the ties. The back was broken."

"The body was taken to Evansville and place at an undertaking establishment. An attempt was begun at once to identify the body. This was accomplished late in the afternoon when Josie Long was brought from the county jail, where she was incarcerated on the charge of interfering with an officer, and shown his body. In spite of its horribly mutilated condition, she recognized it as that of her brother. Later other parties corroborated her."

"J. Long, father of the dead man, went to Evansville last night to take charge of the body. He will bring it back to Owensboro for burial. He said that his son left Owensboro several days ago for Evansville, going through the country on horseback. He was taking the horse to some Evansville people. It is supposed that, after delivering the horse, he attempted to steal a ride on the freight train by which he was crushed to death."

"Theo" Long will be remembered as the boy who was shot, more than two years ago, in a house of ill-fame in Huntersville. The ball passed entirely through his body. He stated, while he thought himself to be dying, that he was shot by a woman named Georgia Winters. The women in the house asserted that he shot himself. When he recovered and the woman was brought to trial, he refused to testify against her, saying that he did not know how he was shot. The case was dropped and no definite information was ever obtained as to whether the boy tried to commit suicide or whether he was shot by one of the inmates of the house."

Several articles about his death appeared in the Evansville, IN newspapers. See "Evansville Journal News" - November 28 p5 ("Bridge Watchman's Shocking Discovery"), November 29 p1 ("Long Is Name of Man Killed By Train", & December 1 p4 ("Long's Body Will Be Interred Here, Step-father Unable to Have it Sent to Owensboro, Belief is the Man Was Riding on Train and Fell Off"); and "Evansville Courier" - November 30 p5 ("Overcome By Son's Death, Mrs. Ira Long of Owensboro, Ky., Prostrated When Coroner Telephoned Her") & December 1 p2 ("Buried in Potter's Field"). Additional facts from these articles are: His body was found on the Indiana side of the Henderson railroad bridge about half a mile from the Ohio River. His death certificate was filed in Vanderburgh County, IN. He was described as being about 25, 5 feet 5 inches tall, 135 to 145 pounds, brown eyes and sandy brown hair. On the inside of the right forearm was a tattoo with the initials "V. & T. L." (these were probably for his wife, Viola, and his initials). "Theodore Long" was identified first by Mrs. Matilda Dennison, then Mrs. Minnie Hobner and later his sister, Josie Long, all of Evansville. Josie Long, "or Josie Taylor, as she is better known", at the time was in the Evansville Jail, where she had been held for the past two months, "she was one of the women implicated in the attack on Patrolman Garrett Crowe two months ago" and was awaiting her trial. "She was taken to the morgue Tuesday afternoon and at first glance recognized the body as her brother's. She broke down and wept piteously." He had been employed by Mrs. Matilda Dennison to deliver a horse to Evansville. He left Owensboro with the horse last week, on Sunday stopped to see his wife in Henderson, and the Henderson ferryman testified that on the same morning he took Long and the horse across the river. It is assumed that he was killed while returning to Kentucky after dropping the horse off at a stable in Evansville. The only money found on his body was a dime. "Long leaves a wife, Mrs. Viola Long, who is at present visiting Mrs. Redish at Henderson. Josie Long, the sister, says when she last heard from her brother he talked of a separation from his wife." His father was unable to raise the funds needed to have the body returned to Owensboro. Application was made to the trustee of Union Township in Vanderburgh County to have the body buried at the expense of the county and he was buried in Potter's Field in Vanderburgh County, IN.

Viola Vitula Reddish was buried on 05 Jan 1948 in Fernwood Cemetery,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Viola Vitula Reddish:

Her parents are listed in the 1880 census of Daviess County, KY, where they were married in 1877. She was the granddaughter of James William Reddish & Mary Ann McDonald, who married in Daviess County in 1835. Several of her family resided in the Hell's Neck section of Ohio County, KY, where the Longs had lived. Her grandmother, Mary Ann (McDonald) Reddish Wright died there in 1902 and was buried at the old Bethel Methodist Church. Her father, Robert R. Reddish, died on 2 March 1915 in Henderson, KY & her mother Martha died there on 19 January 1918, they were buried at the Fernwood Cemetery in Henderson.

Viola Reddish appears in lists of students attending Ricketts School District No. 8 (in Horton neighborhood, Ohio County, KY) that were published in the 1 December 1893 (p1) and 26 October 1894 (p4) issues of the "Hartford Republican"; several children and grandchildren of Mary Elizabeth (Long) Travis were also attending the school at that time. The "Hartford Herald" of 13 September 1899 (p3) noted that "Viola and H. G. Reddish, of near Horton, have typhoid fever." Viola is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Rockport, Ohio County, KY.

Viola married 1st John Thomas Hanes (1879-1946), 1 December 1901 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN (divorced in 1903 Owensboro, KY); 2nd James Theodore Long, 22 February 1904 Henderson, Henderson County, KY; 3rd Thadiscus Scymour Jones, 25 November 1904 Henderson, Henderson County, KY; 4th Clarence Elmer Long, 1906-1907; and 5th Benjamin Franklin Grayson (1886-1937), 10 January 1920 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. On her 1920 marriage it was reported that it was her 5th marriage, and her four previous marriages ended in 1902 by divorce, in 1907 by death [this should be 1904], in 1908 "wasn't legal" and in September 1919. James Theodore Long & Clarence Elmer Long were brothers.

The "Owensboro Messenger" of 3 April 1903, p5 reported that Viola Hanes filed for a divorce from John Hanes yesterday in Daviess County, KY on the grounds of cruelty, they were married in Evansville, IN on 1 December 1901. Her 3rd marriage to Thad Jones was apparently not legal because the marriage was performed on 25 November 1904 and her current husband, James Theodore Long, was still living, he died three days later on 28 November 1904. The 9 December 1910 issue of the "Owensboro Messenger" (p5) reported that "Mrs. Viola Long and children left yesterday for a visit to relatives in Henderson."

Viola & Ben "Grason" were living at 115 East Indiana Street in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN at the time of the 1920 census. They were renting and he was employed at a public utility; in their home were her daughters, Sebee & Rose Long. Viola & Ben Grayson are listed in the 1930 census of Henderson, Henderson County, KY; they were residing in an area known as Fish Town and no children were in their home.

When her brother, Henry Joy Reddish (1893-1934) died a sister, Mrs. Viola Grayson of Evansville, IN was listed as a survivor. Joy Reddish died at the Eddyville, KY penitentiary, he had killed two men, Carl Pirtle in 1931 and Thurman Jones in 1932. Viola was living with her daughter, Bee Lane, in Peoria, IL at the time of the 1940 census; five years earlier she had resided in Evansville, IN. Viola Grayson was listed as residing in Henderson, KY when her sister, Bertha A. (Reddish) Payne died in 1944.

She died at the Welborn Baptist Hospital. She had broken her left leg in a fall suffered two weeks earlier at her home, 816 Elliott Street in Evansville. Her pallbearers included William Long, brother of two of her husbands, and Virgil Williamson, husband of her step-daughter, Sebee Long. An obituary in the "Henderson Gleaner", Henderson, KY, 6 January 1948, listed as surviving her, two daughters, Mrs. Virgil Williamson of Denver, CO & Mrs. M. L. Rychtanck of Chicago, IL and a grandson, Luther Hanley of Henderson, KY. Her gravestone has the inscription - Viola Grayson, 1883-1948, Beloved mother of Sebee & Rosie.

87. v. CLARENCE ELMER LONG was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 02 Jan 1929 in Union County, KY. He married (1) VIOLA VITULA REDDISH, daughter

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

of Robert R. Reddish and Martha Jane Early, between 1906-1907. She was born on 03 Jan 1883 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 Jan 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) HALLIE ELIZABETH TURNER, daughter of Wilson C. Turner and Mandy Alice Harmon, on 31 Oct 1921 in Union County, KY. She was born on 07 Mar 1903 in Webster County, KY. She died on 12 Jan 1978 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

- vi. JOSIE LEE LONG was born in May 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died after 1912. She married Charles (?Cleveland) Dennison on 30 Oct 1905 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Josie Lee Long:

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 9 November 1902, p1A: "On The Lookout Were Police For A Couple Last Night - Reported That Robert Harmon and Josie Long Had Eloped With Intention of Marrying - It was reported to the police late last night that Robert Harmon had stolen Josie Long, aged fourteen, from her home in Smith's addition and had run off with her. The case was reported to the police about 11 o'clock and officers Cummings and Pryor were detailed on the case at once. The officers at once instituted a search for Harmon and the girl, but at an early hour this morning nothing could be learned as to their whereabouts. It is believed that it is the intention of the young couple to cross the river to Indiana and marry. The parents of Miss Long, however, are doing everything in their power to prevent a marriage between she and Harmon."

Other articles about this incident were also published in the following Owensboro newspapers - "Owensboro Inquirer" 9 November 1902 p1A ("Girl Abducted, Josie Long Taken from Her Home by Bob Harman"), "Owensboro Messenger", 11 November 1902 p1 ("Under Arrest, Robert Harmon Lodged In Jail, But Gave Bail, Charged With Taking Josie Long, Aged Fourteen Years, From Her Home and Detaining Her") & 14 November 1902 p7 ("Robert Harmon Free, Young Girl Testified She Went With Defendant Willingly"). These articles reported that her father, R. M. Long, of 1407 Hall Street, on Saturday reported his daughter missing and charged Harmon with abducting her. The November 11th article stated: "The airing of this case recalls the fact that since its advent here the Long family has had no end of trouble. The family moved here from Ohio County several months ago and during that time at least four members of the family have had trouble of some kind. Several weeks ago the oldest son was shot in a house of ill repute. At that time it was charged that he was shot by Georgia Winter, a woman of questionable character. Later it was said he shot himself. The true facts in the case were never developed. A few days after the son was shot the oldest daughter was arrested on a warrant from Ohio County charging her with killing her baby of a few days old. The girl was taken to Hartford and lodged in jail, where she now is. She will be tried at the coming term of circuit court. As a climax to the family troubles Long himself, the head of the family, was badly injured while at work at one of the planing mills here in the city [in another article it was stated he had sawed his hand to pieces]. He was still in bed, as a result of his injuries, when the last trouble of Josie Long and Harmon came up. Long is said to be a hard-working man and is deserving of pity. Suffice to say that he has had trouble enough in the past few months. He has announced his intention to prosecute Harmon to the full extent of the law." At Harmon's trial on November 13 Josie Long testified that she went with Harmon willingly and the court thereupon dismissed the case. In March 1909 Nellie Harmon, the wife of the same Robert Harmon, filed a suit in Daviess County for a divorce from Harmon, alleging his immorality with Josie Long in an immoral house in Huntersville (this neighborhood was at 18th & Breckinridge Streets in Owensboro and was notorious for prostitution). Robert Harmon on 31 May 1913 was shot to death in Owensboro by Jack Johnson, who it was ruled acted in self defense.

In December 1902 Josie Long again made the headlines in the Owensboro newspapers. See "Owensboro Messenger", 6 December 1902 p.2 ("Rather Sad Story, Josie Taylor Makes Charges Against Her Step-father"), "Owensboro Inquirer", 5 December 1902 p1 ("A Girl's Story, Josie Taylor Relates History of Abuse and Wrong"), 29 December 1902 p5 ("Cases Dismissed, The Many Cases

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Against Theodore Long Never Touched Him" and 30 December 1902 p5 ("Josie Long Leaves, Will Make Her home With an Uncle in Vincennes, She Denies Her Father and Has Caused No End of Trouble Recently"). Josie accused her father and brother, Theodore, with cruelty. She related several bold lies to the authorities - she said she was 16 while she was actually 14, she claimed her name was Josie Taylor, R. M. Long was her stepfather, her mother was deceased and her father was Dick Taylor. She said her troubles began a few weeks ago when Mrs. Viola Haines, from Evansville, moved into the house with her family. "Since that time she declares that she has been subjected to all manner of abuse." She told authorities that she was too afraid to return home. Based on her accusations charges were brought against R. M. & Theodore Long. The Mrs. Haines she referred to was Viola Reddish, who 14 months later married Josie's brother, Theodore Long. Josie Long left the Long home and was living a few blocks away at the home of Mrs. William Lewis, who was an aunt of Robert Harmon, her paramour, Harmon resided at the same residence, her brother, Theodore Long, had threatened Bill Lewis & Bob Harmon, who filed charges against him. Josie had brought false charges against her family apparently out of the desire to do what she wanted even though she was a minor of 14. On December 30 Josie went to stay with her uncle, Frank Long, in Vincennes, IN. The newspaper article of December 30 stated that she was accompanied by her cousins. James Hargis [should be "Jack Hargis"] and Mary Long, who had come down from Vincennes. The writer of this article pointed out the contradictions of her claim that she was not the daughter of R. M. Long, "...the fact that she is going to live a brother of Long's is another evidence that she is his child." Josie Long subsequently often referred to as "Josie Taylor".

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 31 March 1903: "Bessie Mofield and Josie Long were tried and fined \$20 and costs for disorderly conduct. The offense was committed in front of Lee McCormick's house in Huntersville. Lee McCormick was arrested for assisting in conducting a bawd house."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 27 August 1903: Jessie [should be Josie] Long, of Huntersville fame, was locked up yesterday on a warrant charging her with breach of the peace..."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 30 September 1903, p2: There were only two cases in police court Tuesday morning. Josie Long and Jennie Decker were arraigned on charges of breach of the peace. Josie Long was fined \$10 and costs, and the Decker girl \$5 and costs. They engaged in a fight in front of the workhouse. The Decker girl was talking to Bob Harmon, who is incarcerated in the prison. Josie objected to this and a fight ensued. Both were sent to the workhouse."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 22 March 1904: Police Court - "The most important cases tried were against Mollie Wright and Josie Long, charged with conducting an immoral house in Huntersville... Josie Long was fined \$30."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 8 May 1904, p1A: "Josie Long was locked up last night for disorderly conduct. Josie is a resident of Huntersville."

In June 1904 Josie Long figured prominently in charges that were brought against W. B. Lewis, the keeper of the Owensboro workhouse (where prisoners could work off their fines). See "Owensboro Inquirer", 15 June 1904 p1 ("Horrible Are the Conditions at the City's Penal Institution") & 17 June 1901 p1 ("Pierce Takes Charge of the City Work House Succeeding Lewis"), and "Owensboro Messenger", 17 June 1904 p1 ("Workhouse Keeper Lewis Is Removed", 18 June 1904 p1 ("Lewis Steps Down") & 19 June 1904 p1 ("Lewis Acquitted"). The June 15th article stated: "...Josie Long, a woman of notorious character, who had been an inmate of the workhouse, told a horrible and shocking story of life at the city bastille. She said that Lewis permitted the male and female prisoners to associate together in direct violation of the law. Lewis, she said, had been guilty of immoral conduct and that he had also permitted the women to have callers from the outside. To an Inquirer reporter, she said that instead of making an effort to lift up and reform the fallen women they were encouraged to continue to lead the life of shame. On the statement of the Long woman a warrant was issued charging Lewis

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

with keeping an immoral house. Another charge brought against him by the Long woman is that he gave whisky to minors and he will have to answer to this serious offense." Bob Harmon was an assistant to his brother-in-law, W. B. Lewis, at the workhouse. On June 16th Josie testified in a hearing against Lewis and several witnesses for Lewis's defense countered his claims by saying that Josie had sworn to have him removed. On the following day it was discovered she had flown the city and gone to Vincennes, IN. On June 18th with no other supporting evidence against Lewis charges against him were dropped.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 12 July 1904: "Dick Dennison was fined \$10 and costs for fast driving. Josie Long and Dennison were fined \$30 and costs for disorderly conduct."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 15 November 1910: Morphine Used By Josie Long In Effort To End Life - Sister, Marie Long, Killed Herself Few Weeks Ago with Carbolic Acid - Josie Long, a sister of Marie Long, who committed suicide a few weeks ago at her home on Johnson's Lane by drinking a cup of carbolic acid, attempted to end her life last night at a house of ill fame on Mulberry Street by taking a large quantity of morphine. The condition of the woman at midnight was considered very critical, and the attending physician stated the chances for recovery were about even with the chances that the woman would carry out her design. Josie Long came here from Evansville a few weeks ago, and has since been an inmate at a resort run by Della Davis."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 9 May 1911: Police court - "Josie Long was fined \$10 and costs for disorderly conduct, and \$1 and costs for drunkenness."

Josie is listed as "Josie Taylor" in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY (p284B). She and her sister, Marie, were renting at 532 Vine Street in Owensboro. In the 1911-1912 Owensboro City Directory "Josie Taylor" is listed as residing at 1713 Hall Street.

"Evansville Press", Evansville, IN, Thursday, 28 March 1912, p2A: "Josie Taylor, an inmate of a resort on High-St, took action before Justice of the Peace Maier Thursday to recover a trunk which the landlady is holding."

Notes for Charles (?Cleveland) Dennison:

He is listed as "Charles" Dennison on Josie's marriage license. No Charles could be found in the Daviess County records. I believe he is either Cleveland Dennison (1885-1911) or his brother Richard 'Dick' Dennison (1873-1937), whose family has several connections to the Long family. The Dennisons were notorious in the courts of Evansville and Owensboro. Cleveland was the son of Robert D. & Matilda (Goodman) Dennison, who had resided in Owensboro during the 1890's and who were listed in the 1900 census of Evansville, IN. When Josie's brother, Theodore Long, died in 1904, he was returning from taking a horse to the same Mrs. Matilda Dennison in Evansville. The next year Josie married a Dennison and subsequently she moved back and forth between Owensboro and Evansville. Two of Robert & Matilda's sons, Richard "Dick" & Lum Dennison, continued to live in Owensboro after the rest of the family moved to Evansville. Their son, Lum, was shot to death in Owensboro in 1904 by his father-in-law, John Fister. Cleveland Dennison is listed in the home of his parents in 1900, he was reported to have been born in Kentucky in March 1885. In 1910 he is listed in the home of his mother in Evansville, he was reported to be 24 and single. Cleveland Dennison was shot and killed in Evansville on 5 August 1912, where he was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery on August 8. He was shot in a house of ill fame and died of at Deaconess Hospital. His death certificate & cemetery records reported that he was single and his age was 27 years, 4 months & 17 days. No divorce suit was found recorded in Daviess County, KY for Josie (Long) Dennison, possibly there may have been one in Vanderburgh County, IN. In the 1910 census Josie was listed as being divorced, no divorce was recorded in Daviess County, it may have been filed in Vanderburgh County, IN. In the "Owensboro Messenger" of 12 July 1904 it was noted that Josie Long & Dick Dennison were fined \$30 and costs for disorderly conduct and in the issue of 30 January 1908 it is reported that "Dick and Cleve Dennison, charged with

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

disorderly conduct on a warrant sworn out by Dick Long, were dismissed. Long failed to appear in court." Dick Long was Josie's father.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 25 May 1905, p4: "Dick Dennison's Troubles - Josie Long Swears Out a Peace Warrant for Him at Evansville - Evansville, Ind., May 25 - Dick Dennison, formerly of Owensboro, has skipped from this city and there will be no sorrow if he never comes back. Dennison came here about the time of the Spottsville bridge disaster and it was reported that he was drowned. Josie Long came here with Dennison from Owensboro and the two have been living together. The girl claims that Dennison has recently beat her because she would not return to Owensboro with him and has threatened her life. She has sworn out a peace warrant against him, but the officers were unable to serve it because Dennison had fled before it was taken out." At the time of this article Dick Dennison was married to Effie Jarobe, who died on 6 August 1905 in Owensboro. He may have been the Dennison, who married Josie Long in October 1905. In the 1907 Owensboro city directory Dick & Josie Dennison were listed as residing on Conway Avenue. Richard Dennison appears in the city directories of Evansville, IN between 1909-1917, he was shown with no wife. By 1918 Richard had moved to Louisville, KY, where he died on 1 August 1937.

Charles (?Cleveland) Dennison and Josie Lee Long were divorced between 1905-1910.

- vii. MARY ALICE LONG was born in Jan 1891 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 02 Oct 1910 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married William Reddish, son of Thomas Reddish and Doratha, on 18 Sep 1906 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 06 Oct 1883 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 13 Jan 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mary Alice Long was buried on 03 Oct 2010 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Alice Long:

"Marie". She is listed as Mary A., born January 1892, in her parents' home in 1900. On her marriage her name appears as Mary Alice Long. On 28 June 1909 she filed for a divorce from William Reddish. In her suit she stated they had lived together until 18 January 1908 when he abandoned her and "there were no issue born to said marriage" and she requested to be restored to her maiden name of Mary Long. Her suit was carried over for several sessions and was finally stricken from the docket in January 1910. In the 1910 Daviess County she and her sister, Josie, are listed under the surname of Taylor and were living together at 532 Vine Street in Owensboro. Marie in this census was reported to be age 18 and divorced.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 1 June 1910: "Miss Mary Long left last night for a visit to friends and relatives in Henderson." In a deposition taken on 19 September 1910 in the divorce suit of John S. & America Travis, it was stated that John Travis "is living in adultery with another woman. He is living with Mary Redish, wife of William Redish."

"Owensboro Messenger", Sunday, 2 October 1910, p8A: "Marie Long - Drinks A Teacupful of Diluted Carbolic Acid. At Midnight Doctor Say There Is Little Hope For Recovery of the Girl - Marie Long, a nineteen-year-old girl and a well-known resident of the famous Johnson's lane, drank a teacupful of diluted carbolic acid about 8 o'clock last night and as a result, the doctors, who were there at midnight, entertained but little hope for her recovery. The girl returned from Evansville Saturday afternoon on the 3:45 Texas train, having telephoned her father a few days ago that she was sick and wanted to return to her home, and went at once to her home on Johnson's Lane."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 3 October 1910: "Poison Did Its Work - Miss Marie Long Dies Sunday as Result of Poison Taken Saturday - Took It With Suicidal Intent - Was the Daughter of Richard Long, and She Resided on Johnson's Lane - As a result of swallowing carbolic acid with suicidal intent, on



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Saturday night, at her home on Johnson's lane, Marie Alice Long, the 19-year-old daughter of Richard M. Long, died from its effects Sunday morning at 9 o'clock. Shortly after it became known that the girl had taken poison, physicians were summoned, and they worked with her for several hours, but it was apparent from the beginning that there was very little hope for her recovery. The mouth and tongue of the girl were horribly burned.

Miss Long returned from Evansville Saturday afternoon, having been away from home about one week. She left her sister in Evansville in the best of spirits, although she had stated on numerous occasions that she intended to commit suicide. Her sister, Josie Long, but who goes by the name of Josie Taylor, came up from Evansville Sunday, and she stated that Miss Long purchased the carbolic acid about two weeks ago, as she had declared that she intended to end her life.

The remains were removed to the Miller-Gillison undertaking establishment, where Coroner Pennington held an inquest, the jury returning a verdict that the deceased came to her death as the result of taking carbolic acid with a suicidal intent. The remains were interred at 2 o'clock this afternoon at Elmwood.

The girl's mother died about four months ago, and she has a father, two sisters and two brothers living. It is known that the girl had lived a life of shame for some time, and it is believed that this was the cause of her rash act."

An article in the "Owensboro Messenger", 4 October 1910, p5, added: .... "The woman had been leading a life in the underworld both in Owensboro and in Evansville for some time. She is survived by a father, two brothers and two sisters." No monument for her appears in a listing of Elmwood Cemetery.

William Reddish was buried on 14 Jan 1919 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for William Reddish:

He was a first cousin of Viola (Reddish) Long; their fathers, Thomas & Robert Reddish, were named as sons in the will of Mrs. Polly Ann Wright that was recorded in Ohio County, KY in 1903. His father, Thomas Reddish, was born about 1859, is listed in the 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Ohio County, and died in Owensboro in 1919, where he was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery. In 1906 in Evansville, IN William along with his father, Thomas Reddish, and brother, James Reddish were arrested for stealing brass and iron from railroad freight cars. William Reddish is probably the William listed in the 1910 Daviess County, KY census. He was reported to be 25, married for two years (no wife was listed with him), employed at a tobacco factory and was boarding at the residence of John Harrington. His death certificate had that he was 36, died of tuberculosis, father was Thomas Reddish, mother don't know, and his wife was the informant. After hsi divorce from Mary Alice Long he married again between 1909-1919.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 15 January 1919: "The funeral of William Reddish, who died Monday morning of complication of diseases, was conducted at 2:00 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from his residence on the Henderson Road, with internment in the Rose Hill cemetery. Mr. Reddish was thirty-six years of age and survived by his wife."

William Reddish and Mary Alice Long were divorced in 1909 in Daviess County, KY.

- viii. RICHARD THOMAS LONG was born on 28 Dec 1893 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 08 Jul 1968 in Sorgho, Daviess County, KY. He married Anna Belle Terry, daughter of Joseph P. Terry and Martha M. Arnold, on 19 Dec 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born in Aug 1895 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 13 May 1976 in McLean County, KY.

Richard Thomas Long was buried on 10 Jul 1968 in Sorgho Baptist Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Richard Thomas Long:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

The 1900 census reports his birth as October 1893 but the US Social Security Death Index and obituary report it as 28 December 1893. He was living with his parents in Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1910 census. He was then a laborer at a tobacco factory. He was living with the family of his brother-in-law, Sam Bartlett, near Stanley, Daviess County, KY, when the 1920 census was compiled. This census lists Richard Long (27, single, farmer, brother-in-law). Richard Long (age 37, single, farm hand) was listed in the household of Myrtle Rafferty, a widow, in the 1930 Daviess County Census. He was listed in the Sorgho area four households from him was the family of his nephew, Warden Bartlett, son of his sister, Belle.

His full name was recorded on his marriage record; it also reported that he was age 52, farmer, his first marriage, born Ohio County, KY, and was the son of Richard Long & Sallie Mae Taylor. He resided near Sorgho, Owensboro Route 5. His obituary reported that he had lived in Daviess County most of his life and engaged in farming in the Sorgho community for 23 years and died on the porch of his home following an apparent heart attack. He was survived by his wife and three stepchildren - Anna Mae Lamb of Columbus, OH, Beulah Bennett of Miami, FL and J. W. Kirk of Gary, IN. His grave is on the top of the hill in the Sorgho Cemetery, about 4 feet from the north side of the driveway. His grave is marked by a concrete block with "Richard Long, died 1968" painted on it.

Notes for Anna Belle Terry:

"Annie B." is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Daviess County, KY (near Sorgho). She married first Forest Alonzo Kirk (1893-1933), 18 August 1916, in Owensboro, KY (Daviess County Marriage Book 27, p257). Forest & Annie B. Kirk were listed in the 1920 Daviess Co., KY census (Vanover Precinct); they divorced in January 1931 (Daviess County, KY Circuit Court suit #3665). By this marriage she had three children - Anna Mae (born 16 Sep 1918 Ohio County, KY, married Edward Lamb & William Earl Slane and died 12 Dec 2000 Westerville, OH), Beulah Katherine (born 8 June 1919 Ohio County, KY, she married a Johnson, Bennet & Lamb, and died 25 Dec 1982 Columbus, OH) & J. W. Kirk (born 25 Feb 1922 Daviess County, KY & died 5 April 1994 Gary, IN). Anna married John K. Speed (1874-1950), 9 January 1931 Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, KY; they were divorced 1940-1946. Anna Speed & two of her children, Beulah & J. W. Kirk, are listed together in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. They were renting at 1310 Haynes Avenue; Anna was reported to be married but her husband was not shown with her.

- ix. ADA LONG was born on 01 Apr 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Aug 1916 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Ada Long was buried on 01 Sep 1916 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ada Long:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 (born April 1897) & 1910 censuses (age 14). In the 1914 Owensboro City Directory "Miss Ada Long" was listed as a resident at 624 Bolivar Street. The following was reported on her death certificate (1916 - #20255): 21 years old, single, resided 1807 Hall Street, born 1 April 1895 KY, parents - Jont. Long & Sallie Taylor, cause of death puerperal sissies, undertaker - James H. Davis, buried Elmwood on Sep 1; informant - Mrs. Nick Woodward. The latter was her niece, Ethel Long.

The "Owensboro Messenger" of Thursday, 31 August 1916 carried the following item: "Miss Ada Long died at the city hospital at 4 o'clock Wednesday morning, after a two week's illness of pneumonia. The funeral is expected to take place today." and the issue of Saturday, 2 September 1916 had "The funeral of Miss Ada Wood was conducted from the residence of Mrs. Albert Woodward, 1808 Hall street, at 3:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, Rev. Samuel P. Martin, pastor of the Third Baptist church, conducting the services. Burial was made in Elmwood cemetery." The latter item had several errors - it mistakenly reported both her last

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

name and the name of her sister (should have been Mrs. Nick Woodward, who was actually her niece, but had been raised as a sister). James H. Davis was appointed administrator of her estate on 4 Sep 1916 (see Daviess County - Administrator Bond Book 17, p163, Settlement Book O, p123, Order Book Y, pp215 & 300). The burial register at Elmwood Cemetery lists that Ada Long was buried on 1 September 1916, but the section and lot was not recorded; no gravestone for her is shown in a listing of the monuments found in the cemetery.

88. x. SADA LONG was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Jul 1940 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married Clarence Wesley Earley, son of James L. Earley and Martha E. Hoskins, on 29 Sep 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He was born on 09 May 1887 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Feb 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.
- xi. WILLIAM LONG was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Sep 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married Selena Grey Henderson, daughter of Benjamin G. Henderson and Harriet Josephine Lenning, on 31 Jul 1923 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born on 05 Sep 1902 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 14 Jan 1958 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

William Long was buried in Tupman Cemetery, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for William Long:

"Willie". He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census, he was reported to be 5 years old. He is probably the Willie Long, age 15 (born KY), who is listed as a boarder in the home of James F. Green near Sorgho in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. On his marriage he was reported to be 21, born Owensboro, KY, son of John & Sallie Mary Long, a resident of Zion (in Henderson County) and was employed as a coal miner. He & Selena are listed in the 1930 census of Henderson, Henderson County, KY; they were in the Fish Town neighborhood along the river, they were enumerated four households from the Ben & Viola (Reddish) Grayson.. He & Selena are in the 1940 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN; he was working as a self-employed fisherman. His niece, Della Bartlett Lamm, said uncle Willie Long when she was a child lived with his brother, Richard Long, near Sorgho in Daviess County. She said that they did not get along, Willie whipped him once.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Thursday, 2 September 1976: "William Long, 72, of 1419 Cumberland Ave., died at 6 a.m. Wednesday at Parkview Nursing Home. Long was a retired river boat worker. There are no immediate survivors. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Tupman Cemetery, with the Rev. Henry W. Barr officiating. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Thursday at Alexander Funeral Home West Chapel." The Evansville Browning obituary Index reported that he was survived by a niece, Mary Rose Dunn, and a nephew, Carl Dunn, both of Evansville.

After the death of his wife he lived with the family of his niece, Mary Rose (Earley) Dunn, in Evansville, IN. His great-nephew, Ronald Dunn, said Willie had no children and worked on a river barge, because of a fire he had to have one of his legs amputated about 1968. Another great-nephew, Carl Dunn, said he moved around a lot, for a time lived with him, at the last he was in a nursing home, he was a hard worker and had a drinking problem, at his funeral there were only four people, remembers him mentioning a brother, Richard Long, who in his last years he tried to locate. I visited the Tupman Cemetery on 29 April 1992; it is located on the Red Banks Road about two miles west of Evansville. William Long had no gravestone. A cousin, Robert L. Travers (1879-1944, son of John Travis & Sarah Jane Long), does have a monument in the cemetery. The caretaker of the cemetery, Don Scherer, said his records had only the burial date for William Long. He was buried by the county in the back section of the cemetery, on other side of the fence, usually indigents were buried there.

Selena Grey Henderson was buried on 16 Jan 1958 in Fernwood Cemetery,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Selena Grey Henderson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Henderson County, KY. Her family was then residing at 721 Water Street. Listed three households from her family in this census was Mrs. Martha J. Reddish, the mother of Viola Reddish (wife of brothers, Theodore & Clarence Elmer Long) and four households from James L. Early, father of Clarence Early (husband of Sadie Long). Her parents were listed in the 1900 census of Christian County, KY.

She died of cancer of the brain at her home on Merritt Drive (a Henderson County historian described this area as a very poor and a rough neighborhood along the Ohio River). Her obituary in the Henderson "Gleaner & Journal" listed her survivors as - her husband; mother, Josephine Henderson Holmes, two half-sisters, Mrs. Lillie Adkins & Mrs. Geneva Gibson, all of Henderson. Her pallbearers were Robert Reddish, Herman Gibson, Arthur Coffman, Lee Bowley, James Westerfield & Estill Chandler. Her mother, "Josie" Holmes (2 Mar 1877 - 1 Oct 1960), was born in Tennessee and died in Henderson, where she was buried in Fernwood Cemetery; she was married 4 times, including Patrick Williams (ca 1894), Benjamin G. Henderson (1898-99), & Thomas Holmes (1915).

19. **AMERICA BELLE<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1859 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 05 Dec 1930 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) **WILLIAM SANFORD HARGIS** on 02 Jan 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He was born about 1859 in TN. He died between 1882-1887. She married (2) **WILLIAM SAMUEL BARTLETT**, son of William Wilson Bartlett and Charlotte P. Ford, on 15 Jun 1887 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 23 May 1840 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 17 May 1915 in Ohio County, KY.

America Belle Long was buried on 07 Dec 1930 in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for America Belle Long:

In the 1852-1861 Kentucky birth records it is recorded that America B. Long was born on 20 March 1859 Salt River, Anderson County, KY to Benjamin Long & America Burrows. Several records report her name as "Annabelle". On her gravestone her birth was given as 9 March 1859 and her death certificate it appears as 7 February 1856. The 1860 census lists her as America, in 1880 as America B., 1900 & 1910 as Belle, 1920 & 1930 as Belle. In all of these, except the 1860 & 1930, she was living in Ohio County, KY. In the 1920 census she was listed as a widow and was shown to be living alone as owning a farm.

On her son, Chester's, marriage license in 1923 her residence was given as Ohio County, KY. In the 1930 City Directory of Owensboro, KY "Belle Bartlett, widow of Samuel", is listed as rooming at 1439 West 11th Street. She is listed at the same address in the 1930 census of Owensboro (p147B, 11 April 1930); she was then living in the home of her step-daughter, Mary (Bartlett) DeHart. She died of pneumonia at the home of her daughter, Sarah Ashworth, on Outer Virginia Street, in Evansville, IN.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 16 June 1887: Local Laconics - "Mr. Samuel Bartlett and Mrs. Belle Hargress, of Ohio County, were married at Mrs. Patterson's yesterday morning, by Esq. E. G. Adams."

"Messenger & Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 7 December 1930: "Mrs. Belle Bartlett died at the home of a son in Evansville Friday afternoon. The body arrived in Owensboro yesterday afternoon and was taken to the home of another son on the Lyddane Bridge road. Funeral services will be held at Buford at 1 o'clock this afternoon, with burial at Buford." A grandson, Joseph W. Bartlett, said that her body was brought to his father, Warden Bartlett's home, in Daviess County, where it remained that night and the next day, before she was taken to Ohio County for burial. He said the day of her burial was cold and rainy.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 12 December 1930: "Mrs. Belle Bartlett, of Union Grove community, died Dec. 5, in Evansville, Indiana, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ashworth, whom she was visiting. Her death was due to a brief illness of pneumonia. Her age was 71 years.

She became a church member about 20 years ago and remained faithful until her death. She was first married to a Mr. Hargis and following his death became the wife of Samuel Bartlett in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

1887.

Surviving relatives include three daughters, Mrs. Clara Tye of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Sarah Ashworth, Evansville, Ind., Mrs. Lottie Lamb of Robinson, Ill.; seven sons, Jack Hargis of California, Arthur Bartlett, Hopkinsville, Ky., Donley Bartlett, near Owensboro, Blaine Bartlett, near Stanley, Warden Bartlett, near Sorgho, Chester Bartlett of Detroit, Mich., and Golda Bartlett of Spring Valley, South Dakota.

Funeral services were conducted from Barnett's Creek Baptist church, at 1 p.m., Sunday by Rev. V. B. D. Wheatley, pastor of Hartford M. E. Church South. Interment was in the church cemetery."

The "Evansville Courier" of 6 December 1930 also reported that she was survived by 28 grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. On her death certificate her parents were listed as Benjamin Long & Mary Morgan.

Notes for William Sanford Hargis:

His name was also listed as "Hargris". He may be a William S. Hargus (age 9, born TN), who is listed in the 1870 census of Grainger County, TN in the home of A. J. Hargus (age 33, born TN). Many families from Grainger County, TN following the Civil War migrated to Ohio County, KY. His father is possibly Andrew Jackson Hargis, who appears in the 1850 & 1860 Grainger County, TN censuses; he married Eliza Nance, 7 July 1856 Grainger County, TN & she appears to have died between 1860-1870. This A. J. Hargis by 1880 was living in Lawrence County, AR. There was a William S. Hargis, born ca 1860 TN, who after 1880 married and had a family in Arkansas.

He was living in Ohio County, KY in 1884 and is not listed there in the 1890 tax list. He is listed in the 1880 census of Ohio County - Hargis, William S., laborer, 21 (TN-VA-TN); America B., wife, 21 (KY-KY-KY); Andrew J., son, 7 months (KY-TN-KY). In the 1900 census his son reported that his father was born in Tennessee. His family was residing in the area of where the Ohio County Poor Farm was, a short distance southeast of Hartford, in the vicinity of the Milton Taylor Cemetery. "Sandford Hargiss" appears in the 1883 delinquent tax list for Ohio County - Buford District (see "Hartford Herald", 30 January 1884). The following birth announcement appeared in the "Hartford Herald" issue of 28 March 1883 - "Births: To the wife of Sanford Hargess, Monday, March 19, a daughter, 4 lbs.", no other record for this child was found. Since no divorce for him and Belle was found recorded in Ohio County he may have died prior to Belle's second marriage in 1887.

William Sanford Hargis and America Belle Long had the following children:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup> HARGIS was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Newville, McLean County, KY. He died on 08 Sep 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Victoriana Alvarez, daughter of Antonio Qusto and Marcelina Alvarez, on 16 Apr 1925 in Malalos, Bulacan, Philippines. She was born between 1901-1902 in Aparri, Philippines. She died after 1932.

Andrew Jackson Hargis was buried on 10 Sep 1952 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Hargis:

On his marriage record his parents were recorded as Sandford & Belle Hargis. His US Social Security application and his registration for the World War II draft record that he was born at Newville, McLean County, KY. Newville is near the Ohio & McLean County line. His first tour of duty in the US Army was 8 August 1899 - 7 August 1902 (private, troop I, 7th Calvary regiment). In the 1900 census he was listed as being stationed at the military base at Pinar del Rio Barracks, Cuba, his residence was reported to be Newville, KY. He re-enlisted in the Army on 8 February 1906 at Vincennes, IN (discharged 10 July 1907 at Fort Sam Houston), 11 July 1907 at Fort Sam Houston (discharged 10 July 1910 in the Philippines) and 11 July 1910 in the Philippines (discharged 10 July 1913 in the Philippines). His Army enlistment papers recorded his place of birth as McLean County, KY, height 5-9 and his previous occupation as iron moulder.

On the ship U.S.A.T. Thomas he sailed from Manila, Philippines on 1 December 1926 and arrived at San Francisco, CA on 24 December 1926. This ship's manifest list recorded that he was age 47 and was married and his US

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

residence was Oakland, CA. On the same ship was his wife, Mrs. A. J. Hargis, age 24, born Apavry (sic - should be Aparri) Philippines, destination Oakland, CA. He & Victoriana are listed in the 1927, 1928 & 1932 city directories of Oakland, CA - in 1927 he was a policeman and in 1932 was a watchman for the War Department. In 1935 he was residing in Washington, DC. He is listed in the 1940 census of Oakland, CA; he was renting, no occupation was given, and he was reported to be married but no wife was shown with him. In 1942 when he registered for the World War II draft he was residing in Oakland, Alameda County, CA and was working as a maintenance man.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 5 August 1899, p8:  
"Locals - Andrew J. Hargis, of McLean County, enlisted at the local recruiting office yesterday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 10 August 1899, p2:  
"Andrew J. Hargis, of McLean County, who enlisted Tuesday, in the Cavalry, left Wednesday for Columbus, Ohio, to join his regiment."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 13 August 1902, p8:  
Served With Good Record - Andrew J. Hargis, of Utica, Honorably Discharged from Army - Mr. Andrew J. Hargis, of the Utica neighborhood, who has served a term of three years in the United States army, arrived in the city this morning en route home. Mr. Hargis was a member of Troop I, Seventh cavalry, and he received his discharge on August 3. His commanding officer was Capt. T. A. Baldwin. Mr. Hargis served in Cuba from September, 1899 to May, 1902, but was never in a battle. Mr. Hargis entered as a private and served for eighteen months as a sergeant. His discharge shows that he was a man of good character and received the highest recommendations of all his superior officers. Mr. Hargis will take a rest during the fall and winter and will probably re-enlist next spring.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 14 August 1902, p8:  
Soldier Boy Home - A. J. Hargis, of Utica, Honorably Discharged, May Re-enlist - Mr. Andrew J. Hargis, of Utica, who was given an honorable discharge from the United States Army, August 3, arrived in the city Tuesday enroute to his home. Mr. Hargis has been in the Army three years. He was a member of Troop I, Seventh Cavalry. He served in Cuba from September, 1899 to May, 1902. He will take a rest during the fall and winter and will probably re-enlist next spring."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 9 September 1952:  
"Andrew J. Hargis, 72, retired Spanish War veteran, died at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital following an illness of two weeks. For 13 years he was engaged in the rooming house business in Oakland, Calif. Born in Ohio County on Oct. 19, 1879, he lived in Manila, Cuba, for 23 years and resided in Oakland for 24 years. He was a member of the Oakland Baptist Church and the Spanish American Veterans organization.

Surviving are three half sisters, Mrs. Sarah Ashworth, Owensboro; Mrs. Clara Tye, Banner Springs, Kan.; and Mrs. Charlotte Davis, St. Petersburg, Fla.; six half brothers, Arthur Bartlett, Evansville, Ind., Donald Bartlett, Olney, Ill., Blain Bartlett, Owensboro, Worden Bartlett, Panther, Chester Bartlett, Detroit, Mich., Golda Earl Bartlett, St. Paul, Minn.; one step sister, Mrs. Mary DeHart, Hartford; four step brothers, Dudley Bartlett, Hartford, Clarence Bartlett, Bennie Bartlett, both of Buford, Sammy Bartlett, Maceo, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Owensboro Funeral Home, the Rev. Henry Schafer, pastor of the Eaton Memorial Baptist Church, officiating, with burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Pallbearers: nephews."

His death certificate reported that his father's name was Sanford Hargis and that he was a widower. A nephew, Joseph W. Bartlett, said he served in the Philippines and came back with a girl from there but they were not together long. After getting out of the service he lived in California and in his last years lived with his sister, Sarah Ashworth, in Owensboro, KY.

- ii. DAUGHTER HARGRIS was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Ohio County, KY.

Notes for daughter Hargis:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

William Samuel Bartlett was buried in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William Samuel Bartlett:

His mother was a granddaughter of Elisha Ford (1757-1833), a Revolutionary War veteran. Fordsville in Ohio County, KY was named for her 1st cousin, Elisha M. Ford (1809-1851). William S. is a 2nd cousin twice removed to Wendell H. Ford (1924- ), US Senator and Kentucky Governor.

His gravestone gives his birth & death as 23 May 1840 - 17 May 1915 but his death certificate reports 22 May 1840 - 16 May 1915. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War - 3rd Kentucky Cavalry. He enlisted & was mustered in at Owensboro, KY on 19 February 1864.

He is listed with his parents in 1860 census of Daviess County, KY (Whitesville neighborhood). His family is enumerated in the Bartlett's District of Ohio County, KY in the 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses. In each he was reported to be a farmer. He married 1st Susan Mary Chamberlain in Daviess County, KY on 5 August 1862. She was a daughter of Solomon & Susan Chamberlain and was born in Marion County, KY on 9 May 1845 and died of consumption in Ohio County, KY on 19 August 1886. She is buried at the Barnett's Creek Baptist Church in Ohio County.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 19 May 1886 (p3): Waller notes, May 14 - "Mrs. W. S. Bartlett has been suffering for some time with hemorrhage of the lungs, she is a little better at this writing"; and 25 August 1886 (p3) - "Mrs. W. S. Bartlett, wife of Sam Bartlett, Barnetts Creek, died last week of consumption."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 12 February 1913 (p8): Barnett's Creek, Feb 10 - "Mr. Bennie Bartlett spent Saturday with his father, Mr. Sam Bartlett, who is very ill."

William S. Bartlett was a Republican and a member of the Christian Church. He died on his farm near Waller about ten miles north of Hartford. He and Belle after marring lived on a different place than where he died; in recent years it was the Cicero Wade farm near the Barnett's Creek Church. A granddaughter, Mrs. Hazel Bartlett Hoover (1906-1993), said she thought her grandfather rented the place and the Long family lived on the same farm. Later there was a Taylor School on the farm, which was blown off of its pillars by a cyclone in 1917. Used to could go to the Cicero Wade farm by the Barnett's Creek Church Road but when the Parkway went through it was cut off and access was only through the other side. The farm where he died was off of the Taffy Bell's Run Road a short distance from the Union Grove Church. The log house in 1985 was no longer standing and was then a thicket. The farm was owned by descendants until it was sold at the Courthouse in 1984.

By his first wife he had 8 children, all born in Ohio County: Rhoda Ann (9 Apr 1865 - 17 Oct 1944 Utica, Daviess County, KY, buried Utica Cemetery, married John Corsey Pate, 1 Aug 1883 Ohio County, KY), Marrietta (14 Oct 1867 - 25 Dec 1961 Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, KY, married 1st Robert Perry Kirk, 2 Oct 1884 Ohio County, KY & 2nd Frank Leslie DeHart, 7 Dec 1914 Rockport, Spencer County, IN), William Samuel, Jr. (1869 - 21 Aug 1887 Ohio County, buried Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY), Joseph Franklin (22 Apr 1872 - 1 Sep 1952 Utica, Daviess County, KY, buried Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY, married Susan J. Miller, 19 Jul 1892 Ohio County, KY), Richard Dudley (27 Feb 1875 - 25 Sep 1954 Louisville, KY, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY, married Sarah Ellen Himes 3 Mar 1895 Daviess County, KY), Benjamin Harlond (1 Oct 1877 - 2 Aug 1966 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, buried Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY, married Donnie Elizabeth Baxley, 20 Oct 1898 Hartford, KY), Samuel J. (27 Feb 1880 - 22 Apr 1959 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, buried Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, married Effie Long, 1901, Mary F. [Coon] Hoyt, 1921 & Anna [Himes] Duncan, 1956), and Clarence Hardwick (26 Oct 1882 - 27 Feb 1964 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, buried Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY, married Mary Lottie Bartlett, 19 Jul 1900 Spencer County, IN & Carrie [Hoover] Patton, 8 Mar 1926 Ohio County, KY).

William Samuel Bartlett and America Belle Long had the following children:

89. i. JAMES ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 30 Mar 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) ANNA LORA HARDIN, daughter of William Franklin Hardin and Minnie Lou Coleman, on 20 Aug 1911 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 30 Jun 1894 in McLean County, KY. She died on 01 Apr 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

married (2) LORETTA HOWARD, daughter of Reuben Garfield Howard and Bertha Webster, on 23 Feb 1946 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born between 1916-1917 in Springfield, Lane County, OR.

- ii. CLARA BARTLETT was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died in 1961. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM TYE, son of Pallas Love Tye and Margaret Angela Harman, on 25 Apr 1917 in Joplin, Jasper County, MO. He was born on 02 Sep 1894 in Fayetteville, Washington County, AR. He died on 12 Jul 1960. She married (2) JOE C. EDMONSON on 11 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma County, OK. He was born between 1884-1885 in GA. He died after 1922.

Clara Bartlett was buried in Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte County, KS.

Notes for Clara Bartlett:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 2 May 1888, p2: "Waller - Born, to the wife of W. S. Bartlett, April 15th, twins, Clara and Arthur. The old man may now be seen stepping around in the morning when nature is all aglow with its beautiful freshness, with a broad smile issuing from under each side of his broad hat brim and explaining, 'aint that boss!'"

Clarry Bartlett, Age 12, is listed in the home of her parents in the 1900 Ohio County, KY census. She is listed in the 1910 census of Oklahoma City, OK. She was age 23, single, born KY, working as a waitress at a restaurant and was a lodger in the rooming house of Mrs. Margaret Slater. On her marriage in 1917 she was listed as Clara Edmonson and her residence was given as Owensboro, KY. The obituaries of her mother in 1930 and of her brother, Blain, in 1954 give her residence as Kansas City, MO. The obituary of her half-brother, Sam Bartlett (1959), reports that she was a resident of Illinois but her sister, Sarah's obit (1962) does not list her as a survivor. A niece, Eugenia Bartlett Dutton, said that Clara lived Missouri and had no children.

John William Tye was buried in Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte County, KS.

Notes for John William Tye:

His parents were married in Washington County, AR on 10 September 1884. He is listed in the 1900 (born Sep 1894 AR) & 1910 censuses (age 16) of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, OK. On his marriage in 1917 his residence was given as Oklahoma City, OK. He registered for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917 - he was then married and was employed as a baker by the Royal Baking Company in Oklahoma City; his registration recorded that he was born in Fayetteville, AR on 2 September 1894 and was residing Oklahoma City.

John W. & Clara Tye were listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Kansas City, Jackson County, MO and the 1940 census of Rock Prairie, Dade County, MO. No children were listed in their home in the three censuses. In 1920 he was reported to be a superintendent of a concrete company and in 1930 was a printer at a butter creamery. In 1940 he was working as a farmer. In 1942 he was employed by the Ready Mix Concrete Company of Kansas City, MO.

Notes for Joe C. Edmonson:

He is listed in the 1920 census of Oklahoma City, OK; he was reported to be age 34, born Georgia, divorced, working as a shipping clerk for a packing company and no relatives were with him. He married Nora Killman, 25 June 1921 Oklahoma County, OK. He is shown in the 1922 city directory of Oklahoma City, OK, but was not in the 1924 edition.

Joe C. Edmonson and Clara Bartlett were divorced between 1913-1917.

90. iii. DONLEY GORDON BARTLETT was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Oct 1956 in Olney, Richland County, IL. He married (1) BEVERLY ANN HATFIELD, daughter of Valentine Hatfield and Mary Frances Coon, on 27 Jan 1917



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

- in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 30 Sep 1897 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 26 Apr 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI. He married (2) ORA between 1941-1948 in IL. She died after 1948.
91. iv. BLAIN HARVEY BARTLETT was born on 15 Sep 1892 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Nov 1954 in Daviess County, KY. He married Lillie Mae Green, daughter of Henry Green and Minnie P. Pate, on 11 Dec 1913 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Sorgho, Daviess County, KY. She died on 04 Aug 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
92. v. WARDEN HOOVER BARTLETT was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 02 Nov 1972 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Bertha Lee Green, daughter of James F. Green and Martha Adeline Pursell, on 05 Nov 1914 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 07 Dec 1898 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 08 Oct 1985 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.
93. vi. SARAH LEE BARTLETT was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Jan 1962 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) WALTER A. ASHWORTH, son of Ezra William Ashworth and Mary Elizabeth Vanvactor, on 24 Aug 1911 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She married (2) ROBERT A. BRUNER, son of Owen Taylor Bruner and Lila Mariah Prunty, on 05 May 1953 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Grayson County, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1965 in Ohio County, KY.
94. vii. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Sep 1958 in Crown Point, Lake County, IN. She married (1) LEROY LAMB, son of Stephen Sylvester Lamb and Amanda Daron, on 18 Jun 1919 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Hardinville, Crawford County, IL. He died on 31 Mar 1932 in Dwight, Livingston County, IL. She married (2) MR. DAVIS between 1932-1945.
95. viii. CHESTER H. BARTLETT was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 27 Feb 1976 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA. He married (1) EUPHA MARY GLENN, daughter of Hilary Joseph Glenn and Mabel Willie Clements, on 05 Mar 1923 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 23 Sep 1907 in West Louisville, Daviess County, KY. She died on 01 Jan 1994 in Orange County, CA. He married (2) HELEN after 1924. He married (3) ALVA MYRTLE OPAL SMITH, daughter of Stephen Smith and Ida Mae Wright, on 18 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She was born on 24 Sep 1898 in MI. She died on 29 Dec 1993 in Deschutes County, OR.
96. ix. GOLDA EARL BARTLETT was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 13 Oct 1974 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. He married Marie M. Gutting, daughter of John Gutting and Helena Magdalena Zirnheldt, between 1925-1926. She was born about 1902 in WI. She died about 1982 in CA.
20. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Dec 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He married Alice Elizabeth Greer, daughter of John E. Greer and Martha Ellen Long, between 1887-1890. She was born on 05 Jan 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 31 Dec 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Benjamin Franklin Long was buried on 28 Dec 1913 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Long:

"Owensboro Daily Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, March 23, 1892, p. 1: "Shot an Officer Ben Long, of Ohio County, Submits to Arrest and Afterwards Shoots the Marshall. He then makes his escape and a posse hunts for him, but in the wrong direction. For the past year, Ohio County has had an epidemic of fatal accidents, more than a dozen people having been killed outright or fatally injured. Now it seems as if a carnival of crime has set in. A week ago, two fiends in human shape committed an outrage on a young lady near Centertown. The pair escaped, but one of them was subsequently captured in Evansville, and is now in jail in Hartford. The second serious crime in the county in the week was committed by young Ben Long. Long and his father, Ben Long, Sr., were both indicted for hog stealing, and Monday afternoon Marshal Thomas and

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

J.S. Moseley went out to the Long place after the men. They were both arrested without a word or sign of resistance and the officers thought they would have easy sailing. All four of the men were sitting quietly chatting by the fire and arranging for the old man to ride Moseley's horse back to town, while Moseley should walk with young Long. Young Ben got up and stepped to the back part of the room seizing a shotgun and covering the officers, saying that no damn set of men should take him to jail. Thomas sprang up and told Moseley to get to the back door. Long continued to advance on Thomas and Moseley had only reached the door, behind Long, when the latter fired in less than two feet of his victim. Moseley fired at Long, barely missing his head. Thomas ran to Moseley and fell forward on his face. While Moseley was trying to help the wounded man, Long appeared at the door, revolver presented, swearing he would kill them both. Moseley, assisted by old man Long, took Thomas to the house nearby and left him and dashed to town for a physician. Young Long followed on after loading his gun and tried to kill Thomas, but was prevented by his father and a man by the name of Hawkins, with whom Thomas had been left. Failing in his attempt, he fled and has not been heard of since. A posse of men searched for him but failed to capture him. Thomas, who is an excellent man, is suffering greatly, his forearm being torn in a fearful manner, but it is thought he will recover. A liberal reward will be offered. The Long's are desperate characters. Ten years ago, in a family row, the old man shot Ben almost fatally. The whole town is in a state of intense excitement. A posse was still hunting for Long yesterday, but they were coming toward Owensboro, while a gentleman who was on his way to Owensboro saw him near Beaver Dam."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 25 March 1892:

"Town Marshall Shot W.P. Thomas is Seriously Wounded by a Desperate Character Named Ben Long, Jr. Ben Long and his son, Ben, Living about two miles above town, were accused of hog stealing, and on last Saturday a warrant was issued for their arrest. On Monday, about 3 o'clock, Town Marshall W. P. Thomas and J.S. Moseley went to their home and arrested the two men, who made no resistance and said they would go along at once. All parties were sitting by the fire talking when young Ben got up, walked to the rear of the room and taking down an old Musket when the officers were not expecting it, turned upon them with the gun. Moseley ran to a rear door of the house while Long continued to advance on Thomas, who tried to knock the gun away, but missing it, received the load in his forearm, which was torn in a frightful manner. The load went up his sleeve and not a shot passed out, the wad, shot and all, lodging in his arm near the elbow. Moseley fired from the rear but missed Long, and Thomas, who had fallen, needing his attention, he was assisting him when Long appeared at the door and threatened to shoot both of them. Moseley finally succeeded in getting Thomas out of the yard and leaving him in the care of old man Long and Strother Hawkins, came to town for a physician. Young Long loaded his gun and came on the where Thomas was lying wounded, attempted to shoot him, but being prevented by his father and Hawkins, fled. Thomas was brought home and Drs. Pendleton, Baird and Miller dressed his wound. A close watch has been kept for Long, but so far he has not been captured."

"Harford Herald", Hartford, KY Wednesday 28 July 1897:

"An Exciting Chase Ben Long, who shot Billie Thomas about six years ago and immediately after the shooting left for parts unknown, returned to his people, living three miles east of town a month ago. Last week, Messrs. C. P. and John Keown, C.E. Morrison and Thomas Black started out after him. They learned that he was preparing to leave and stationed themselves in a lane through which he had to pass. When Long came walking up the lane, they closed in on him. Sheriff Keown leveled a double-barreled shot gun at him and commanded him to throw up his hands, which he did. While in this position, Keown called on Morrison to climb over the fence that intervened between them and Long and search him. While Morrison was doing this, Long turned and began to run. Sheriff Keown emptied his gun at him but failed to make him halt. The shot scared Long, who was in the act of drawing a pistol, and he dropped the weapon and jumped over a fence and made for a thicket about 200 yards away. Marshal Morrison followed close on behind, shooting as he ran. As he disappeared in the thicket, Jailer Black, seeing where Long was going, ran on the opposite side of the thicket, and as Long emerged from it, shot at him, but the shot, as others had done, made Long only run faster and soon left his pursuers far behind. The officers soon afterward returned to town, but went out again that night about twelve miles on the north side of the Rough River, where they heard that he was, but failed to find him. It is said that Long's back was literally filled with shot. Two physicians were called to extract them. It will be remembered that about six years ago a warrant was issued against Long for some small misdemeanor, and when Deputy sheriff B. S. Moseley and Billie Thomas - then town Marshall of Hartford- went to arrest him, he made no resistance and soon after the arrest he asked to be permitted to go from the front

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

room to the kitchen and was permitted to do so, and when he returned it was with a gun. Seeing he was armed, Marshall Thomas saved his life by grabbing the gun. As it was, he got one of his arms shot to pieces so badly that he will be a cripple for life."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 15 September 1897, p1:

"They Are After Him - Ben Thomas [sic, is Ben Long], who has been wanted in Ohio county for a long time for shooting the marshal of Hartford, will be captured before long the officers think. He was chased out of Ohio county some time ago with three officers shooting at him at close range. Sheriff Keown shot a pistol out of his hand, and so far as is known this was the only injury he received. The officers were disgusted with their bad marksmanship until they learned that Thomas wore a coat of mail all over the front and back of his body. They think they must have hit him several times, as some of the shots were fired on him when he was only twenty feet away. He would have been captured when he lost his pistol if one of his pursuers had not got caught on a barbed fire fence."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 5 January 1898, p3:

"Ben Long in Custody Was Captured in Indiana and Brought to Hartford The desperate hero of several escapades but he was taken unawares Man who shot Marshal Thomas Deputy Sheriff John G. Keown and U.S. Marshal J. H. Roberts arrived in Hartford Monday and with Ben Long captured in Indiana and who had long been a fugitive from justice. It will be remembered that about six or seven years ago, Ben Long lived about two miles east of Hartford and was suspected of petty thieving in the neighborhood. He was finally accused of hog stealing and town Marshal W. P. Thomas, together with another officer or two, went out to make the arrest. The officers were admitted into the house and served the papers on Long, who seemed to take matters coolly and made little or no remonstrance. Long and the officers chatted pleasantly for a few minutes when Thomas told Long he guessed they had better depart, and arose to go. Long stepped to get his hat and Thomas started towards the door. The time of Long's actions was scarcely and instant but when Thomas turned around to see that he was coming, Long leveled a shotgun at him and blazed away. Thomas ducked his head and threw up his arm to ward off the shot, which undoubtedly saved his life. Almost the full charge of shot entered Thomas' hand, arm and shoulder and maimed him for life. The tendons and ligaments of his hand were so torn and lacerated that he has never enjoyed the good use of the member since. The room was filled with smoke and during the excitement of the moment, Long escaped. He was chased some distance but was not captured. Long was absent several years and all trace of him was lost. Finally, last summer, it was rumored that he had returned to the old homestead and Sheriff Keown, Jailer Black, Deputy sheriff Keown, and Marshal C.E. Morrison went out to capture him. Knowing the desperate and foxy character of the man, they were careful and wary about their movements. The officers were going up a lane about a mile from Long's residence when they espied him coming. This was entirely unexpected and they had some trouble in deploying and concealing themselves about for his capture. Long soon came up near them and he was covered with a double-barrel shotgun and ordered to throw up his hands, which command he instantly obeyed. There was a delay of an instant, when one of the officers told another to go to Long and handcuff him. But the short delay was fatal to the capture and just as the officer started towards Long, the latter wheeled, bounded over a four-foot slat-an- wire fence and sped at lightning speed across an open field, with all the officers after him - one on horseback - firing at every jump. Long is very fleet of foot and he soon gained on his pursuers, despite the fusillade of bullets and the hail of buckshot. It has been learned since his capture that several of these shots hit Long, but not in a vital spot, and he continued to run and made good his escape, much to the chagrin of the four officers, who were quite sure of his capture. Long escaped to Indiana and trace of his was soon established. Word was sent to the officers there to capture him which they at once set about to do. Long had bought or leased a farm near Vincennes and was living upon same. Officers T.A. Minx and O.P. Chapel set out for Long's residence last Saturday and arrived there through a deep snow. They knocked and Long opened the door and bade them enter, not suspecting anything. They stepped within the door and asked Long for a broom to brush the snow from their feet. Long stooped to pick up a broom laying upon the floor and when he arose he was looking down the muzzles of two large caliber revolvers. No time was lost and he was at once handcuffed. The fatal mistake of delay was not indulged and Long's capture was easy. He was taken to Petersburg and lodged in jail for safe keeping. Word was at once wired to officers here who soon arrived and took him in charge. Long deeply deplored his capture and alternately cursed and cried. he admitted that if he had been permitted the shadow of a chance, he would have made a dash for liberty and said he had no fear of pistols or shotguns if he had only a few seconds start. Long is a tall, muscular man of middle age, with steely grey

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

eyes, but does not appear to be a desperate or unprincipled character. He is now safely ensconced in the Ohio County jail and his trial will come up at the next term of court."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 23 March 1898, p3:

"The jury in the case of the Commonwealth vs. Ben Long, charged with shooting and wounding one William Thomas, from which wound he did not die, failed to agree, whereupon the defendant confessed to a fine of \$100".

W. P. Thomas, who he shot was forced to resign his position as marshal of Hartford in April 1893 when it was discovered he was \$510 short in his accounts (see "Owensboro Messenger", 14 April 1893, p1).

In the 1900 census his family was enumerated in Vincennes, Knox County, IN (NA Film T623-382, p306B, ED 58, household #436-449, renting at 926 First Street):

Long, Benjamin F.	head	Jan 1866 (34)	md. 10 yrs	KY-KY-KY	moulder
Alice	wife	Jan 1865 (35)	md.	KY-KY-KY	6 children 5
living					
Dempsey, Maud	st.dau.	Jan 1885 (15)	single	MO-IL-KY	
Berry	st.son	Feb 1886 (14)	single	MO-IL-KY	
Long, Fred	son	Mar 1891 (9)	single	TN-KY-KY	
Allie M.	dau.	Oct 1894 (5)	single	KY-KY-KY	
Melvina	dau.	Oct 1894 (5)	single	KY-KY-KY	

In the 1898-99 Vincennes, IN City Directory "Frank Long, molder", is listed as residing at 924 North First and his brother, Richard Long, fireman, is listed at 926 North First Street. In the 1900-01 Directory there Alice E. Long is shown at 926 North First Street. His family was last found in the Vincennes Directories in the 1904-05 edition - "Long, Benjamin F. (Alice), driver for John A. Cox Co., resides 1210 North Second Street".

In the 1910 census they were listed in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR (NA Film T626-62, p135B, ED 111, renting at 806 Ferry Street, household #33-41):

Long, Frank	head	43	md.1 - 23 yrs	KY-KY-KY	house carpenter
Alice E.	wife	41	md.2	KY-KY-KY	6 children 3 living
Fred	son	19	single	TN-KY-KY	apprentice collar maker
Allie M.	dau.	15	single	KY-KY-KY	
Morris T.	son	9	single	IN-KY-KY	

The following is a synopsis of some family notes that were recorded by Frank's grandson, Ray Niblo (1919-1969). Parts of his recollections are remarkably true but several details were false. Some of the more salient erroneous facts are omitted here: Frank Long was the son of Benjamin (died about 1907) & America Long (died about 1902), their children were - John, Nancy, Benjamin Franklin, Johnse & Bessie. Frank followed his father's profession of farming, moonshining and horse trading. About 1887 he married Alice (Greer) Dempsey. Frank was a big man with strong features and glinting blue eyes. He was proud and quick to temper and violence. He lived in a violent country. In the fall of 1890, trouble arose with the owner of an adjacent farm. The farmer's hog was a wanderer, and he paid for his weakness with his life. He made the mistake of wandering into Ben Long's garden. Frank Long shot the hog. The farmer complained to the Sheriff... and ... deputies rode out to Ben's place the next morning to arrest him. Although Ben was sick in bed at the time, the deputies insisted that he get up and go back to town with them. Frank and Ben protested, but the deputies were firm. They tried to force Ben to go. Frank leaped to the fire place and grabbed a rifle and shot gun hanging there. Those three deputies ran from the house. Frank killed two of them with the rifle and shot off the hand of the third. The wounded deputy made it back to town. That afternoon, the sheriff and a posse ... rode out to Ben's place to get Frank. As they rode up, Frank bolted out the back door and ran for the woods. One of the deputies raised his shot gun and hit Frank full in the back with a load of buck shot. Frank escaped and hid in the cane brakes for two days. Finally, he walked out of the cane brakes and hitched a ride with an old man in a wagon. Frank rode with the old man for 14 miles and listened to the story of how the deputies were killed and that the posse was sure that Frank was dead, but were afraid to go into the cane brakes to be sure. On the outskirts of Harlan, Kentucky, Frank left the old man and the wagon and made his way across Kentucky to Puxico, Missouri, where a sister of wife was living. About 1893 the family moved to Vincennes, Indiana. In late 1904 the Vincennes police extradited him to Kentucky. He spent five days in jail, pleaded self defense and was released.

From notes recorded by Ray Niblo (grandson of Frank & Alice Long): In April, 1905,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Frank, Alice, Allie Mae, and Maurice moved [from Vincennes, IN] to a 200 acre farm owned by a man named McDonald near Decatur, Alabama. Frank worked on the farm until the Spring of 1906 when the family moved to Little Rock, Arkansas. Frank worked with the Little Rock Street Car Barn. The family lived for two years at 806 Ferry St. Allie Mae and Maurice went to the Fred Crammes School at 8th and Ferry... While living here, they received news in 1907 that Ben Long, Sr. had died in Harlan County, KY[sic - should be Hartford] at the age of 99. The family then moved to 810 Ferry Street. Early in 1910, Alice Long and the children went back to Magan, KY to visit her people. The Confederate Veterans Convention was held in Little Rock while she was gone. Frank filled the house with cots and rented them to the veterans for \$1.00 a night. When Alice returned, Frank had a stake! Little Rock was a small town. Frank had been learning the carpenter trade. Dallas, Texas was booming. Frank wanted to go there. Alice, Allie Mae and Maurice arrived in Dallas on May 11, 1910. Alice leased a house on McNeal Street. Frank arrived on May 16, 1910. He wanted to live in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas because of the artesian water. He tore up the lease and the family moved to 130 W. Jefferson. Frank got a job as a carpenter. Mark Marrone was killed in a train wreck and Maud Dempsey Marrone came to Dallas. She married James C. Nelson. They moved to a house on Bryan Avenue, where the Bryan Avenue (Crozier Tech?) High School is located. Sometime in November, 1911, Frank, Alice, Allie Mae and Maurice moved to 204 W. Jefferson. They lived at this address until about December, 1912. They then moved to 124 W. Jefferson. On January 4, 1913, Maud Dempsey Marrone Nelson visited the house and showed signs of a beating which she said was administered by her husband, James Nelson. On January 5, 1913, Frank Long walked into the Bryan Avenue house and shot James Nelson to death with a .38 pistol. Frank was in jail 5 days and was no-billed by the Grand Jury when he claimed self defense." Magan is in Ohio County, KY, where the family of Alpha Greer Lewellen lived. Alpha's daughter, Katie, said that her aunt Alice visited then when she was very young.

His death certificate reported that he died of a self inflicted gunshot at 1009 South Lancaster and his occupation was given as carpenter. Frank was living as a boarder in the home of Mrs. C. Miller at 1009 North Lancaster Avenue. He had his young son, Maurice, with him. He was upset/saddened that he could not be with his family. He has a long talk during the Christmas Day party with a woman Mrs. T. J. (Eugenia Jones) Pollard. After the party ended, Long, Pollard and another couple were walking down the path to the gate. The other couple stepped through the gate down to the walk along the street - Frank Long pulled out his pistol and fired 4 bullets into Mrs. Pollard and then shot himself in the head. He was guilty of murder and suicide. Eyewitnesses said there was no trouble preceding the shooting. In the "Dallas Daily News", on Friday, 26 December 1913 the headline article, "Christmas Day Tragedy - Slays Woman and Then Self". Two pictures were included in the article, one of Benjamin Frank Long, and the other of the gateway of the house at 1009 North Lancaster where the Christmas Day tragedy took place.

"Dallas Daily News", Dallas, TX, 28 December 1913: LONG- The funeral of Benjamin F. Long, who shot and killed himself, Thursday night on North Lancaster Avenue, will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the chapel of the Henninger-Brewer Undertaking Company. Services will be conducted by Rev. Glenn L. Sneed, pastor of the Trinity Presbyterian Church. Burial will take place in Oak Cliff Cemetery.

My grandfather, Ben Long, kept a picture of his uncle, Frank Long, in his old trunk. After searching for 23 years for clues on what to Frank Long after he had left Ohio County on 14 December 2002 I discovered a query by his great-granddaughter, Susanna Clark, published on the Anderson County, KY GenWeb message board. She first discovered his death date and place of burial from the book, "Dallas County, Texas: Genealogical Data from Early Cemeteries, Volume IV" (p200 in a listing for the Oak Cliff Cemetery is shown that Benjamin Long, died 25 December 1913; his grave is unmarked). Susanna then had a friend to check after this date in the Dallas newspapers for anything about his death and was surprised to discover the fantastic story surrounding his dramatic death. This had never been talked about in her family.

Alice Elizabeth Greer was buried on 01 Jan 1931 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Greer:

The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 6 children. One was then deceased, this appears to have been her first born since a birth record for Maud in 1885 records that she was the second child of her mother. Alice was listed in the home of her son-in-law, Victor F. Niblo, in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

the 1920 census of Dallas, TX. Alice was living with her daughter, Maud Chaves, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK, when the 1930 census was taken.

Her death certificate reported that she died at the Methodist hospital of cardiac compensation, she was living at 2612 Bell Street in Dallas, and had been a resident of the city for 20 years. Her grave is unmarked.

In 2003 Susanna Clark-Smith, Alice's great-granddaughter sent me copies of handwritten notes her father, Ray Niblo, had recorded about his parents and grandparents. From these notes his family had previously interpreted Alice's maiden name to be Green. Prior to contacting Susanna I had not been able to identify who Alice was. Upon reading the note's of Ray Niblo I read her name to be Alice 'Greer' not 'Green'. After looking at my notes from other relatives (Kate Lewellen Johnson) I realized who Alice was - she was Frank Long's own niece and was the daughter of his sister, Martha Long Greer. In olden days inter-marriages between close relatives were very common and did not carry the stigma that they do in modern times.

Benjamin Franklin Long and Alice Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

- i. FRED<sup>4</sup> LONG was born on 14 Mar 1891 in TN. He died between 1910-1925.

Notes for Fred Long:

In both the 1900 & 1910 censuses he is reported as being born in Tennessee. In 1910 he was living in his parents' home in Little Rock, Arkansas and he was employed as an apprentice collar maker. In an obituary of his sister, Allie, in 1925 it lists as survivors a sister and two brothers - these would have to be Maud, James W. & Maurice. Apparently Fred by this time was deceased.

His first cousin, Kate Lewellen Johnson, believed that it was reported that one of the children of her aunt, Alice Greer, was reported to have disappeared while on a ship in the Navy. This could be Fred. Descendants of his sister, Allie's family, have a picture of a young man in a merchant marine uniform. His hat looks like "SS Montana(n)". He may have died during World War I on 15 August 1918 when the steamship Montanan sank. The SS Montanan was a cargo ship built in 1912 for the American-Hawaiian Steamship Company. During World War I service for the United States Army, she was known as USAT Montanan. Montanan was built by the Maryland Steel Company as one of eight sister ships for the American-Hawaiian Steamship Company, and was employed in inter-coastal service via the Isthmus of Tehuantepec and the Panama Canal after it opened. In World War I, USAT Montanan carried cargo and animals to France, and was in the first American convoy to sail to France after the United States entered the war in April 1917. While in another eastbound convoy in August 1918, USAT Montanan was torpedoed and sunk by U-90 some 500 nmi (900 km) west of Le Verdon-sur-Mer, France. Of the 86 men aboard the ship, 81 were rescued by a convoy escort; five men died in the attack. The members of the naval guard reported as missing are David W. Johnson, coxswain, and Chester C. Elridge, seaman. The names of the civilian members of the crew unaccounted for have not been ascertained.

97. ii. ALLIE MAE LONG was born on 03 Oct 1894 in KY. She died on 05 Aug 1925 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married Victor Fahner Niblo, son of Henry Grady Niblo and Mary Anna Fahner, on 14 Jun 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Galveston, Galveston County, TX. He died on 07 Nov 1931 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Allie Mae Long was buried on 06 Aug 1925 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Allie Mae Long:

On her death certificate she was mistakenly listed as Ollie M. Niblo. It records the cause of death as cancer and her residence as 1206 Peabody in Dallas. The same residence is given in her death notice in the "Dallas News" on 6 August 1925.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, Thursday, 6 August 1925: Mrs. Allie May Niblo, 31 years old, died Wednesday morning at her residence, 1206 Peabody Avenue, She is survived by her husband, and two children, Marguerite and Raymond Niblo,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

and her mother, sister and two brothers. Funeral services will be held at Lamar & Smith chapel Thursday at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Oak Cliff Cemetery.

"Dallas Times Herald", Dallas, Texas, Friday, 7 August 1925: "Funeral services for Mrs. Allie May Biblo, 31 years old, who died Wednesday at her home, 1304 Peabody Avenue, were held at 11 o'clock Thursday morning at the chapel of Lamar & Smith Undertaking Company. Burial was in Oak Cliff Cemetery. Surviving are her husband Victor F. Niblo, two children: Marguerite and Raymond Niblo, her mother, a sister and two brothers".

The graves of Victor & Allie Niblo are unmarked.

Victor Fahner Niblo was buried on 09 Nov 1931 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

#### Notes for Victor Fahner Niblo:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Galveston, Galveston County, TX and 1910 census of Dallas, TX. In 1900 he was reported to have been born in Dec 1890 and in 1910 as age 19 and working as an apprentice plumber, his father was a manager of a plumbing company. In 1917 on his World War I Draft Registration Card it was reported that he was born Galveston, TX, residing at 235 W12th in Dallas, TX, employed as a collector for S. A. Hayden (a Justice of the Peace), his nearest relatives were his wife & a baby, and he had previously served three years in the Texas National Guard.

In the 1920 census of Dallas, TX (renting at 1502 Warren Street) his household was enumerated as: Niblo, Victor F., head, age 29 (married, born TX-US-US, plumber at plumbing co.); Niblo, Ella Mae, wife, 25 (married, born KY-US-KY; Niblo, Marguerite, daughter, 5 (born TX-TX-KY); Niblo, Raymond, son, 11 months (born TX-TX-KY); Long, Alice, mother-in-law, 46 (widowed, born KY-US-US); Long, Maurice, brother-in-law, 17 (single, born IN-US-KY, truck driver produce co.)

In the 1930 census of Dallas, TX Victor Niblo (45, single, born Texas) was listed as a roomer in the home of Mrs. Mary Ashford (33, widow, born Germany; 713 East Eleventh Street). His occupation was recorded as pipe construction plumber. His two children at this time were living with his brother, Elmore (22), and sisters, Ethel (41) and Dora Niblo (27), who were all single and residing at 415 Jefferson Street in Dallas; his two sisters were then employed as teachers.

His death certificate reported that he died of tuberculosis at the Woodlawn Hospital, he was widowed, residing at 415 West Jefferson Street, had been a resident of Dallas for 31 years, and was last employed at the city water works.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, 8 November 1931 : Victor F. Niblo, age 40, 415 West Jefferson, passed away at a local hospital Saturday. Employee of city waterworks. Survived by five brothers, Lieut. Urban Niblo, Springfield, Mass.; Elmo Niblo, Columbia, Mo.; Russell Niblo, Oscar, and Grady Niblo, Dallas; two sisters Bara and Ethel Niblo, Dallas; two children, Margurite and Ray Niblo. Funeral services Monday, 11:30 a.m., Lamar & Smith Chapel. Burial in Old Oak Cliff Cemetery.

- iii. MELVINA LONG was born on 03 Oct 1894 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1902 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

Melvina Long was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

#### Notes for Melvina Long:

In the 1900 census she was listed as "Melvina", her dad had a sister of the same name. In family records her name was reported as "Melva Mae". The 1900 census indicates that she was a twin to her sister, Allie.

98. iv. MAURICE THOMPSON LONG was born on 29 Mar 1901 in Vincennes, Knox County,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

IN. He died on 28 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He married (1) GENELL FANNIE STARNES, daughter of Berry Ashley Starnes and Fannie Paulette Howard, between 1922-1923. She was born on 07 May 1907 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. She died on 04 Jul 1987 in Imperial County, CA. He married (2) HENRIETTA WARREN, daughter of Charles Kavanaugh Warren and Julia Ann Gray, between 1930-1939. She was born on 27 Feb 1906 in Keller, Tarrant County, TX. She died on 08 May 1991 in Dallas County, TX.

Maurice Thompson Long was buried on 29 Jun 1963 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Maurice Thompson Long:

"Bish". He was possibly named after the author, Maurice Thompson, who in 1900 published a book called, "Alice of Old Vincennes". He was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. His death certificate reported that he died at a VA Hospital of a myocardial infraction, resident of 3724 Dorothy Street in Dallas and was employed as a stereotyper for a newspaper. He, his wife, Genell (21 TX) and son Maurice T. (4 TX) are listed in the 1930 census of Texarkana, Bowie County, TX; his occupation was reported as typist for news office. In the 1940 census he and his 2nd wife, Henrietta D., were listed as guests at the Congress Hotel in Amarillio, Potter County, Texas; five years earlier he has reported to have been a resident of Dallas, TX. In this census he was reported to be employed by a newspaper doing stereotyping work.

"Dallas Morning News", Dallas, TX, 30 June 1963, p26A: LONG, M.T., 3724 Dorothy. Survived by wife, Mrs. Henrietta Long; son, Maurice T. Long, Orange, CA; brother, James W. Dempsey, Ft. Worth; sister, Mrs. Maude Nutchon, Tulsa, OK. Services 2 p.m., Monday. Restland's Wildwood Chapel. Rev. Paul C. Petty officiating. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to the Dallas County Heart Fund. Restland Funeral Home.

Genell Fannie Starnes was buried in Westminster Cemetery, Westminster, Orange County, CA.

Notes for Genell Fannie Starnes:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Lubbock County, TX and the 1920 census of Waco, McLennan County, TX. Among the survivors listed in the obituary of Berry A. Starnes in the "Dallas News", Dallas, TX on 18 August 1925 was his daughter, "Mrs. M. P. Long". By 1942 she was residing in Orange County, CA. She married Milton Petty Brawn, 1931-1942 and 3rd Earl Entrekin, 29 November 1945 Orange County, CA. In 1947 Earl & Genell Entrekin were residing at Santa Ana, CA. In the California Death Index "Genell F. Entrekin" is listed as dying in Imperial County on 4 July 1987, she was born 7 May 1907 in Texas, and her maiden name was Starnes.

Maurice Thompson Long and Genell Fannie Starnes were divorced between 1930-1940.

Henrietta Warren was buried in Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Henrietta Warren:

She is listed with her widowed mother in the 1910 census of Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

---

### Generation 4

21. **MARTIN D.<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 03 Sep 1855 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 18 Feb 1930 in Nelson County, KY. He married Nancy J. Case, daughter of Dennis Case and Elizabeth Davis, on 10 Mar 1878 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 19 Oct 1933 in Nelson County, KY.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Martin D. Burgin was buried on 19 Feb 1930 in Fairmount Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Martin D. Burgin:

'Dee'. On his gravestone his birth is engraved as 3 September 1855; in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics his birth is recorded as 20 August 1855. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farm laborer. He died of uremia.

Nancy J. Case was buried on 20 Oct 1933 in Fairmount Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Nancy J. Case:

'Nannie'. She & Martin Burgin were 1st cousins once removed; her grandmother Margaret Burgin Case was a sister to Martin's father. She is listed with her parents in the 1860 census of Anderson County, KY. In the 1900 census she was reported to be the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom were then living; the 1910 census recorded that she had 6 children, two of whom were deceased.

Martin D. Burgin and Nancy J. Case had the following children:

- i. SARAH MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> BURGIN was born on 03 Mar 1880 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 23 Feb 1924 in Anderson County, KY. She married Samuel Peter Burgin, son of James Burgin and Malinda Bell Routt, on 22 Jun 1901 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 04 Jul 1868 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 18 May 1917 in Anderson County, KY.

Sarah Myrtle Burgin was buried on 26 Feb 1924 in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Sarah Myrtle Burgin:

'Myrtie'. She died of tuberculosis. She is listed as a widow in the 1920 census of Anderson County, KY.

Samuel Peter Burgin was buried on 19 May 1917 in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Samuel Peter Burgin:

He is listed in the 1870, 1880 & 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He married Mollie E. Stinnett, 6 February 1889 Anderson County, KY and they had sons, Elvin (1890-1985) & Ollie Clayborne Burgin (1893-1965); Samuel and his two sons were living with his mother in 1900. In 1910 he was a retail merchant and his death certificate stated that he was a farmer. He died of typhoid fever.

- ii. MALINDA ETHEL BURGIN was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Oldham County, KY. She died on 21 Jul 1946 in Washington County, IN. She married William Evert Sparrow, son of Samuel H. Sparrow and Susan Jane Sparrow, on 30 Dec 1902 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 29 Apr 1882 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 29 Jun 1948 in Henry County, KY.

Malinda Ethel Burgin was buried on 23 Jul 1946 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington County, IN.

Notes for Malinda Ethel Burgin:

'Linda'.

William Evert Sparrow was buried on 01 Jul 1948 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington County, IN.

Notes for William Evert Sparrow:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY and 1940 census of Washington County, IN. He was a farmer.

- iii. OLLIE VICTOR BURGIN was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Oldham County, KY. He died on 06 Feb 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. He married Verna Belle Moore,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

daughter of John Columbus B. Moore and Evangeline Mathley, on 29 Apr 1910 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 07 Aug 1968 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

Oliie Victor Burgin was buried on 07 Feb 1950 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Oliie Victor Burgin:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer.

Verna Belle Moore was buried on 10 Aug 1968 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Verna Belle Moore:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY. She died at Flaget Memorial Hospital. She was survived by 2 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

- iv. GERTRUDE BURGIN was born on 16 Nov 1890 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Nelson County, KY. She married Elza Gordon, son of James Gordon and Samantha, on 18 Aug 1909 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 30 Apr 1877 in Washington County, KY. He died on 17 Nov 1944 in Anderson County, KY.

Gertrude Burgin was buried on 04 Feb 1917 in Fairmount Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Gertrude Burgin:

She died of tuberculosis.

Elza Gordon was buried on 19 Nov 1944 in Sand Spring Cemetery, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Elza Gordon:

He is listed in the 1910 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY and 1930 Jefferson County, KY. He married Sarah B. (Hendrix) Bolton (1882-1953), 1932-1940. He was a farmer. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

22. **VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 23 Dec 1856 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 18 Jun 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Landon P. Gunter, son of Francis W. Gunter and Roann Devers, on 16 Jan 1879 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 16 Jan 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Victoria Burgin was buried on 20 Jun 1938 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Victoria Burgin:

The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 4 children, one of whom was then deceased. She died at her home, 1480 South Shelby Street, of carcinoma of the stomach. She was survived by 1 son & 1 sister.

Landon P. Gunter was buried on 26 Mar 1919 in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Landon P. Gunter:

He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Anderson County, KY. In 1900 he was a farmer & owned his own farm. By 1909 he was living in Louisville, KY, where he was listed in the 1910 census. He was a carpenter. He died of pneumonia.

Landon P. Gunter and Victoria Burgin had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> GUNTER was born between 1879-1900. Child died between 1879-1900.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES A. GUNTER was born on 21 Dec 1881 in KY. He died on 30 Oct 1917 in Rochester, Beaver County, PA. He married Pearl Elder, daughter of John W. Elder and Etta Mariah Cox, between 1902-1903. She was born on 12 Jun 1883 in KY. She died on 07 Nov 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

James A. Gunter was buried in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for James A. Gunter:

He is listed in the 1910 census of Nelson County, KY; he was working as a farm laborer. He also worked as a carpenter.

"Morning Call", Allentown, PA, 1 November 1917, p17: Brothers Killed Working On Railroad - Rochester, Pa., Oct. 30 - Two brothers, J. A. and Frank Gunter, aged 36 and 33, respectively, of Louisville, Ky., bridge workmen, were run down and killed by an express train on the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad here tonight. They were walking on the tracks.

Pearl Elder was buried on 09 Nov 1967 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Pearl Elder:

She is with her parents in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY. She is listed as a widow in the 1920 census of Nelson County, KY & 1940 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. After the death of her husband the family name was spelled 'Gunther'. By 1926 she was residing in Louisville, KY. She died at Ann Rest Home. She was a former cafeteria worker at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital in Louisville. She was survived by 2 children, 2 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

- iii. FRANK WILLIAM GUNTER was born on 02 Nov 1883 in KY. He died on 30 Oct 1917 in Rochester, Beaver County, PA.

Frank William Gunter was buried in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Frank William Gunter:

He was living with his parents in 1900 & 1910. In 1910 he was single and was working as a conductor for the Louisville City Railway. He also worked as a carpenter.

- iv. FRED EDWARD GUNTER was born on 13 Mar 1886 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 20 Aug 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Hattie Pearl Sparrow, daughter of William Alonzo Sparrow and Rosa Lee Burgin, on 31 Mar 1909 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 20 Mar 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Fred Edward Gunter was buried on 22 Aug 1938 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Fred Edward Gunter:

He is listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. During 1909-1918 he was a motorman for the Louisville City Railway. In 1920 he was an officer on the Louisville Police Department; he had joined the department in 1919. In 1930 he was an employee of a utilities company. He died of endocarditis at his home, 1480 South Shelby Street. He was survived by his wife & 3 children.

Hattie Pearl Sparrow was buried on 23 Mar 1965 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Hattie Pearl Sparrow:

She is with her parents in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY. She is listed as a widow in the 1940 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; she was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

working as a sorter at a woolen mill. She died at her residence 1480 South Shelby Street. She was survived by 3 children & 2 grandchildren.

23. **PHILADELPHIA<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born between 1861-1862 in Anderson County, KY. She died between 1890-1899. She married George Washington Simpson, son of Loyd Simpson and Lucinda Franklin, on 23 Jan 1879 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 09 Dec 1857 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 21 Mar 1904.

Notes for Philadelphia Burgin:

'Delphia'. In the 1880 census she was listed as Percilla.

George Washington Simpson was buried in New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for George Washington Simpson:

A birth record in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics gives his birth date as 7 November 1857. His marriage license and 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses indicate his birth year was 1857. His tombstone bears the birth date of 9 December 1860 and the 1900 census has that he was born in December 1860. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer.

He married Sallie Jane Nutgrass (1871-1918), 30 November 1899 Anderson County, KY; she is listed as a widow in the 1910 census of Anderson County, KY, she was reported to be the mother of 3 children, only one of whom was living in 1910. He & Sarah had - Sterling Enzer, born & died 27 November 1901, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY; Charlie Harrington, born 3 October 1903 & died 25 October 1903, buried New Liberty Christian Church, Anderson County, KY; and Alpha Elizabeth Simpson, who was born 14 September 1903 Anderson County, KY, married Robert Paul Spratt, 3 January 1921 Clark County, IN, died 17 April 1982 Jefferson County, KY, buried Riverview Baptist Church, Spencer County, KY.

George Washington Simpson and Philadelphia Burgin had the following children:

- i. **PERRY LANDON<sup>5</sup> SIMPSON** was born on 16 Nov 1879 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 26 Apr 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Henrietta Rogers, daughter of George W. Rogers and Mary E. Stevens, between 1899-1900. She was born on 27 Oct 1884 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 18 Dec 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Perry Landon Simpson was buried on 30 Apr 1962 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Perry Landon Simpson:

He is listed in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY, 1910 census of Spencer County, KY, and 1930 & 1940 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. In 1930 he was working at a bed spring factory. He retired about 1941 from the Shannon Spring Bed Company of Louisville. In 1942 he was working for Olivers Ice Cream Company in Louisville. He died at his home of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was survived by 8 children, 26 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren & 1 great-great-grandchild.

Henrietta Rogers was buried on 21 Dec 1963 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Henrietta Rogers:

She died at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital. She was survived by 8 children, 27 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren & 2 great-great-grandchildren.

- ii. **WILLIAM EDWARD SIMPSON** was born on 17 Feb 1889 in Spencer County, KY. He died on 18 Mar 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) **SCOTTIE DORA HOWARD**, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howard and Martha Ellen Martin, on 05 Aug 1921 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Carrollton, Carroll County, KY. She died on 05 Apr 1956 in Lakeland, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) **MYRTLE M. LOUISE ROGERS**, daughter of William Henry Rogers and Emma Catherine Gatewood, on 16 Nov 1911 in IN. She was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 25 Jun 1973 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

William Edward Simpson was buried on 20 Mar 1929 in Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, KY.

Notes for William Edward Simpson:

He is listed in the 1920 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; he was working for the Bed Spring Company. In the 1910 census of Louisville there is an Edward Simpson, who is the right age but other others suggest this was a Charles Edward Simpson, who was married to Nettie Keen.

He died of pneumonia at the City Hospital. His death certificate reported that he was single. George Simpson, who resided at the same residence was the informant for his death certificate.

Scottie Dora Howard was buried on 07 Apr 1956 in Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, KY.

Notes for Scottie Dora Howard:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Carroll County, KY. She married Alfred Sellard Brownfield (1890-1958), 29 June 1912 Carrollton, Carroll County, KY and they were divorced in in February 1921. She married Charles J. Hess (1908- ), 25 August 1930 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She died at the Central State Hospital. She was a resident of Carrollton, KY.

Myrtle M. Louise Rogers was buried on 28 Jun 1973 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Myrtle M. Louise Rogers:

'Mirtie'. She is listed in the 1900 census of Spencer County, KY & 1910 census of Jefferson County, KY. She married George R. Johnson, 10 December 1921 Clark County, IN (divorced May 1927); James Orville Cain, 15 May 1935 Jeffersonville Clark County, IN. She & Orville Cain are listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY; they were divorced in 1950 Jefferson County, KY. She married Alfred John Bernhart, 26 April 1957 Jefferson County, KY. She died at the Clark County Memorial Hospital. She was survived by a grandson, Rev. Bill Simpson, of Bowling Green, KY.

William Edward Simpson and Myrtle M. Louise Rogers were divorced in Nov 1920.

- iii. MALINDA ELLEN SIMPSON was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 19 Dec 1965 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY. She married Roam Gardie Case, son of Lebon Merritt Case and Fidelia Hahn, on 03 May 1914 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 23 Jul 1895 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 10 May 1980 in Nelson County, KY.

Malinda Ellen Simpson was buried on 23 Dec 1965 in Fairmount Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Malinda Ellen Simpson:

'Linda'. She is listed in the home of her brother, Perry, in the 1910 census of Spencer County, KY.

Roam Gardie Case was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Roam Gardie Case:

He is listed in the 1900 of Washington County, KY, 1920 census of Anderson County, KY and 1910, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Nelson County, KY. He was a farmer and carpenter.

24. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 10 Aug 1863 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Mary Ellen Simpson, daughter of Loyd Simpson and Lucinda Franklin, on 31 Oct 1880 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 02 Jul 1859 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 16 Apr 1937 in Shelby County, KY.

Isaac Burgin was buried on 26 Jan 1930 in Old Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Isaac Burgin:

He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer. He died of heart disease.

Mary Ellen Simpson was buried on 18 Apr 1937 in Old Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Mary Ellen Simpson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Anderson County, KY. The 1900 census reported that 6 children had been born to her, 3 of whom were then deceased. At the time of the 1930 census she was living with her daughter, Elizabeth Curtsinger in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Isaac Burgin and Mary Ellen Simpson had the following children:

- i. LLOYD LEROY<sup>5</sup> BURGIN was born on 31 Mar 1887 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 22 May 1957 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Kentucky, USA. He married Myrtle Frances Brown, daughter of John L. Brown and Martha J. Gordon, on 08 Sep 1909 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 02 Sep 1881 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 27 Mar 1952 in Shelby County, KY.

Lloyd Leroy Burgin was buried on 24 May 1957 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Lloyd Leroy Burgin:

'Roy'. He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer. He died at his home of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was survived by 2 sons.

Myrtle Frances Brown was buried on 29 Mar 1952 in Best Cemetery, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Myrtle Frances Brown:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY.

- ii. ELIZABETH BURGIN was born on 01 May 1891 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 01 Sep 1955 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. She married (1) SAMUEL BODINE REINLE, son of Frank Reinle and Sarah E. Sweazy, on 12 Aug 1908 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 27 Jan 1888 in Green's Chapel United Methodist Church, Nelson County, KY. He died on 05 Jan 1958 in Taylorsville, Spencer County, KY. She married (2) CHARLES RUSSELL CURTSINGER, son of Coleman Russell Curtsinger and Sarah J. Walls, on 11 Jul 1911 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Pulaski County, MO. He died on 04 Mar 1970 in Jefferson County, KY.

Elizabeth Burgin was buried on 04 Sep 1955 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Elizabeth Burgin:

'Lizzie'. She is listed as widowed in the 1910 census of Anderson County, KY; she and her son were then living in the home of her parents. She died at King's Daughters Hospital. She was survived by her husband, Charles Curtsinger, 1 son & 5 grandchildren.

Samuel Bodine Reinle was buried in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Samuel Bodine Reinle:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1930 censuses of Nelson County, KY and 1940 census of Spencer County, KY. In the 1900 census his name was spelled Reynolds but on his marriage and subsequent records it is spelled Reinle. In the 1910 census he was living with his mother and was reported to be single. He married Lizzie E. Case (1891-1920), 13 April 1913 Spencer County, KY; they had - Coy Mae (27 May 1911), Edward F. (24 June 1914), Geneva Mae (17 June 1918). He married Maude Ockerman (1886-1945), 1920-1925; they had - James Samuel (31 October 1925), Anna Ray (7 May 1927) & Nat Houston Reinle (11 September 1928). He was a farmer. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Samuel Bodine Reinle and Elizabeth Burgin were divorced between 1908-1910.

Charles Russell Curtsinger was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Charles Russell Curtsinger:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Pulaski County, MO. He is in the 1920 census of Anderson County, KY (he was farming), 1930 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY (he was working in an iron mill) and 1940 census of Franklin County, KY (he was farming).

- iii. DORA ESTHER BURGIN was born on 16 Jul 1894 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 15 Oct 1949 in Franklin County, KY. She married Edgar Clarence Curtsinger, son of Coleman Russell Curtsinger and Sarah J. Walls, on 24 Nov 1909 in Anderson County, KY. He was born on 10 Apr 1890 in Waynesville, Pulaski County, MO. He died on 07 Feb 1980 in Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Dora Esther Burgin was buried on 17 Oct 1949 in Collins Cemetery, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Dora Esther Burgin:

She died of apoplexy.

Edgar Clarence Curtsinger was buried on 10 Feb 1980 in Collins Cemetery, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Edgar Clarence Curtsinger:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Pulaski County, MO. He is in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer. He also married Mattie Jane (Curtsinger) Curtsinger (1889-1982), 3 August 1953. He was a former employee at Belknap, Inc. He was survived by his wife, Mattie, 1 son & 1 daughter.

- 25. **SARAH ISABELL<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 21 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 01 Mar 1943 in Nelson County, KY. She married Richard Berry Curtsinger, son of Robert Palmer Curtsinger and Roanne Elizabeth Harris, on 07 Apr 1886. He was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Washington County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1953 in Fairfield, Nelson County, KY.

Sarah Isabell Burgin was buried on 03 Mar 1943 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Sarah Isabell Burgin:

The 1910 census recorded that she was the mother of 10 children all of whom were then living. She died of Bright's Disease. She was survived by her husband & 10 children.

Richard Berry Curtsinger was buried on 26 Mar 1953 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Richard Berry Curtsinger:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He died of gangrene of the right leg due to a clot at his home. He was survived by 10 children, 21 grandchildren, 41 great-grandchildren & 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Richard Berry Curtsinger and Sarah Isabell Burgin had the following children:

- i. GARVEY<sup>5</sup> CURTSINGER was born on 09 Jan 1887 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 22 Feb 1962 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, KY. He married Fannie Pearl Ashby, daughter of Edward C. Ashby and Delia Jane Sparrow, on 31 Mar 1909 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 14 Feb 1891 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 18 Jun 1970 in Franklin County, KY.

Garvey Curtsinger was buried on 24 Feb 1962 in Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Garvey Curtsinger:

The 1900 & 1910 censuses suggest his name may have been MaGarvey or McGarvey. He is listed in the 1910 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY, 1920 census of Spencer County, KY, and 1930 census of Nelson County, KY. He died at his residence of intestinal bleeding. He was retired farmer. He was survived by 2 children, 7 grandchildren & 11 great-grandchildren.

Fannie Pearl Ashby was buried on 21 Jun 1970 in Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Fannie Pearl Ashby:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Anderson County, KY.

- ii. MATTIE JANE CURTSINGER was born on 03 Feb 1889 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 28 May 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Edgar Clarence Curtsinger, son of Coleman Russell Curtsinger and Sarah J. Walls, on 03 Aug 1953. He was born on 10 Apr 1890 in Waynesville, Pulaski County, MO. He died on 07 Feb 1980 in Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Mattie Jane Curtsinger was buried on 30 May 1982 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Mattie Jane Curtsinger:

She was single and living with her parents at the time of 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses. She married her 1st cousin, Edgar C. Curtsinger, when she was 64. She died at the Hill Creek Manor Nursing Home. She was survived by 2 stepchildren.

Edgar Clarence Curtsinger was buried on 10 Feb 1980 in Collins Cemetery, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Edgar Clarence Curtsinger:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Pulaski County, MO. He is in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He was a farmer. He also married Mattie Jane (Curtsinger) Curtsinger (1889-1982), 3 August 1953. He was a former employee at Belknap, Inc. He was survived by his wife, Mattie, 1 son & 1 daughter.

- iii. FANNIE ANN CURTSINGER was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Spencer County, KY. She died on 01 Jun 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Herman Williams, son of Robert Green Williams and Mary Ann Sea, on 20 Oct 1919 in Nelson County, KY. He was born on 06 Sep 1895 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 12 Apr 1978 in Shelby County, KY.

Fannie Ann Curtsinger was buried on 04 Jun 1980 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Fannie Ann Curtsinger:

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, Tuesday, 3 June 1980: Mrs. Fannie C. Williams, 88, Masonic Widows and Orphans Home, died Sunday at Baptist Hospital East. She was a native of Anderson County, a retired employee at Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. and a member of Eastern Star and Arcade Baptist Church. Survivors include a brother, Billie Curtsinger of Taylorsville, and two sisters, Mrs. Mattie Curtsinger of Taylorsville and Mrs. Lillie Hicks of Bardstown. The funeral will be at noon Wednesday at Arch L. Heady Southern Funeral Home, 3601 Taylor Blvd., with burial in Highview Cemetery in Chaplin. Visitation at the funeral home will be after from 1 p.m. Tuesday.

Herman Williams was buried in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Herman Williams:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Anderson County, KY and 1930 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. In 1920 he was farming and in 1930 he was working as a freight trucker for a hardware company.

- iv. HARVEY CURTSINGER was born on 06 Jun 1894 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 07 Jan 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) MARY WILLIE SPARROW, daughter of William Alonzo Sparrow and Rosa Lee Burgin, on 24 Sep 1913 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 01 Apr 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) JUANITA MAE PUCKETT, daughter of Lloyd R. Puckett and Julia May Weatherholt, on 08 Jun 1929 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 02 Oct 1903 in KY. She died on 17 Jun 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Harvey Curtsinger was buried on 10 Jan 1968 in St. Stephens Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Harvey Curtsinger:

'Shot'. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jefferson County, KY. In 1930 he was a truck driver for a milk company and in 1940 he was a hauler. He was survived by his wife, Juanita, 3 children, 14 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

Mary Willie Sparrow was buried on 03 Apr 1927 in Bardstown City Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Mary Willie Sparrow:

She is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY. She died at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital of gastritis and appendicitis.

Juanita Mae Puckett was buried on 19 Jun 1987 in St. Stephens Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Juanita Mae Puckett:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Hardin County, KY. She married Benjamin Smith (1892-1960), 8 September 1920 KY and they were divorced in 1929; they had sons, Ben L. Smith (born 11 January 1922 Jefferson County, KY & died 2 February 1975) and Marvin William Smith (born 4 November 1925 Jefferson County, KY & died 4 June 1988). She died at the Masonic Widows & Orphans Home. She was a former manager of the Twilight Motel in Louisville. She was survived by 2 sons & 2 stepdaughters.

- v. RICHARD SAMUEL CURTSINGER was born on 16 Apr 1896 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 13 Apr 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Mary Dallas Cox, daughter of Robert Lee Cox and Cora Jane McGinnis, on 17 Jan 1917. She was born in Aug 1899 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 05 Sep 1969 in Cox's Creek, Nelson County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Richard Samuel Curtsinger was buried on 16 Apr 1958 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Richard Samuel Curtsinger:

He is listed in the 1930 census of Nelson County, KY. He died at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital. He died of an intestinal hemorrhage. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He was a resident of Cox's Creek, Nelson County, KY. He was survived by his wife, Dallas, 5 children & 15 grandchildren.

Mary Dallas Cox was buried on 08 Sep 1969 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Mary Dallas Cox:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY.

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, Monday, 8 September 1969:

CURTSINGER, Mrs. Dallas (Cox), died suddenly in her 70th year, Friday, Sept. 5, 1969, at 11:10 p.m., at her residence, Cox's Creek R.R. number 1. She was the widow of the late Mr. Sam Curtsinger, beloved mother of Mrs. Walter Bivens, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Buck Tindle, Taylorsville, Ky., Mrs. Wayne Brown, Mr. Samuel Curtsinger, both of Cox's Creek, Ky., sister of Mr. John Cox, Ky., Mr. Dalton Cox, Fairfield, Ky., Mrs. Elizabeth Hines, Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Clara Hall of Frankfort, Ky., one half brother, Kenneth Cox, Cincinnati, Ohio. Also survived by 19 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Curtsinger is at the Houghlin Funeral Home, Bloomfield, Ky. Funeral services Mon. Sept. 8 at 7 p.m. from Little Union Baptist Church with Interment Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Ky.

- vi. TILLIE CURTSINGER was born on 22 May 1898 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 01 Feb 1980 in Nelson County, KY. She married Julius Mullins, son of May McGuire, on 30 Aug 1917 in Nelson County, KY. He was born on 20 May 1893 in KY. He died on 15 Oct 1972 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

Tillie Curtsinger was buried in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Julius Mullins was buried on 18 Oct 1972 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Julius Mullins:

He is listed in the 1910 Fayette County, KY, 1920 census of Spencer County, KY, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Nelson County, KY. He was a farmer. He died at the Flaget Memorial Hospital. He resided at Chaplin, KY. He was a self employed painting contractor. He was survived by his wife, Tillie.

- vii. LILLIE CURTSINGER was born on 22 May 1898 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 10 Dec 1991 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY. She married James Thomas Hicks, son of Frank A. Hicks and Louisa Smith, on 01 Nov 1916. He was born on 05 May 1894 in KY. He died on 24 Sep 1953 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

Lillie Curtsinger was buried on 13 Dec 1991 in Bardstown City Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

James Thomas Hicks was buried on 26 Sep 1953 in Bardstown City Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for James Thomas Hicks:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Woodford County, KY, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Nelson County, KY and 1930 census of Spencer County, KY. In 1930 he was farming and in 1940 he was school bus driver. He died suddenly at his home of a heart attack. Prior to his death he had been associated with his

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

son-in-law, John H. Settles in the Settles Home Supply Store in Bardstown.

- viii. WILLIE BUCKNER CURTSINGER was born on 03 Jul 1901 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 08 Jan 1979 in Mount Washington, Bullitt County, KY. He married Blanche Ileva Clemens, daughter of William A. Clemens and Lula E. Hardy, on 29 Mar 1922 in Nelson County, KY. She was born on 24 Jan 1901 in Nelson County, KY. She died on 29 Nov 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Willie Buckner Curtsinger was buried on 10 Jan 1979 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Willie Buckner Curtsinger:

He is listed in the 1930 census of Nelson County, KY. In 1930 he was doing state road work. He died at his home. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Blanche, 3 children, 8 grandchildren & 7 great-grandchildren.

Blanche Ileva Clemens was buried on 01 Dec 1984 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Blanche Ileva Clemens:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Nelson County, KY. Her surname is also spelled Clements. She died at the home of granddaughter, She was a resident of Mount Washington, KY. She was survived by 3 children, 8 grandchildren & 18 great-grandchildren.

- ix. BILLIE BLACKBURN CURTSINGER was born on 03 Jul 1901 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 30 Jan 1993 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Maud Ellen Ruby, daughter of Perry Oliver Ruby and Sadie Shields, on 11 Oct 1922 in Klondike, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Nelson County, KY. She died on 31 May 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Billie Blackburn Curtsinger was buried on 02 Feb 1993 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Billie Blackburn Curtsinger:

'Smilie'. He is listed in the 1930 census of Nelson County, KY and 1940 census of Spencer County, KY. He was a farmer.

Maud Ellen Ruby was buried on 03 Jun 1995 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Maud Ellen Ruby:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Nelson County, KY.

- x. KELLY CLEMENS CURTSINGER was born on 11 Oct 1904 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1957 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY. He married Dessie Mae Gritton, daughter of William Robert Gritton and Margart Roxie Bowman, on 27 Jan 1924 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 12 May 1905 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 10 Apr 1998 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Kelly Clemens Curtsinger was buried on 22 Dec 1957 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Kelly Clemens Curtsinger:

He is listed in the 1930 census of Nelson County, KY. He was a farmer and truck driver. He died at his home of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was survived by his wife, Dessie, 2 sons & 12 grandchildren.

Dessie Mae Gritton was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Dessie Mae Gritton:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Anderson County, KY and 1920 census of Nelson County, KY.

26. **VALLIS L.<sup>4</sup> BURGIN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Burge, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 23 Mar 1871 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 30 Sep 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) **SARAH MATILDA JEFFERIES**, daughter of Willis Green Jefferies and Ellen Hughes, on 12 Oct 1892 in Anderson County, KY. She was born on 12 Apr 1871 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 15 Apr 1950 in Danville, Boyle County, KY. He married (2) **CELESTIA BURRESS**, daughter of Thomas Burress and Bernetty Whitlock, on 21 Aug 1906 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Marion County, KY. She died on 29 Jun 1967 in Jefferson County, KY. He married (3) **SARAH ELLEN BEARD**, daughter of John Beard and Ann Rusk, on 11 Feb 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 06 Dec 1854 in KY. She died on 20 Feb 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Vallis L. Burgin was buried on 02 Oct 1930 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Vallis L. Burgin:

'Val'. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. In 1900 he was working as a streetcar motorman and in 1910 as a carpenter for the L & N Railroad. He worked as a machinist at the L & N Railroad shops in Louisville. He died of diabetic gangrene of the left arm and hand.

Sarah Matilda Jefferies was buried on 16 Apr 1950 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Mercer County, KY.

Notes for Sarah Matilda Jefferies:

'Tilda'. She is listed with her parents in the 1880 census of Anderson County, KY. She married Bishop Wash (1869-1934), 25 July 1906 Floyd County, IN; he was a physician. She is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Cornishville, Mercer County, KY. She died at the Kentucky State Hospital of a heart blockage.

The 1910 census reported that she was the mother of three children, one of whom was deceased. She had a son, Leslie Forest Jeffries, who was born 29 August 1890 Anderson County, KY. In the 1900 census he is mistakenly listed under the Burgin surname. In the 1910 census of Anderson County, KY Leslie is listed in the home of his Jefferies grandparents. He died 13 August 1936 Mercer County, KY and was buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, KY.

Vallis L. Burgin and Sarah Matilda Jefferies were divorced on 27 Feb 1904.

Vallis L. Burgin and Sarah Matilda Jefferies had the following children:

- i. **LEONARD<sup>5</sup> BURGIN** was born on 25 Nov 1893 in Glensboro, Anderson County, KY. He died on 15 Sep 1918 in Saint-Mihiel, France. He married Lula May Anderson, daughter of Green Anderson and Amanda Case, on 12 Nov 1914 in Taylorsville, Spencer County, KY. She was born on 19 Aug 1897 in Spencer County, KY. She died on 19 Jun 1996 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Leonard Burgin was buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Leonard Burgin:

In 1910 he was living in the home of his uncle, Edd R. Jefferies, in Anderson County, KY. In September 1917 he was drafted for service in World War I (private, US Army, compnay B, 6th Infantry Regiment, 5th Infantry division). At that time he was living at Mt. Eden, Spencer County, KY, where he was farming for his father. He sailed for France on 19 April 1918. He died of wounds during the Battle of Saint-Mihiel in France and was buried in the American Cemetery near there. In June 1930 his mother was among a group of Gold Star Mothers, who the government sponsored a pilgrimage to visit the graves of their sons in France.

Lula May Anderson was buried on 21 Jun 1996 in Best Cemetery, Anderson County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Lula May Anderson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Spencer County, KY. In the Kentucky birth records she was not shown as having any children. In 1920 she was reported to be widowed. She married John William Cook (1896-1971), 21 February 1926 Clark County, IN; they separated prior to 1930. In the 1930 census she appears under the Burgin name. She married Ernest Gardner, 1930-1940; they are listed together in the 1940 census of Spencer County, KY and they were divorced in 1962 Jefferson County, KY.

- ii. RUBY V. BURGIN was born on 06 Mar 1900 in KY. She died on 13 Oct 1902 in KY.

Ruby V. Burgin was buried in Sparrow Cemetery, Anderson County, KY.

Notes for Celestia Burress:

On her marriage in 1906 Reynolds was given as her surname and Celestia Reynolds, born June 1878, is reported to be single in the 1900 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. The 1910 census reported that she was the mother of 3 children one of whom was then deceased. She married Fielden E. Close (1875- ), 21 February 1914 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN; they are listed in the 1920 census of Jefferson County, KY. Fielden Close left here in June 1921 and they were divorced in 1927 Jefferson County, KY. She married Alpha Jesse Jacobs (1881-1952), 1 July 1939 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. Celeste Jacobs, age 60, is shown in the 1940 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; she was reported to a proprietor of a grocery and was residing by herself.

She had a son, Paul W. Close, who was born 2 April 1916 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY and died 28 February 1925, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY after being stuck by an automobile.

Vallis L. Burgin and Celestia Burress were divorced between 1910-1914.

Vallis L. Burgin and Celestia Burress had the following children:

- iii. ESTELL E. BURGIN was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He died on 22 May 1971 in Jefferson County, KY. He married Margaret Lucas, daughter of Joseph Lucas and Lillian Hamilton, on 13 Jan 1933 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 12 Jun 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She died on 24 Aug 1975 in Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Estell E. Burgin:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Jefferson County, KY. In 1933 he was employed as a nurse and in 1940 he was a salesman.

Margaret Lucas was buried on 27 Aug 1975 in Calvary Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Margaret Lucas:

She married Guy Mackey, 1924-1925; they are listed in the 1930 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; they were divorced in 1932 Jefferson County, KY. She had a son, Guy Mackey, who was born 7 April 1931 Jefferson County, KY. She died at the King's Daughters & Sons Home. She was survived by 3 children, 5 grandchildren & 1 great grandchild.

- iv. KATHERINE LOUISE BURGIN was born on 20 May 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She died on 21 Jan 1987 in Los Angeles County, CA. She married (1) JOHN HENRY THORPE, son of William E. Tharp and Lucy Ellen Shipp, on 11 Nov 1924 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 31 May 1894 in Stanford, Lincoln County, KY. He died on 10 Feb 1971 in San Diego County, CA. She married (2) MR. ROBERTSON between 1925-1987.

Notes for Katherine Louise Burgin:

Notes for John Henry Thorpe:

'Jack'. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Taylor County, KY and 1910 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married before 1923

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and was divorced in 1923. He was working as a railroad brakeman in 1924. He is listed in the 1940 census of Los Angeles, CA; he was a lodger in the home of George Handley and was reported to be divorced and was a laborer at odd jobs.

John Henry Thorpe and Katherine Louise Burgin were divorced between 1924-1940.

Sarah Ellen Beard was buried on 22 Feb 1936 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Beard:

She died at her residence of a cerebral hemorrhage. A death notice in the Louisville newspaper listed her survivors as "several nieces and nephews".

27. **WILLIAM TODD<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1943 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY. He married Mary Alice Brown, daughter of Jephtha D. Brown and Ann Holiday Terrell, on 28 Jun 1876 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 16 Jan 1856 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Jul 1933 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

William Todd Burge was buried on 25 Nov 1943 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for William Todd Burge:

He is listed in the 1880 census of Franklin County, KY, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Shelby County, KY and 1940 census of Oldham County, KY. At the time of the 1940 census he was residing with the family of his daughter, Anna Smiser. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He died at his residence of cancer of the colon. The Louisville Courier-Journal of 25 November 1943 (p9B) listed his survivors as sons, George Burge, of Worthville, KY, Henry & Charles Burge, both of La Grange, KY; daughters, Mrs. Earl Haydon, of La Grange, KY, Mrs. Otha Smiser, of Crestwood, KY & Mrs. L. C. Neal, of Jeffersonville, IN; brother, Dudley Burge, of Sacramento, CA; and sister, Amanda Cheek, of Bloomfield, KY.

Mary Alice Brown was buried on 26 Jul 1933 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Mary Alice Brown:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 census of Shelby County, KY. In the 1900 census she was reported to have had 7 children born to her. She died of bronchitis and tuberculosis.

William Todd Burge and Mary Alice Brown had the following children:

- i. **BRADDIE FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> BURGE** was born on 04 Jun 1876 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 02 Feb 1927 in Pewee Valley, Oldham County, KY. She married King D. Willoughby, son of James Willoughby and Mary Baker, on 26 Dec 1907 in Floyd County, IN. He was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 10 May 1934 in Shelby County, KY.

Braddie Florence Burge was buried on 04 Feb 1927 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Braddie Florence Burge:

She died of tuberculosis.

King D. Willoughby was buried on 12 May 1934 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for King D. Willoughby:

He is listed in the 1880 & 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY and 1920 & 1930 censuses of Oldham County, KY. He was a farmer. He married Nannie Alice Palmer (1879-1937), 1930-1934. He died of cancer of the stomach.

- ii. **GEORGE EDGAR BURGE** was born on 06 Feb 1879 in Shelby County, KY. He died on

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

11 Nov 1955 in Campbellsburg, Henry County, KY. He married Eva Ray Hayden, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Haydon and Mattie Bell Facker, between 1909-1910. She was born on 01 Nov 1889 in KY. She died on 04 Sep 1969 in Campbellsburg, Henry County, KY.

George Edgar Burge was buried on 13 Nov 1955 in Campbellsburg Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, KY.

Notes for George Edgar Burge:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Oldham County, KY and 1940 census of Carroll County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was farming and in 1930 & 1940 he was a laborer for the L & N Railroad. He died at his home. He was survived by his widow & 2 daughters.

Eva Ray Hayden was buried on 07 Sep 1969 in Campbellsburg Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, KY.

Notes for Eva Ray Hayden:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Shelby County, KY.

- iii. DEANNIE CLAYTON BURGE was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 22 Mar 1963 in Salem, Washington County, IN. She married Alonzo Criton Neal, son of Willoughby B. Neal and Senia A. Alford, on 18 Sep 1898 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Franklin County, KY. He died on 15 Oct 1954 in Salem, Washington County, IN.

Deannie Clayton Burge was buried on 24 Mar 1963 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Washington County, IN.

Notes for Deannie Clayton Burge:

In the 1910 census she was reported to be the mother of 6 children, 4 of whom were then living. She was the mother of 10 children, 8 of whom were living in 1923.

Alonzo Criton Neal was buried on 18 Oct 1954 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Washington County, IN.

Notes for Alonzo Criton Neal:

'Lonnie'. He is listed in the 1880 census of Franklin County, KY, 1900, 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY, 1920, 1930 censuses of Clark County, IN and 1940 census of Oldham County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm.

- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH BURGE was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 27 Sep 1955 in Pewee Valley, Oldham County, KY. She married William Otho Smiser, son of Jordan Graves Smiser and Mildred Goodridge McAllister, on 29 Dec 1908 in Shelby County, KY. He was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 03 Nov 1971 in Oldham County, KY.

Anna Elizabeth Burge was buried on 29 Sep 1955 in Floydsburg Cemetery, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Burge:

She died at the Pewee Valley Sanatorium. She was survived by her husband, 1 son & 2 grandchildren.

William Otho Smiser was buried on 05 Nov 1971 in Floydsburg Cemetery, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for William Otho Smiser:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Oldham County,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

KY. He died at his home. He had been a farmer all of his life, retiring in 1968. He was survived by 2 grandsons & 2 great-grandchildren. The wrong year of death (1972) was placed on his gravestone.

- v. WILLIAM HENRY BURGE was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 26 Feb 1952 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY. He married Willie Eunice Able, daughter of Barrett Burke Able and Mary Elizabeth Mills, on 23 Dec 1916 in Oldham County, KY. She was born on 24 Dec 1896 in KY. She died on 19 Mar 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

William Henry Burge was buried on 28 Feb 1952 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for William Henry Burge:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900, & 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He is listed in the home of his wife's parents in the 1920 census of New Castle, Henry County, IN; he was then employed as a machinist at an auto factory. He appears in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Oldham County, KY in the home of his wife's parents. In 1930 he was working as a vulcanizer at a repair shop. He died at the Kentucky State Reformatory Hospital of a heart attack. He was employed as a guard at the penal facility. He was survived by his wife, Eunice, and 2 children.

Willie Eunice Able was buried on 22 Mar 1983 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Willie Eunice Able:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY & 1910 census of Oldham County, KY. She died at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital. She was survived by a daughter, 2 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

- vi. CHARLES MONROE BURGE was born on 12 Nov 1886 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 16 Oct 1958 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Charles Monroe Burge was buried on 19 Oct 1958 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Charles Monroe Burge:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Shelby County, KY and 1940 census of La Grange, Oldham County, KY. He served in the army during World War I (28 Jun 1918 - 26 May 1919, private, Battery C., 6th Battalion). In 1920 & 1930 he was single and living with his parents. In 1920 he was a farm laborer and in 1930 & 1940 he was operating a barber shop in La Grange. In 1940 he was living with the family of his sister, Jennie Haydon. He died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Earl Haydon. He had lived in La Grange for 50 years and he was a retired barber. The 1940 census reported he was widowed. On his death certificate it was reported that he was divorced. A death notice listed his survivors as two sisters.

- vii. JENNIE FRANCES BURGE was born on 22 Feb 1892 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 28 Dec 1979 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, FL. She married Earl Franklin Haydon, son of John Thomas Haydon and Georgie Ann Hulett, on 11 Apr 1915. He was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Franklin County, KY. He died on 10 Dec 1970 in La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Jennie Frances Burge was buried on 02 Jan 1980 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Jennie Frances Burge:

She was survived by 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Earl Franklin Haydon was buried on 12 Dec 1970 in Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange, Oldham County, KY.

Notes for Earl Franklin Haydon:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Shelby County, KY and 1930 & 1940 censuses of La Grange, Oldham County, KY. In 1920 he was farming. In 1930 & 1940 he was operating his own repair shop. He died at the Mallory-Taylor Memorial Hospital. He was the owner and operator of the Haydon Gun & Shoe Shop for 27 years. He was survived by his wife, Jennie, 1 daughter, Mrs. Joseph Hardin of West Palm Beach, FL & 1 grandchild.

28. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 14 Aug 1858 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 28 Oct 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. He married Martha Ann Johnson, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Margaret Sanders, in 1881. She was born on 10 May 1854 in Woodford County, KY. She died on 13 Jun 1930 in Shelby County, KY.

John Wesley Burge was buried on 29 Oct 1942 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for John Wesley Burge:

In the 1860 census he was reported to be 2 years old and the 1870 census showed that he was 11. In 1880 he was listed in the residence of Bledsoe & Rebecca (Johnson) Wright; the latter was a sister of his future wife. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He died at the King's Daughters Hospital of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Martha Ann Johnson was buried on 15 Jun 1930 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Martha Ann Johnson:

'Mattie'. She is listed with her father in the 1860 census of Woodford County, KY; her age was given as 6 years. She is with her widowed mother in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Shelby County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that she was the mother of 4 children, all of whom were then living. She died of paralysis and a fractured hip at her residence on Buzzard Roost Road. She was survived by her husband and four sons.

John Wesley Burge and Martha Ann Johnson had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE LESLIE<sup>5</sup> BURGE** was born on 23 Jul 1881 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 19 Mar 1936 in Shelby County, KY. He married (1) MYRTLE ELIZABETH SUDDUTH, daughter of William Harrison Sudduth and Nancy J. Hales, on 05 Feb 1903 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 26 May 1879 in KY. She died on 01 Dec 1918 in Bagdad, Shelby County, KY. He married (2) MARY ANN PUCKETT, daughter of John William Puckett and Margaret Jane Wilson, between 1920-1930. She was born on 24 Feb 1894 in KY. She died on 09 Feb 1967 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Clarence Leslie Burge was buried on 20 Mar 1936 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Clarence Leslie Burge:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In 1920 he was reported to be widowed; he and his 3 children were living with his parents. He was a farmer.

Myrtle Elizabeth Sudduth was buried on 02 Dec 1918 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Sudduth:

A birth day of 26 May 1879 is suggested by the age given on her death certificate (39 years, 6 months & 5 days. She is listed with her parents in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Franklin County, KY. She died of a uterine rupture caused by childbirth.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Mary Ann Puckett was buried on 11 Feb 1967 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Mary Ann Puckett:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Shelby County, KY. She married Herman Hudson (1893-1918), 1910-1920. She had a daughter, Ester May Hudson, who was born 4 May 1917, died 26 May 1917 and was buried at the Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY. In the 1920 census she was reported to be widowed. Her name and birth date are recorded on the gravestone of her 1st husband at the Beech Ridge Cemetery in Shelby County. Her death date was not entered on the stone because she was interred with her 2nd husband, Clarence Burge, at the Bagdad Cemetery. She is reported to be widowed in the Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY 1940 census. She married a Lanter, 1940-1956.

- ii. GROVER CLEVELAND BURGE was born on 05 Feb 1884 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 18 Nov 1952 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Grover Cleveland Burge was buried on 20 Nov 1952 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Burge:

At the time of the 1900, 1910, 1920 &, 1930 censuses he was living with his parents and in 1940 he was living with his widowed father. He was reported to be single and was a farm laborer. He died of myrocarditis at King's Daughters Hospital. His death certificate recorded that he was never married and was a retired farmer.

- iii. WARNER BURGE was born on 06 May 1886 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 06 Feb 1972 in Shelby County, KY. He married Carolyn C. Campbell, daughter of Harvey Ambrose Campbell and Jennie P. Nash, between 1930-1931. She was born on 10 Sep 1897 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 31 Dec 1989 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Warner Burge was buried on 09 Feb 1972 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Warner Burge:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In the first three census reports he was single and living with his parents. In 1920 he was farming and in 1930 & 1940 he was working as a trucker. He died at King's Daughters Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Carolyn, 1 daughter & 2 grandchildren.

Carolyn C. Campbell was buried on 02 Jan 1990 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Carolyn C. Campbell:

She is listed in her parent's home in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Shelby County, KY.

- iv. GEORGE WALLACE BURGE was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 17 Jan 1953 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. He married Mary William Ash, daughter of George William Ash and Mamie Waller, on 02 Feb 1928 in Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. She was born on 01 Feb 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She died on 01 Apr 2003 in Loretto, Marion County, KY.

George Wallace Burge was buried on 19 Jan 1953 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for George Wallace Burge:

In 1917 he was an assistant postmaster at Hatton, Shelby County, KY. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a World War I veteran; he was inducted in the Army on 15 July 1918. At the time of the 1920 census he was living with his parents; he was single and was a farm laborer. He died of appendicitis at the King's Daughters Hospital. At his death he was divorced. He was a former employee of the Kentucky Utilities Company in Shelbyville. An obituary listed his survivors as a brother, Warner Burge, of Clayvillage, and a niece, Mrs. Ralph Loudon, of Shelbyville.

Mary William Ash was buried on 04 Apr 2003 in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, KY.

Notes for Mary William Ash:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Edward Rome Wilkinson (1914-1982), 1937-1940; they are listed in the 1940 census of Lebanon, Marion County, KY.

"Lebanon Enterprise", Lebanon, KY, 3 April 2003: Mary William Wilkinson, Columbia, died April 1, 2003, at St. Francis Nursing Center in Loretto. Born Feb. 1, 1908, in Jefferson County, Wilkinson was a retired medical receptionist. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Edward Wilkinson, and parents, George W. and Mamie Waller Ash. Survivors include: a sister-in-law, Catherine Deep of Lebanon; four nephews, Charles "Sonny" Neimier of Key West, Fla., June Neimier of Brownsburg, Ind., Eddie N. Deep of Lebanon and David Deep of Louisville; and two nieces, Sandra Deep Nally and Martha Deep, both of Lebanon. Funeral services were held April 4 at Bosley Funeral Home, Lebanon, with burial in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon. Revs. Kurt and Debbie Dunn officiated. Pallbearers were Eddie N., Brad, David and Charles Deep and Robert and Harold Nally. Bosley Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

George Wallace Burge and Mary William Ash were divorced in 1937 in Jefferson County, KY.

29. **SUSAN MARY<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born about 1867 in KY. She died between 1888-1893. She married James H. Clark, son of John J. Clark and Eliza Jane Spaulding, between 1882-1885. He was born on 25 Mar 1856 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 22 Dec 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

James H. Clark was buried on 23 Dec 1932 in Middletown, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for James H. Clark:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 census of Shelby County, KY. He married his 1st cousin, Annie (Clark) Waldon (1868-1962), 1892-1893. She was the daughter of Jordan Clark & Susan Sapulding and married 1st Green D. Walden. James & Annie are listed in the 1900 census of Salem, Washington County, IN. With him in 1900 were two children by his prior marriage. He died of pneumonia at the Little Sisters of the Poor Home. His widow, Annie, is listed in the home of her daughter, Laura (Walden) Long - Goins in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. Annie died in 1962 in Frankfort, KY and was buried at the Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Woodford County, KY.

James H. Clark and Susan Mary Burge had the following children:

- i. **BETTIE<sup>5</sup> CLARK** was born on 18 Feb 1886 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 22 Oct 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. She married James Henry Shouse, son of Louis Daniel Shouse and Mary Ann Patterson, between 1903-1904. He was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 04 Feb 1955 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Bettie Clark was buried on 24 Oct 1950 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Bettie Clark:

She died of a cerebral hemorrhage at the King's Daughters Hospital. She was survived by her husband, 1 son, 4 grandchildren, and a brother, Grover Clark, of Simpsonville, KY.

James Henry Shouse was buried on 07 Feb 1955 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for James Henry Shouse:

'Jim'. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He died of myocarditis at the King's Daughters Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by 1 son, 4 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

- ii. GROVER CLEVELAND CLARK was born on 03 May 1888 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 18 Oct 1961 in Lyndon, Jefferson County, KY. He married Laura Anna Hulker, daughter of Charles Ezra Hulker and Ella Beatrice Phillips, on 29 May 1907. She was born on 06 Nov 1889 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 12 Mar 1990 in Simpsonville, Shelby County, KY.

Grover Cleveland Clark was buried on 20 Oct 1961 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Clark:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In 1942 he was partners in a dairy in Shelby County, KY. He died at the Pleasant Grove Sanitarium. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Laura, 5 sons, and his stepmother, Anna Clark.

Laura Anna Hulker was buried on 15 Mar 1990 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Laura Anna Hulker:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Franklin County, KY.

- 30. **AMANDA BELLE<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 23 Jun 1874 in KY. She died on 04 Feb 1958 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY. She married John Henry Cheek, son of George W. Cheek and Celia Ann Harris, on 12 Jan 1888 in Spencer County, KY. He was born on 04 Feb 1868 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 18 Sep 1931 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Amanda Belle Burge was buried on 07 Feb 1958 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Amanda Belle Burge:

'Mandy'. The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 3 children, one of whom was then deceased and the 1910 census reports that 6 children had been born to her and 4 of them were then living. She died of heart disease at the home of her daughter, Lula Sweazy. She was survived by 4 children, 3 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

John Henry Cheek was buried on 20 Sep 1931 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for John Henry Cheek:

He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY and 1920 & 1930 censuses of Nelson County, KY. His father at the time of the 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses was a patient at Eastern Kentucky Asylum for Insane in Lexington, KY. John was a farmer and he owned his own farm.

John Henry Cheek and Amanda Belle Burge had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> CHEEK was born between 1888-1900. Child died between 1888-1900.
- ii. FREDERICK CHEEK was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Anderson County, KY. He died on

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

14 Jan 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) ALPHA SPARROW, daughter of Jesse H. Sparrow and Jessie Mae Travis, on 16 Aug 1911. She was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Green Chapel, Nelson County, KY. She died on 11 Dec 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) MARY A. LERDING, daughter of George B. Lerding and Annie Belle Martin, between 1942-1961. She was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Jefferson County, KY. She died on 06 Jun 1977 in New Albany, Floyd County, IN.

Frederick Cheek was buried on 16 Jan 1970 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Frederick Cheek:

'Fred'. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Anderson County, KY. He is listed in the 1920 census of Nelson County, KY and 1930 & 1940 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He died at the General Hospital. He was a retired carpenter. He was survived by his wife, Mamie, 1 daughter, 3 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Alpha Sparrow was buried on 13 Dec 1958 in Louisville Memorial Gardens, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Alpha Sparrow:

She was divorced from Fred Cheek on the grounds of abandonment; they had one child. She died at the St. Joseph Infirmary. She was survived by 1 daughter & 3 grandchildren.

Frederick Cheek and Alpha Sparrow were divorced in Nov 1937 in Jefferson County, KY.

Mary A. Lerding was buried on 08 Jun 1977 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Mary A. Lerding:

'Mamie'. She married Fred Benjamin McCawley (1875-1934), 20 April 1905 Jefferson County, KY and they were divorced 1914-1920; they had children - Hattie Agnes, Roy F., Raymond Lee & Edward E. McCawley. She married Albert Gentry (1876-1935), 22 April 1919 Jefferson County, KY. She is listed in the 1900 (with parents), 1910 (with 1st husband), 1920 (with 2nd husband), 1930 (with 2nd husband), & 1940 censuses (widowed) of Jefferson County, KY.

- iii. LULA CHEEK was born on 10 Aug 1892 in KY. She died on 27 May 1982 in Jefferson County, KY. She married Fred Sweazy, son of John Vallorous Sweazy and Clementine Driskell, on 11 Jan 1912 in Nelson County, KY. He was born on 16 Nov 1887 in Nelson County, KY. He died on 07 Sep 1963 in Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Lula Cheek was buried on 30 May 1982 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Lula Cheek:

'Lulie'. She left no children.

Fred Sweazy was buried on 10 Sep 1963 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Fred Sweazy:

He is listed in the 1900, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Nelson County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He died at his home.

- iv. CHILD CHEEK was born between 1900-1910. Child died between 1900-1910.  
v. BERTHA MAE CHEEK was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Anderson County, KY. She died on

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

29 Oct 1970 in Jefferson County, KY. She married (1) JOSEPH ELLIS SNIDER, son of Joseph McClaskey Snider and Ruth G. Snider, on 01 Feb 1922 in Nelson County, KY. He was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Spencer County, KY. He died on 07 Nov 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married (2) JOSEPH WILSON WISEHEART, son of John William Wiseheart and Anna Bell Milburn, between 1950-1958. He was born on 06 Jun 1905 in KY. He died on 16 May 1985 in Shelby County, KY. She married (3) VERNER LIVINGSTON BALE, son of Robert Bale and Melissa Shipp, on 07 Nov 1950 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 31 Dec 1888 in Hart County, KY. He died on 07 Aug 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Bertha Mae Cheek was buried on 31 Oct 1970 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Bertha Mae Cheek:

She was killed when her car left the road and ran into a house at 2205 Watterson Trail. She was survived by her husband, 1 daughter & 1 grandson.

Joseph Ellis Snider was buried on 10 Nov 1969 in Louisville Memorial Gardens, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Ellis Snider:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Spencer County, KY. In 1930 he was farming and in 1940 was the operator of a retail grocery store in Taylorsville. He married Mrs. Hattie (Morgan) Stephens, 1941-1969. He died at the St. Joseph Infirmary. He was a retired employee of National Carbide Company. He was survived by his wife, Hattie, and a daughter.

Joseph Ellis Snider and Bertha Mae Cheek were divorced in 1941.

Joseph Wilson Wiseheart was buried on 20 May 1985 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Wilson Wiseheart:

He is listed in the 1910 census of Oldham County, KY and 1920 census of Jefferson County, KY. He died in a fire when his home at 17307 Old Taylorsville Road was destroyed. It was the home of his stepdaughter & her husband, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Chapman, with whom he was living. He was a former employee of Belknap Hardware Company. He was survived by a stepdaughter, Suanna Chapman.

Verner Livingston Bale was buried in Upton Cemetery, Upton, Hardin County, KY.

Notes for Verner Livingston Bale:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hart County, KY, 1920 census of Larue County, KY. He was married Bessie E. Ward, 28 January 1912 Clark County, IN and they divorced 1932-1940; they had children - Curtis Truman, Stanley R. & Leonard Morrison Bale. He served in the US Naval Reserve Force during World War I. He was a farmer. He died at the Veterans Administration Medical Center.

Verner Livingston Bale and Bertha Mae Cheek were divorced between 1950-1958.

- vi. WILLIE CHEEK was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1978 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) ELLA MARIE RUBY, daughter of Perry Oliver Ruby and Sadie Shields, on 14 Mar 1925 in Nelson County, KY. She was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Nelson County, KY. She died on 03 Feb 1959 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY. He married (2) COY MAY REINLE, daughter of Seymore Poulter and Maude Ockerman, between 1959-1978. She was born on 27 May 1911 in Nelson County, KY. She died on 25 Jun 1994 in Bardstown, Nelson County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Willie Cheek was buried on 08 Oct 1978 in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Willie Cheek:

He & Ella were living in his parents' home at the time of the 1930 Nelson County, KY census; he was then farming. He died at the St. Joseph Infirmary. He was a self employed painter and farmer. He was survived by his wife, Coy, a son, William Cheek, of Wichita, KS & several grandchildren.

Ella Marie Ruby was buried in Highview Cemetery, Chaplin, Nelson County, KY.

Notes for Ella Marie Ruby:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Nelson County, KY. She died at her home of rheumatic heart disease.

Coy May Reinle was buried on 28 Jun 1994 in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer County, KY.

Notes for Coy May Reinle:

Her father died when she was 5 years old. She & her mother, are listed in the home of her Ockerman grandparents in the 1920 census of Nelson County, KY. She is listed with her mother & stepfather, Samuel Bodine Reinle, in the 1930 census of Nelson County, KY and 1940 census of Spencer County, KY. After her mother's second marriage Coy is identified under the Reinle surname.

31. **DANIEL<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (William Tolbert<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born between 1861-1862 in KY. He died between 1890-1892. He married Mary Frances Tindall, daughter of William M. Tindall and Tabitha Frances Smith, on 18 Dec 1885 in Shelby County, KY. She was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1937 in Shelby County, KY.

Mary Frances Tindall was buried on 25 Mar 1937 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Mary Frances Tindall:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 census of Shelby County, KY. She married Francis Dowell Pollard (1854-1938), 1891-1892; they are listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Shelby County, KY. The 1910 census reported that 8 children had been born to her and all were then living. By her 2nd husband she had - Pearl, William A., Herman C., Annie Myrtle, Harvey Thomas & Earl Pollard. She died of chronic Bright's disease.

Daniel Burge and Mary Frances Tindall had the following children:

- i. **SUSIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> BURGE** was born on 03 Sep 1887 in KY. She died on 15 Jan 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. She married Adron Huff, son of Samuel Huff and Mary Elizabeth Vandever, between 1913-1915. He was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Mercer County, KY. He died on 12 May 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Susie Frances Burge was buried on 18 Jan 1960 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Susie Frances Burge:

She died at King's Daughters Hospital of acute peritonitis. She was survived by 3 children.

Adron Huff was buried on 14 May 1942 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Adron Huff:

He is listed in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Mercer County, KY and 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer. He died at King's Daughters Hospital of carcinoma of the prostate.

- ii. **ROSA LEE BURGE** was born in Feb 1889 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 08 Jun

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. She married Ira Tilden Clark, son of Jackson Clark and Emma Staples, between 1910-1912. He was born on 04 Jan 1887 in KY. He died on 25 Jul 1959 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Rosa Lee Burge was buried on 12 Jun 1974 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Rosa Lee Burge:

She died at the Shelby Manor Nursing Home. She was survived by 7 sons, 2 daughters, 27 grandchildren & 24 great-grandchildren.

Ira Tilden Clark was buried on 28 Jul 1959 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Ira Tilden Clark:

'Pete'. On his World War I Draft Registration card his birthday was given as January 4 but on his death certificate as January 5. He is with his widowed mother in the 1900 & 1910 censuses. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He died at his home of cerebral thrombosis. He had been a resident of Shelbyville for 6 years. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Rosa, 7 sons, 2 daughters, 25 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

- iii. BERTHA M. BURGE was born on 22 Feb 1891 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 15 Mar 1945 in Shelby County, KY. She married Joseph F. Baker, son of Robert Baker and Josephine Miller, between 1905-1906. He was born on 02 Mar 1882 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 25 May 1964 in Grafenburg, Shelby County, KY.

Bertha M. Burge was buried on 17 Mar 1945 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Bertha M. Burge:

She died of carcinoma of the liver.

Joseph F. Baker was buried on 27 May 1964 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Joseph F. Baker:

'Jack'. He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm. He died at his home.

32. **ANDREW<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (William Tolbert<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 27 Jan 1863 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 21 Nov 1944 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He married Onie McKinley, daughter of Stephen Chapman McKinley and Elizabeth Stewart Clements, on 30 Oct 1895 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 29 May 1866 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 05 Jun 1936 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Andrew Burge was buried on 22 Nov 1944 in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Andrew Burge:

'Andy'. In the 1870 & 1880 censuses his first name was reported as Anderson. He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Shelby County, KY. Between 1910-1914 he moved to Frankfort, Franklin County, KY, where he was enumerated in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses. In 1900 & 1920 he was a railroad section hand. His death certificate reported that he was a crossing watchman for the L & N Railroad. He died of senility.

Onie McKinley was buried on 07 Jun 1936 in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Onie McKinley:

Her fullname was Attie or Adda Ione McKinley. She is listed with her parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Spencer County, KY. The 1910 census reported that she was the mother of 3 children, all of whom were then living. She married 1st William Thomas Stewart (1868-1942), 21



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

August 1888 Spencer County, KY and they were divorced 1889-1894; they had a son, Samuel S. Stewart, who was born in October 1888 & died after 1910.

Andrew Burge and Onie McKinley had the following children:

- i. RUBY<sup>5</sup> BURGE was born on 25 Sep 1898 in KY. She died on 17 Feb 1976 in Fayette County, KY. She married Joseph Rosson, son of William Staton Rosson and Mattie E. Quinley, in 1915. He was born on 07 Apr 1888 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He died on 07 Jul 1960 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Ruby Burge was buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Ruby Burge:

Her gravestone records her birth date as 29 September 1898, but the US Social Security death index lists it as 25 September 1898.

Joseph Rosson was buried on 09 Jul 1960 in Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Rosson:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He worked as a carpenter and electrician. He died at the Kings Daughters' Hospital of chronic alcoholism.

- ii. ELVA ALLISON BURGE was born on 22 Feb 1908 in KY. He died on 31 Jan 1990 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He married Ivy May Perkins, daughter of William Henry Perkins and Virtie Lee Willhoite, on 11 Apr 1931 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 07 Jun 1902 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 31 Oct 2003 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Elva Allison Burge was buried on 01 Feb 1990 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Notes for Elva Allison Burge:

He is listed in the 1940 census of Frankfort, Franklin County, KY; he was then working as a leak stopper at a distillery warehouse. In 1960 he was a foreman at Stagg Distillery in Frankfort, KY.

"Herald-Leader", Lexington, KY, 1 February 1990, p8B: FRANKFORT - Elva Allison Burge, 81, of 116 Old Soldiers Lane, a retired Schenley Distillery employee, husband of Ivy Perkins Burge, died yesterday at King's Daughters Memorial Hospital. Services 1 p.m. today in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Woodford County. No visitation. Rogers Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Ivy May Perkins was buried on 03 Nov 2003 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Notes for Ivy May Perkins:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Franklin County, KY.

"Herald-Leader", Lexington, KY, Saturday, 1 November 2003, p4B: FRANKFORT - Ivy Perkins Burge, 101, retired teacher, mother of Judy Thompson, Versailles, died yesterday. Services 10 a.m. Monday, Sunset Memorial Gardens. No visitation. Arrangements, Rogers Funeral Home. Memorial gifts: Spring Meadows Children's Home or the Kentucky ALS Foundation.

33. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (William Tolbert<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Sep 1865 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Shelby County, KY. He married Sarah Ellen Yount, daughter of Isiah Walter Yount and Louisa Frances Armstrong, between 1887-1888. She was born on 25 Jul 1864 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 05 Jun 1958 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

John Burge was buried on 05 Nov 1943 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for John Burge:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In 1910 he was a railroad laborer. In 1900, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses his occupation was given as farmer; he owned his own farm. He died of a stomach ulcer.

Sarah Ellen Yount was buried on 08 Jun 1958 in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Yount:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Shelby County, KY. The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 4 children, one of whom was deceased, and the 1910 census reported that she was the mother of 6 children, 2 of whom were then deceased. She died at Miller's Nursing Home.

John Burge and Sarah Ellen Yount had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> BURGE was born between 1887-1900. Child died between 1887-1900.
- ii. GUSSIE B. BURGE was born in May 1890 in KY. She died on 08 May 1903.

Gussie B. Burge was buried in Beech Ridge Cemetery, Shelby County, KY.

- iii. LEN BELL BURGE was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 25 Nov 1962 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He married Bertha Tracy, daughter of James Tracy and Sarah Jane Roberts, on 22 Dec 1920 in Franklin County, KY. She was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 07 Aug 1991 in Shelby County, KY.

Len Bell Burge was buried on 28 Nov 1962 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Len Bell Burge:

In 1920 he was single. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He died at Kings Daughters' Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Bertha, & 4 children.

Bertha Tracy was buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Bertha Tracy:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1920 censuses of Franklin County, KY.

- iv. JESSIE MINNIE BURGE was born on 29 Apr 1895 in KY. She died on 20 Jul 1965 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. She married David Owen Rodgers, son of Alexander Rodgers and Anna Ruth Rogers, between 1914-1915. He was born on 11 Jan 1897 in Franklin County, KY. He died on 24 Sep 1979 in Franklin County, KY.

Jessie Minnie Burge was buried on 23 Jul 1965 in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Jessie Minnie Burge:

She died at her residence.

David Owen Rodgers was buried in Bagdad Cemetery, Bagdad, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for David Owen Rodgers:

He also appears as Owen Rogers. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Franklin County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm.

- v. OTHO BURGE was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 14 Jun 1977 in Franklin County, KY. He married Alberta M. Hudson, daughter of Robert Hudson and Bernice Williams, between 1920-1923. She was born on 29 Apr 1903 in KY. She died on 16 Sep 1992 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Otho Burge was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Notes for Otho Burge:

He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In 1930 he was working as a farmer and in 1940 as a laborer for a housing project.

Alberta M. Hudson was buried on 19 Sep 1992 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Notes for Alberta M. Hudson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Shelby County, KY.

"Herald-Leader", Lexington, KY, 18 September 1992, p19C: FRANKFORT - Alberta Burge, 89, 238 Hawkeegan Drive, died Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Harrod Brothers Memorial Chapel. Visitation 9 a.m. today.

- vi. CURTIS ARIS BURGE was born on 09 Jul 1905 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 20 Jul 1985 in Holly Hill, Volusia County, FL. He married (1) ANNA MARY PENN, daughter of Joseph Lee Penn and Elizabeth Jane Deakins, between 1927-1928. She was born on 07 Apr 1912 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY. He married (2) BARBARA ELLEN HALE, daughter of William Thomas Hale and Mary Frances Moss, in Mar 1967 in Flagler County, FL. She was born on 14 May 1918 in Pettit, Daviess County, KY. She died on 20 Nov 1996 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, FL.

Curtis Aris Burge was buried in Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, FL.

Notes for Curtis Aris Burge:

He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Franklin County, KY. In 1940 he was employed as a meat cutter. In 1951 he was working as a meat cutter at Noonan's in Frankfort, KY. Between 1962-1967 he moved to Florida.

Anna Mary Penn was buried on 22 Mar 1962 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Versailles, Woodford County, KY.

Notes for Anna Mary Penn:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Franklin County, KY. She died at King Daughters' Hospital.

Barbara Ellen Hale was buried in Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, FL.

Notes for Barbara Ellen Hale:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. She married a Taylor, 1940-1967.

"News-Journal", Daytona Beach, FL, 22 November 1996, p4C: Barbara Burge, 78, of South Ridgewood Avenue, a resident for several years, died Wednesday at Bowman's Health Care Center. Mrs. Burge was born in Florida and moved to this area from Boynton Beach. She enjoyed listening to music and entertaining. No known immediate local relatives survive. Haigh-Black, Daytona Beach, is in charge.

34. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (William Tolbert<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Nov 1867 in KY. She died on 03 Feb 1925 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She married Charles A. McCoy, son of John McCoy and Sarah Catherine Wilson, on 03 Apr 1889 in Spencer County, KY. He was born on 04 May 1863 in KY. He died on 15 Mar 1920 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Mary Jane Burge was buried on 05 Feb 1925 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

KY.

Notes for Mary Jane Burge:

In the 1900 & 1910 censuses she was reported to have had 8 children, 7 of whom were then living. In the 1900 census only six children are listed in her home and she had been married 11 years, thus, it seems unlikely there was a 7th child then living. She died at home of carcinoma of the pancreas.

Charles A. McCoy was buried on 17 Mar 1920 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Charles A. McCoy:

He is listed in the 1870 census of Shelby County, KY, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Franklin County, KY and 1910 & 1920 censuses of Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He appears in the 1904 city directory of Lexington, KY. He was a farmer and a carpenter.

Charles A. McCoy and Mary Jane Burge had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> MCCOY was born between 1889-1900. Child died between 1889-1900.
- ii. BERTHA LEE MCCOY was born on 05 Jul 1890 in KY. She died on 04 Jun 1934 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She married (1) HENRY W. STANSELL, son of James P. Stansell and Mary E. Piercefield, between 1908-1909. He was born on 13 Nov 1883 in KY. He died on 24 Aug 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married (2) RAYMOND ROADS FIELDS, son of William Henry Fields and Emma Jane Everett, between 1920-1921. He was born on 10 Jun 1894 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He died on 24 Aug 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Bertha Lee McCoy was buried on 06 Jun 1934 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Bertha Lee McCoy:

She died of pulmonary tuberculosis. Her death certificate reported that she was the divorced wife of Raymond Fields.

Henry W. Stansell was buried on 28 Aug 1929 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Henry W. Stansell:

His mother's maiden name was also found as Percyfield and Percifield. He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Lexington, Fayette County, KY. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he reported his nearest relative as his brother, Doyle Stansell. He was a carpenter. He died of acute cardiac dilation contributed by alcoholism. He was discovered dead in a cell at the Second District Police Station, Broadway near Fourth Street, in Cincinnati. He had been arrested the previous day on a charge of street begging. At his death he was living with his brother, Clarence Stansell, 415 Plum Street, in Cincinnati, OH.

Henry W. Stansell and Bertha Lee McCoy were divorced between 1912-1918.

Raymond Roads Fields was buried on 27 Aug 1963 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, OH.

Notes for Raymond Roads Fields:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Lexington, Fayette County, KY. In 1914 he was serving as a seaman in the US Navy; his service was for 2 years & 9 months. In 1920 he was a shipping clerk for a grocery. He was living in Cincinnati, OH at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses. In 1930 he was a clerk at a warehouse and in 1940 he was employed at a retail grocery. He married Mrs. Esther A. (Butler) Ronan (1894-1966), 29 October 1927 Hamilton County, OH; they had a daughter, Rae Donna Fields. He died at the Veterans Administration Medical Center.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Raymond Roads Fields and Bertha Lee McCoy were divorced between 1923-1927.

- iii. AMANDA MAY MCCOY was born on 03 Jan 1891 in Franklin County, KY. She died on 01 Apr 1949 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She married James Irvine Purdy on 13 Oct 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He was born on 15 Sep 1889 in TX. He died on 12 Mar 1955 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Amanda May McCoy was buried on 02 Apr 1949 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Amanda May McCoy:

In 1912 she was working as a phone operator. In the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses and the Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999, she is not shown as having any children.

James Irvine Purdy was buried on 15 Mar 1955 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for James Irvine Purdy:

On his World War I draft registration and death certificate it was reported that he was born in Texas but several census reports give his birth state as Kentucky. In the 1900 census of Franklin County, KY Irving Purdy, born September 1888, is listed as one of four adopted children of William Clinton Purdy & Mary Jane Wallace. He is listed as Ervine Purdy in the 1910 census of Franklin County, KY, he was then age 20, single and was working as a farm laborer. He is listed in the 1920 census of Versailles, Woodford County, KY, 1930 census of Bowling Green, Warren County, KY and 1940 census of Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He was a veteran of World War I. In 1920 his occupation was given as garage mechanic, in 1930 he was employed as a state highway mechanic, in 1940 was a WPA tool supervisor. He married Betty K. Trimble, 1949-1950. He died of heart disease at his residence.

- iv. JOE FRANCES MCCOY was born on 07 Mar 1893 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 04 Apr 1941 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She married John Reynolds Booth, son of James Booth and Mollie Newman, between 1908-1909. He was born on 23 Aug 1889 in Bourbon County, KY. He died on 10 Oct 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Joe Frances McCoy was buried on 07 Apr 1941 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Joe Frances McCoy:

In the 1910 census she is listed as Josie Booth; she & her husband were then living in her parents home. "John & Josie Booth" are shown in the 1914 city directory of Lexington, KY; by 1916 they had separated and he had remarried. By 1921 in the Lexington, KY city directories and on her death certificate she was reported to be single. In 1925 she was operating a beauty salon in Lexington, KY. In 1928 she was manager of the Phoenix Hotel Beauty Parlor in Lexington. She died of congestive heart disease at the St. Joseph Hospital. She was a beautician.

John Reynolds Booth was buried on 12 Oct 1922 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for John Reynolds Booth:

He is listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Lexington, Fayette County, KY. In 1910 he was a lineman for the street railway. In 1917 he was living in Lexington, KY, was married and was working as a lineman for the Lexington Utility Company. He married Mandy Catherine Elam (1899-1963), 1914-1916; they had a son, John Reynolds Booth, Jr. (1917-2001). He died after being struck by an automobile while he was trying to repair a street light for the Lexington Utility Company.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

John Reynolds Booth and Joe Frances McCoy were divorced between 1914-1916.

- v. EDWARD ALFORD MCCOY was born on 13 Sep 1895 in Taylorsville, Spencer County, KY. He died on 22 Oct 1943 in DeSoto County, FL. He married (1) LILLIAN between 1920-1921. She died after 1921. He married (2) MABEL H between 1929-1940. She was born between 1909-1910 in KY. She died after 1940. He married (3) MARY E. DUNN, daughter of William Nelson Dunn and Fannie Jane Lyons, on 07 Mar 1929 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 14 Sep 1912 in Fayette County, KY. She died after 1935.

Edward Alford McCoy was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, DeSoto County, FL.

Notes for Edward Alford McCoy:

In 1920 he was single and was living with his parents. He is listed in the 1940 census of Arcadia, DeSoto County, FL; in 1935 he was living at the same place. In 1940 he was working as a carpenter and at that time no children were listed with him.

Edward Alford McCoy and Lillian were divorced in 1924.

Notes for Mary E. Dunn:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Fayette County, KY.

- vi. CLEVELAND MCCOY was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 22 Apr 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He married Clarine White, daughter of Albert White and Mary Estepp, between 1935-1940. She was born on 02 Mar 1920 in KY. She died on 19 Jun 2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Cleveland McCoy was buried on 24 Apr 1990 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Cleveland McCoy:

He is listed in the 1940 census of Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

"Herald-Leader", Lexington, KY, Monday, 23 April 1990, p12B: Cleveland McCoy, 92, of 540 West Second Street, a retired employee of the old Lexington Rolling Mill for 40 years, husband of Clarine White McCoy, died yesterday at Rose Manor Nursing Home. Services 11 a.m. Tuesday at Pruitt's Funeral Home. Visitation 7 to 9 p.m. today.

Clarine White was buried on 22 Jun 2002 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Clarine White:

"Herald-Leader", Lexington, KY, Friday, 21 June 2002, p4B: Clarine White McCoy, 82, who had been a homemaker, died Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. Saturday, Salvation Army Chapel. Visitation 6-8 p.m. today, Pruitt's Funeral Home, Alexandria Drive

- vii. CLEVER MCCOY was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 31 Dec 1956 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He married (1) ROSA LEE SMITH, daughter of Thomas B. Smith and Florence Moore, on 06 Jul 1922 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. She died on 19 Aug 1982 in Anniston, Calhoun County, AL. He married (2) NELLIE BERNICE WILLIAMS, daughter of William Jesse Williams and Martha Louisa Hall, between 1942-1945. She was born on 06 Apr 1911 in Fayette County, KY. She died on 20 Nov 1965 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Clever McCoy was buried on 02 Jan 1957 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Clever McCoy:

He was a World War I and World War II veteran. In 1923 he was an employee of the L & N Railroad. He is listed in the 1940 census of Fayette County, KY. He died at the St. Joseph Hospital of carcinoma of the lung. He was a truck driver for Lexington Roller Mill.

Rosa Lee Smith was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Jacksonville, Calhoun County, AL.

Notes for Rosa Lee Smith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Fayette County, KY. She married James Franklin Champion (1903-1959), 1922-1925; they are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jacksonville, Calhoun County, AL.

Clever McCoy and Rosa Lee Smith were divorced between 1922-1925.

Nellie Bernice Williams was buried on 23 Nov 1965 in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, KY.

Notes for Nellie Bernice Williams:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Fayette County, KY. She married William T. Roach, 1926-1933 and they had Loretta Doris (born 6 September 1933 Fayette County, KY) and Frances Louise Roach (born 18 November 1934 Fayette County, KY). She is listed as a widow in the 1940 census of Fayette County, KY.

35. **MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> BURGE** (William Tolbert<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Mar 1870 in KY. She died in 1901. She married Thomas M. McCoy, son of John McCoy and Sarah Catherine Wilson, on 24 Nov 1887 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He was born in Feb 1866 in KY. He died on 27 Aug 1905 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Notes for Martha A. Burge:

'Mattie'. The 1900 census reported that 4 children had been born to her. She died of tuberculosis.

Thomas M. McCoy was buried on 29 Aug 1905 in Wesleyan Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Notes for Thomas M. McCoy:

He is listed in the 1870 census of Shelby County, KY, 1880 census of Franklin County, KY & 1900 census of Spencer County, KY. He was a farmer. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Yount, 3 February 1904 Shelby County, KY. Lizzie Yount, born January 1887 KY, is listed in the home of her grandparents, Isaiah & Louisa (Armstrong) Yount, in the 1900 census of Shelby County, KY. She was the daughter of William Frank Yount (1861-1891).

"Cincinnati Enquirer", Cincinnati, OH, Monday, 28 August 1905, p5: "MCCOY, Thomas - beloved husband of Elizabeth McCoy (nee Yount) Sunday, August 27 at 6:15 p.m., at residence, No.1903 Coleman st."

Thomas M. McCoy and Martha A. Burge had the following children:

- i. **GRANDVELL FLOYD<sup>5</sup> MCCOY** was born on 13 May 1889 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 21 Jun 1972 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Essie May Heitzman, daughter of Lee Heitzman and Martha Day, between 1910-1915. She was born on 26 Jun 1894 in Henry County, KY. She died on 25 Nov 1972 in Jefferson County, KY.

Grandvell Floyd McCoy was buried on 24 Jun 1972 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Grandvell Floyd McCoy:

He is listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Henry County, KY, 1930 &

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1940 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. In 1920 he was farming; in 1930 he was a milk wagon driver; and in 1940 he was a mechanic at a scale factory. He died at Medcenter. He was a retired employee of the old Great American Tea Company in Louisville. He was survived by his wife, Essie, 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

Essie May Heitzman was buried on 28 Nov 1972 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Essie May Heitzman:

She is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Henry County, KY. She died at a private nursing home. She was survived by 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

- ii. ANDY LEE MCCOY was born on 24 Sep 1890 in Spencer County, KY. He died on 01 Nov 1973 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. He married Blanche Vernon Aynes, daughter of Frank Robinson Aynes and Mary Elizabeth Donovan, on 28 Oct 1914 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 10 Jun 1895 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1972 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Andy Lee McCoy was buried on 03 Nov 1973 in Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Henry County, KY.

Notes for Andy Lee McCoy:

He is listed in the 1910 & 1930 censuses of Henry County, KY, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. In the 1910 census he appeared in the home of E. W. & Annie (Aynes) Thurman and was identified as being their adopted son. In the same home was his future wife, Blanch Aynes, who was shown as being a sister-in-law to the Thurmans. In 1920 he was farming, 1930 he was working trucking oil and in 1940 he was an employee of the Standard Oil Company.

Blanche Vernon Aynes was buried on 22 Feb 1972 in Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Henry County, KY.

Notes for Blanche Vernon Aynes:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Shelby County, KY and 1910 census of Henry County, KY.

- iii. LILLIE CATHERINE MCCOY was born on 04 Mar 1893 in Spencer County, KY. She died on 01 Feb 1987 in Ormond Beach, Volusia County, FL. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS WILLS, son of John Sidney Wills and Susan Murray, about 1909. He was born on 07 Nov 1871 in Madison County, KY. He died on 03 Feb 1945 in Shelby County, KY. She married (2) HOMER ELLIS GOSNEY, son of William Griffing Gosney and America Dunaway, on 08 Mar 1946 in Volusia County, FL. He was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Pendleton County, KY. He died on 25 Sep 1946 in DeLand, Volusia County, FL.

Lillie Catherine McCoy was buried on 03 Feb 1987 in Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, FL.

Notes for Lillie Catherine McCoy:

She died at the Peninsula Medical Center. She was a registered practical nurse and operated a nursing home for several years before retiring. She moved to Deland, FL and in 1956 located in Ormond Beach, FL. She was survived by 4 children, 8 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren & 5 great-great-grandchildren.

John Thomas Wills was buried on 05 Feb 1945 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for John Thomas Wills:

He is with his parents in the 1880 census of Clark County, KY. He is listed



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm.

Homer Ellis Gosney was buried in Butler Cemetery, Butler, Pendleton County, KY.

Notes for Homer Ellis Gosney:

He is listed in the 1880 census of Pendleton County, KY. By 1914 he was residing in Lexington, Fayette County, KY, where he was enumerated in the 1920 & 1940 censuses. In 1918 he was secretary of the Day Oil Company in Lexington, KY. He married 1st Jennie E. (Moore) Ziler (1876-1939), 25 December 1912. He was employed as an insurance agent, bookkeeper & accountant. He had no children.

- iv. SUSAN MARY MCCOY was born on 25 May 1895 in Shelby County, KY. She died on 18 May 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY. She married James William Cornelius, son of William Henry Cornelius and Susan Ellen Bond, between 1913-1914. He was born on 12 Jan 1893 in Bloomfield, Nelson County, KY. He died on 27 Feb 1963 in Jefferson County, KY.

Susan Mary McCoy was buried on 21 May 1993 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Susan Mary McCoy:

In 1910 she was living with her grandmother, Susan Burge, in Shelby County, KY.

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, 20 May 1993,p4B: Susie McCoy Cornelius, 99, Bagdad, formerly of Louisville, died Tuesday at Jewish Hospital in Shelbyville. She was a retired telephone operator and a member of Evangel Christian Life Center. Survivors: two sons, James Cornelius of Arnold, Mo., and Elmer Cornelius; a daughter, Kathryn Quire of Bagdad; 17 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; and seven great-great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10:30 a.m. Friday, Hall-Taylor Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Burial: Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville. Visitation: after 2 p.m. Thursday.

James William Cornelius was buried on 02 Mar 1963 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for James William Cornelius:

In the 1900 census his family was listed immediately preceding the home of his future wife. He is listed in the 1900 census of Spencer County, KY, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shelby County, KY. He was a farmer. He died at the General Hospital of congestive heart failure. He was retired employee of Veneer Works in Louisville. He was survived by his wife, Susy, 3 sons & 1 daughter.

36. **WILLIAM MONROE<sup>4</sup> WALLE** (Mahala Jane<sup>3</sup> Green, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Marshall County, IN. He died on 09 Mar 1958 in Peru, Miami County, IN. He married Maud A. Morgan, daughter of George Morgan and Serelda Shelton, on 09 Aug 1900 in Fulton County, IN. She was born on 31 Dec 1883 in Fulton County, IN. She died on 08 Jan 1908 in Fulton County, IN.

William Monroe Walle was buried on 11 Mar 1958 in Bruce Lake Cemetery, Kewanna, Fulton County, IN.

Notes for William Monroe Walle:

He was listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Fulton, CO, IN. He was a farmer. He died at the Miami Nursing Home, where he had been a patient for one week. He was survived by 2 children, 3 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

Maud A. Morgan was buried on 10 Jan 1908 in Bruce Lake Cemetery, Kewanna, Fulton County, IN.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

William Monroe Walle and Maud A. Morgan had the following children:

- i. NORMA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> WALLE was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Bruce Lake, Fulton County, IN. She died on 30 Oct 1980 in Peru, Miami County, IN. She married Francis Henry Raber, son of Wilbur D. Raber and Hattie A. Steel, on 02 Jan 1926 in Peru, Miami County, IN. He was born on 02 Jun 1905 in Perrysburg, Miami County, IN. He died on 13 Sep 1967 in Peru, Miami County, IN.

Norma Gertrude Walle was buried on 02 Nov 1980 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, IN.

Notes for Norma Gertrude Walle:

In the 1940 census of Peru, Miami County, IN she and her three children were living with Mollie Poland. She died at the Dukes Memorial Hospital. She was survived by 3 children, 12 grandchildren & 10 great0grandchildren.

Francis Henry Raber was buried on 16 Sep 1967 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, IN.

Notes for Francis Henry Raber:

'Dutch'. He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Miami County, IN. He & Gertrude are listed in the 1930 census of Ridgeview, Miami County, IN. He appears in the 1940 census pf Peru, Miami County, IN; he was reported to be married but no family were listed with him; he was then employed by a steam railroad. On his death certificate his occupation was given as machinist helper for C & O Railroad; his wife, Norma, was the informant. He died of pneumonia at the Dukes Hospital.

- ii. GERALD FREDERICK WALLE was born on 20 Sep 1907 in Bruce Lake, Fulton County, IN. He died on 01 Nov 1976 in Plymouth, Marshall County, IN. He married Ester Bernice Mahler, daughter of Melvin Elmer Mahler and Abbie Mary Jane Guise, on 23 Apr 1927 in Rochester, Fulton County, IN. She was born on 09 Feb 1908 in Delong, Fulton County, IN. She died on 20 Dec 1995 in Rochester, Fulton County, IN.

Gerald Frederick Walle was buried on 03 Nov 1976 in IOOF Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton County, IN.

Notes for Gerald Frederick Walle:

He & Bernice are listed in the 1930 census of Elgin, Kane County, IN.

Obituary, Monday, 1 November 1976: Gerald F. Walle, 69, 1122 Madison street, died at 2:10 a.m. today at Parkview hospital, Plymouth. He had been in poor health since 1972. Mr. Walle was born Sept. 20, 1907 at Bruce Lake to William and Maude Morgan Walle WALLE and had lived in Rochester since opening a jewelry store in 1932. He was married to E. Bernice Mahler; she survives. His first store was located in the front of Downs' shoe repair shop, and later in a section of Fristoe's Variety store. In 1942 he purchased the building where Hardesty Printing is now located. Surviving with Mrs. Walle is a sister, Mrs. Francis (Gertrude) RABER, Peru. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Zimmerman Brothers funeral home with the Rev. William McClINTOCK officiating. Burial will be in the Leiters Ford I.O.O.F. cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Ester Bernice Mahler was buried on 23 Dec 1995 in IOOF Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton County, IN.

Notes for Ester Bernice Mahler:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Fulton County, IN.

Obituary: Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Zimmerman Family Funeral Home, Rochester, for E. Bernice Walle, 87, 1122 Madison St. The Rev. Donald Brenneman will officiate. Burial will be in the Leiters Ford I.O.O.F.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Cemetery. Friends may call from noon Saturday until services at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the local Mini-bus Fund. Mrs. Walle died at 6 a.m. Wednesday at Rochester Healthcare Center. She was born near Delong to Melvin E. and Abbie Guise Mahler. On April 23, 1927, in Rochester, she married Gerald F. Walle, who died on Nov. 1, 1976. She and her husband had owned Walle's Jewelry and Variety Store, Rocheter, from 1932 to 1972. She was a member of the former Trinity Reformed Church of Delong. Surviving are one brother, Harold M. Mahler, Rocheter; and several nieces and nephews. Preceding in death were two sisters and one brother.

37. **JESSE JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WALLE** (Mahala Jane<sup>3</sup> Green, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 09 Oct 1882 in Fulton County, IN. He died on 12 Dec 1960 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL. He married Anna Helen Bouhl, daughter of George M. Bouhl and Barbara Ziegler, on 26 Feb 1908 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 01 Aug 1884 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She died on 13 May 1966 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL.

Jesse Joseph Walle was buried on 15 Dec 1960 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Jesse Joseph Walle:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ford County, IL. In the 1940 census listed in his home was a daughter, Helen Walle (age 17, born IL), who was not shown in the 1930 census or is reported as a survivor in the obit of Anna Walle in 1966. He was a farmer. He & his wife farmed for many years north of Piper City, IL and moved to their home in Piper City in 1953. He died at the Fairbury Hospital. He was a member of the St. Peter's Catholic Church. He was survived by his wife and one son.

Anna Helen Bouhl was buried on 16 May 1966 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Anna Helen Bouhl:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Iroquois County, IL. She died at the Fairbury Hospital, where she had been a patient for 12 days. She had been a resident of the Fairview Haven Nursing Home in Fairbury since October, 1964. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church.

Jesse Joseph Walle and Anna Helen Bouhl had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE F.<sup>5</sup> WALLE** was born on 23 Jan 1909 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. He died on 31 Oct 1998 in Peoria, Peoria County, IL. He married Leta V. Allen, daughter of Clyde Valentine Allen and Ora Marie Lindsey, on 28 Jun 1943 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL. She was born on 27 Aug 1920 in Farmington, Fulton County, IL. She died on 23 Nov 1998 in Peoria, Peoria County, IL.

George F. Walle was buried on 03 Nov 1998 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for George F. Walle:

He is listed in his parents household in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ford County, IL. In 1940 he was reported to be single and working as a store clerk. He had no children.

"Journal Star", Peoria, IL, 1 November 1998, p4B: PEORIA -- George F. Walle, 89, of 3301 N. Avalon Place died at 8:50 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 31, 1998, at Rosewood Care Center in Peoria. Born Jan. 23, 1909, in rural Piper City to Jesse J. and Anna H. Bouhl Walle, he married Leta V. Allen on June 28, 1943, in Kankakee. She survives. Also surviving are several cousins. A member of Caterpillar Retirees Club, he worked in the plant engineering department at Caterpillar Inc. for 30 years, retiring in 1972. He was a member of St. Philomena Catholic Church and its Men's Club. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at his church. The Rev. Chris Haake will officiate. Visitation will be from 6 to 7:30 p.m. Monday at Wright & Salmon Mortuary, with a Scripture service at 7:15 p.m. Further visitation will be 30 minutes before services at the church. Graveside services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Calvary Cemetery in Piper City.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Leta V. Allen was buried on 25 Nov 1998 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Leta V. Allen:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Livingston County, IL. "Journal Star", Peoria, IL, 24 November 1998, p4B: PEORIA -- Leta V. Walle, 78, of 3301 N. Avalon Place died at 4:55 a.m. Monday, Nov. 23, 1998, at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center. Born Aug. 27, 1920, in rural Farmington to Clyde and Ora Linsey Allen, she married George F. Walle on June 28, 1943, in Kankakee. He died Oct. 31, 1998, in Peoria. She also was preceded in death by one brother. Surviving are six nieces, Judy Embry, Jean Fosdick, Jane Tipton, JoAnn Jones, June Hughes and Jeri Steidenger, all of Fairbury; and two nephews, Jim Allen of Fairbury and John Allen of Pontiac. She was a timekeeper at Caterpillar Inc. for 42 1/2 years, retiring Sept. 1, 1985. She was a graduate of Gallegher's Business College in Kankakee. She was a member of St. Philomena Catholic Church and its Women's Guild. Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at her church. The Rev. Chris Haake will officiate. Visitation will be from 6 to 7:30 tonight at Wright & Salmon Mortuary, with a Scripture service at 7:15 p.m. Visitation also will be 30 minutes before services at the church. Graveside services will be at 12:30 p.m. Wednesday at Calvary Cemetery in Piper City.

38. **FREDERICK GROVER<sup>4</sup> WALLE** (Mahala Jane<sup>3</sup> Green, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Fulton County, IN. He died on 18 Sep 1955 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL. He married Matilda Elizabeth Bouhl, daughter of George M. Bouhl and Barbara Ziegler, on 14 Feb 1911 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 02 Oct 1886 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She died on 01 Apr 1979 in Gilman, Iroquois County, IL.

Frederick Grover Walle was buried on 20 Sep 1955 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Frederick Grover Walle:

He is listed as a hired servant (farm laborer) in the household of Peter F. Schnier in the 1900 census of Fulton County, IN. In the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ford County, IL he was listed. In 1910 he was residing in the home of his brother, Jesse. He was a farmer. In 1940 his four sons were still singling and living at home. He died at the Fairbury Hospital, where he had been a patient for two months. He was a member of the St. Peter's Catholic Church. He was survived by his wife, 4 sons & 12 grandchildren.

Matilda Elizabeth Bouhl was buried on 05 Apr 1979 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth Bouhl:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Iroquois County, IL. She died at the Gilman Nursing Home. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church. She was survived by 4 sons, 20 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

Frederick Grover Walle and Matilda Elizabeth Bouhl had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> WALLE** was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. He died on 23 Aug 2014 in McLean County, IL. He married Ardell A. Zimmerman, daughter of August Zimmerman and Clara Lorenzen, on 28 Jan 1943 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 14 Jun 1921 in Champaign County, IL. She died after 2016.

Francis Nicholas Walle was buried in Melvin Cemetery, Melvin, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Francis Nicholas Walle:

"The Pantagraph", Bloomington, IL, 26 August 2014, p6A: Francis N. Walle, 101, was a son of Frederick G. and Matilda Bouhl Walle. Preceding him in death were his parents; three brothers; son, David Walle and grandson, Eric Peterson. He married Ardell A. Zimmerman on Jan. 28, 1943 in Piper City.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Surviving are his wife; five children, Carol (Gordon) Dremann, Steve Walle, Dean Walle, Mary (Stephen) Peterson and Richard Walle; daughter-in-law, Karen Walle; 12 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. He graduated from Piper City Community High School in 1930, continued to help on the family farm for several years, then went to work for Ford County Service Company (later called Growmark FS) in Melvin, from which he retired 40 years later. He entered the U.S. Army in 1942, and served in World War II as a lieutenant in the 310th Field Artillery Battalion attached to the 79th Infantry Division in Europe (England, France, Belgium and Germany) from 1944-1945.

Notes for Ardell A. Zimmerman:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Piatt County, IL.

- ii. LAURENCE EDGAR WALLE was born on 08 Nov 1914 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. He died on 01 Jul 1988 in Urbana, Champaign County, IL. He married Anna Marie Miller, daughter of John Francis Miller and Anne Elizabeth Harwell, on 12 Feb 1942 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She was born on 13 Dec 1919 in Ford County, IL. She died on 11 Apr 2013 in Watseka, Iroquois County, IL.

Laurence Edgar Walle was buried on 05 Jul 1988 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Laurence Edgar Walle:

He died at the Carle Foundation Hospital. He was a retired farmer and resided rural Piper City. He had resided at the Americanna Healthcare Center in Urbana for 1 1/2 years before his death. He was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church, Piper City. He was survived by 4 sons, 4 daughters, and 9 grandchildren.

Anna Marie Miller was buried on 16 Apr 2013 in Calvary Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Anna Marie Miller:

"The Pantagram", Bloomington, IL, 14 April 2013, p7A: Anna Marie Walle, 93, of rural Piper City, IL., died at 5:30 P. M., Thursday, April 11, 2013 at Iroquois Memorial Hospital, Watseka, IL., following a short illness. A funeral mass will be at 11:00 A.M. on Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at St. Peter Catholic Church, Piper City with Rev. Michael Pennock officiating. Burial will be in the Calvary Cemetery, Piper City. Visitation will be from 4:00 to 8:00 P.M. Monday, April 15, 2013 at the Reilly-Redenius Funeral Home, Piper City. Recitation of the Rosary will be at 8:00 P.M. Memorials may be made to American Heart Association, Cooke Memorial Library, Piper City, or to the Donor's Choice. Anna was born on December 13, 1919 in rural Piper City to John Francis & Anne Elizabeth (Harwell) Miller. Her childhood was spent in rural Piper City. She graduated from Piper City High School. Anna also graduated from Illinois State University in 1986 with a Bachelor Degree in Librarian Science. Anna married Laurence Edgar Walle on February 12, 1942 in Piper City. He died on July 1, 1988. Anna is survived by her children - Janet (Ted) Gerdes of Peoria, IL., Joan (Donald) of Hopkins, Houston, TX., James (Teri) Walle of St. Joseph, IL., Jerry (Mary) Walle of Champaign, IL., Jaunita (Steve) Anderson of Lompoc, CA., and Jeff Walle of Nashville, TN. Ten Grandchildren. Seventeen Great Grandchildren. One sister - Helen (Jim) Daly of Minooka, IL., and one brother - Walter Miller of Danvers, IL. Anna was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter - Joyce Chaplin, son - John Walle, grandson - Matthew Walle, three sisters - Sister Elizabeth Anne (Irene), Ruth Fitzmaurice and Mildred Dembeck and eight brothers - John, Elmer, George, Charles, Louis, Roy, Leo and Arthur. She was a member of St. Peter Catholic Church in Piper City, IL. Anna had been a librarian in area schools and Cooke Memorial Library, Piper City. She loved being a homemaker and mother. Anna also enjoyed gardening and reading. Arrangements by the Reilly-Redenius Funeral Home in Piper City, IL.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

---

- iii. MARION FREDERICK WALLE was born on 01 Sep 1918 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. He died on 10 Dec 1993 in Fairbury, Livingston County, IL. He married (1) DOROTHY DARL LAW, daughter of Erwin Hallen Law and Verna L. Meisenhelder, on 15 Nov 1952 in Watseka, Iroquois County, IL. She was born on 13 May 1928 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. She died on 04 Oct 2004 in Gibson City, Ford County, IL. He married (2) OUNITA L. TAYLER, daughter of Lorn E. Tayler and Delia A. Brenneisen, in 1941. She was born on 11 Jun 1922 in IL.

Marion Frederick Walle was buried on 14 Dec 1993 in Brenton Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Marion Frederick Walle:

"The Pantagraph", Bloomington, IL, 12 December 1993, p6E: PIPER CITY - Marion F. Walle, 75, of 330 E. Vine St., Piper City, died at 10:09 p.m. Friday (Dec. 10, 1993) at Fairbury Hospital. His funeral will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Reilly-Redenius Funeral Home, Piper City, the Rev. Art Heemer officiating. Burial will be in Brenton Cemetery, Piper City. Visitation will be 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. He was born Sept. 1, 1918, at Piper City, the son of Fred and Matilda Bouhl Walle. He married Dorothy "Dottie" D. Law Nov. 15, 1952, at Watseka. She survives. Also surviving are three sons, Fredrick "Rick," Sarasota, Fla.; Mark, Rantoul; and Neil, Portland, Ore.; two brothers, Joe E., Northbrook, and Francis, Melvin; three grandchildren; and four stepgrandchildren. One brother preceded him in death. A lifelong Piper City resident, he graduated from Piper City High School and was employed as a postal clerk at the Piper City Post Office for 30 years. He was a janitor at Ford Central High and Junior High School for nine years. Mr. Walle attended the United Methodist Church in Piper City.

Dorothy Darl Law was buried on 09 Oct 2004 in Brenton Cemetery, Piper City, Ford County, IL.

Notes for Dorothy Darl Law:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ford County, IL.

"News-Gazette", Champaign-Urbana, IL, Thursday, 7 October 2004, p4B: Dorothy D. "Dottie" Walle, 76, of Piper City died at 10:05 p.m. Monday (Oct. 4, 2004) at Gibson Area Hospital, Gibson City. Mrs. Walle was born May 13, 1928 in Piper City, a daughter of Erwin H. and Verna Meisenhelder Law. She married Marion F. Walle on Nov. 15, 1952 in Watseka. He died Dec. 10, 1993. Survivors include two sons, Mark Walle and Neil Walle; a stepson, Rick Walle; a sister, Evelyn Rebholz and six grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by a sister. Mrs. Walle attended Piper City schools and worked at Henald Manufacturing, Piper City. She also did housekeeping and baby-sitting in Piper City. She was a member of United Methodist Church. She enjoyed cookbooks and snowmen.

Notes for Ounita L. Tayler:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Iroquois County, IL. She married Dale L. Kimmel (1919-1985), 18 August 1951 Saunemin, Livingston County, IL; they had Lorna Dee & Kevin Kimmel.

- iv. JOSEPH ELLSWORTH WALLE was born on 17 Feb 1922 in Piper City, Ford County, IL. He died on 01 Dec 1997 in Cook County, IL. He married (1) EUNICE JANE RICHIE, daughter of David T. Richie and Arline Jennie Berryman, on 12 Jun 1948 in Little Country Church of the City, Chicago, Cook County, IL. She was born on 03 Jun 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. She died on 16 Mar 2003. He married (2) BEVERLY J. DE MICK, daughter of Eugene De Mick and Jeanette Boekeloo, between 1957-1961. She was born on 26 Mar 1941.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Joseph Ellsworth Walle was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Joseph Ellsworth Walle:  
He was a World War II veteran.

Notes for Eunice Jane Richie:  
She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Chicago, IL.

Joseph Ellsworth Walle and Eunice Jane Richie were divorced between 1948-1961.

39. **JACOB EDWIN<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 06 Nov 1883 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 14 Jan 1968 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He married Sylvia Ellen Thompson, daughter of Glen Weldon Thompson and Susanna Jane Galbreath, on 02 Jun 1921 in South Bend, Berrien County, MI. She was born on 02 Sep 1903 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 11 Jun 1984 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.

Jacob Edwin Green was buried on 17 Jan 1968 in IOOF Cemetery, Star City, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Jacob Edwin Green:

He was single in 1920. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Starke County, IN. In 1930 he was a proprietor of a restaurant and in 1940 he was farming.

Sylvia Ellen Thompson was buried on 13 Jun 1984 in IOOF Cemetery, Star City, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Sylvia Ellen Thompson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Pulaski County, IN.

Obituary: Services were to be this afternoon for Sylvia E. Green, 80, Star City, who died Monday, June 11, 1984, in Memorial Hospital, Logansport. She was born and lived most of her life in Pulaski County. Born Sept. 2, 1903, to Glen and Susan Jane Thompson, she married Jacob Green on June 2, 1921, and he died Jan. 14, 1968. Surviving are three daughters; two sisters, Gertrude Birnell, Walton, and Lucille Dye, Deedsville; four brothers; eight grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; and seven step-grandchildren. Burial was to be in Star City's IOOF Cemetery

Jacob Edwin Green and Sylvia Ellen Thompson had the following children:

- i. **VIOLET LENORA<sup>5</sup> GREEN** was born on 04 Mar 1922 in Pulaski, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 05 Sep 1992 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Robert Frederick Gawell, son of Frederick Barasso Gawell and Ella Koeppen, on 03 Mar 1940 in Nazarene Church, Tefft, Jasper County, IN. He was born on 26 Feb 1916 in Cook County, IL. He died on 08 Dec 1977 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Violet Lenora Green was buried on 09 Sep 1992 in Reed (Gross) Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Violet Lenora Green:

She died at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital. She was a member of the Winamac Church of the Nazarene. She was survived by 4 children & 13 grandchildren.

Robert Frederick Gawell was buried on 10 Dec 1977 in Reed (Gross) Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Robert Frederick Gawell:

He is listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Chicago, IL; in 1920 he was in the home of his parents & in 1930 with his divorced mother. He & Violet are listed in the 1940 census of Jasper County, IN; he was then farming. He served as a private in the US Army during World War II (5 Mar 1944 - 1 Jan 1946). He was a TV repairman. He died at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital.

- ii. **VIVIAN MARIE GREEN** was born on 22 Jul 1923 in MI. She died on 25 Jul 2014. She married (1) MR. TRIBBY between 1954-1977. She married (2) EDWARD NORMAN

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

COOPER, son of Frederick John Cooper and Gerta Fannie Heineman, on 23 Nov 1977 in Clark County, NV. He was born on 26 Nov 1923 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, OH. He died on 05 Feb 2011 in AZ. She married (3) JOSEPH HENRY HINES, son of George Thomas Hines and Martha Maud Barney, on 16 Sep 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. He was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 01 Dec 2003 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Vivian Marie Green was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ.

Edward Norman Cooper was buried on 18 Feb 2011 in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ.

Notes for Edward Norman Cooper:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ottawa County, OH. He married Betty Jean Benner, 5 June 1948 Seneca County, OH; they had - Gregory Gerard Cooper (8 August 1953 OH&), Anne Marie Cooper (born 20 August 1956 OH), Monica E. Cooper (born 29 June 1965) & Maria Theresa Cooper (born 23 October 1967).

"Arizona Daily Star", Tucson, AZ, 13 February 2011, p6B: Edward Cooper better known as "Coop" to his many Sun City hardware store friends, went to be with the Lord on February 5, 2011. He was born in Lakewood, OH November 26, 1923, the son of Fred and Gerta Cooper. They moved to Put-In-Bay, OH, an Island in Lake Erie. Six months later, upon graduating from high school in 1942, he joined the U.S. Navy and was a patrol bomber (flying boat) pilot in the Pacific. He then was a winemaker in the family business before moving to Tucson, AZ in 1960. There he was an electrician and ref. pipe fitter for 33 years and met his wonderful wife and best friend, Vivian. Through their blended family they have six children, Greg Cooper, Monica Lanter and Maria Soper all of Arizona; Barbara Hettinger and Joey Hines of Indiana and Shirley Silkey of Oklahoma; ten grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Gus and Frederic Cooper and daughter, Anne Marie Cooper. After retirement, Ed and Vivian traveled the U.S. for 13 years doing "volunteer" church building and repair. Memorial Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, February 18, 2011 at Evangel Assembly of God Church, 10701 W. Boswell Blvd., Sun City, AZ. Burial with military honors will follow at 1:30 p.m. at the National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, 23029 N. Cave Creek Rd., Phoenix, AZ. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 4550 E. Bell Rd. 126, Phoenix, AZ 85032. Arrangements by Menke Funeral Home.

Joseph Henry Hines was buried on 04 Dec 2003 in Thompson Cemetery, Royal Center, Cass County, IN.

Notes for Joseph Henry Hines:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Pulaski County, IN, 1930 & 1940 censuses of White County, IN. He died of congestive heart failure. He was a retired farmer.

"Pharos Tribune", Logansport, IN, 2 December 2003, p2: ROYAL CENTER -- Services for Joseph H. Hines, 85, of Burnettsville, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in Harrison-Metzger Funeral Home, Royal Center Chapel. He died at 6:08 a.m. Monday, Dec. 1, 2003, in Pulaski Memorial Hospital Emergency Room. Born Aug. 22, 1918, in Pulaski County, he was the son of George T. and Martha Maud Barney Hines. He was married Sept. 16, 1942, in White County, to Vivian Green, who survives. A retired White County farmer, he was a member of Community Holiness Church, Thornhope. Surviving with his wife are one son, Joey David Hines, Burnettsville; and two daughters, Barbara Hettinger, Kokomo, and Shirley Marie Silkey, Tulsa, Okla.; nine grandchildren; and 1 great-grandchild. Two brothers preceded in death. The Rev. Dana Walker will officiate at the services. Burial will be at Thompson Cemetery, Royal Center. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Wednesday and after 9 a.m. Thursday until time of services.

Joseph Henry Hines and Vivian Marie Green were divorced between 1953-1975.

- iii. ROSETTA MAE GREEN was born on 29 Aug 1937 in Starke County, IN. She died after 1992. She married William Paul Harshman, son of Warren Harshman and Lois M. Miller, on 15 Jun 1958 in Thornhope Pilgrim Holiness Church, Logansport, Cass County, IN. He was born on 28 Sep 1920.

Notes for William Paul Harshman:

His parents are listed in the 1920 census of Tippecanoe County, IN. He is listed with his divorced mother in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Delphi City, Carroll County, IN. He married Geneva Catherine Humes (1921-1957), 16 September 1943 Logansport, Cass County, IN; she died of leukemia; they had - James, Joanna Sue, Dora & Lois Ann.

40. **ANNA MAY<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 28 Jun 1885 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 17 Jan 1960 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married Walter Elmer Yergin, son of James Yergin and Mary Louise Paine, on 01 Apr 1912 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 01 Sep 1958 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.

Anna May Green was buried on 20 Jan 1960 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Anna May Green:

"Pulaski County Journal", Winamac, IN, Thursday, 21 January 1960: Funeral services for Mrs. Anna May Yergin, seventy-four years of age, were held Wednesday afternoon in the Winamac church of the Nazarene, with the Rev. Frank Long of Logansport officiating. Burial was in the Winamac cemetery. A resident of the Pulaski vicinity and Winamac nearly all of her life, Mrs. Yergin had spent the past year in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Pearl Popejoy of Logansport vicinity, because of failing health. Her death Sunday evening was due to a heart condition as she was en route to a Logansport hospital. A daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Green, she was born June 28, 1885. She was married in 1912 to Walter Yergin, his death occurring in 1958. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Popejoy, and Mrs. Hazel Hunt of Denver, Ind.; seven grandchildren; three brothers, Jacob Green of Star City, William of Winamac and John of Benton Harbor, Mich.; and three sisters, Mrs. Mellie Klingler and Mrs. Emma Hilt of Winamac and Mrs. Addie Burk of Kewanna.

Walter Elmer Yergin was buried on 04 Sep 1958 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Walter Elmer Yergin:

He is listed in the home of his brother-in-law, Riley Darlington, in the 1910 census of Pulaski County, IN; he was then working in a tile factory. He & Anna are listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. In 1940 he was working as a laborer on a national park project. He died at St. Joseph's Hospital. He was survived by his wife, two children and seven grandchildren.

Walter Elmer Yergin and Anna May Green had the following children:

- i. HAZEL LUCILLE<sup>5</sup> YERGIN was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 23 Dec 2003 in Monticello, White County, IN. She married Herbert Wayne Hunt, son of Calvin Franklin Hunt and Jennie Alice Baer, on 05 Jun 1940 in Wayne County, IN. He was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Buffalo, White County, IN. He died on 09 Apr 2005 in Monticello, White County, IN.

Hazel Lucille Yergin was buried on 27 Dec 2003 in Buffalo Cemetery, Buffalo, White County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Hazel Lucille Yergin:

She was a public school teacher. She died at the White County Memorial Hospital.

Herbert Wayne Hunt was buried on 13 Apr 2005 in Buffalo Cemetery, Buffalo, White County, IN.

Notes for Herbert Wayne Hunt:

'Cub'. He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of White County, IN. He died of lung cancer.

Obituary, Internet (newsbug.info): Herbert "Cub" Wayne Hunt, 86, of Buffalo, died at 12:39 p.m. on Saturday, April 9, 2005 at White County Memorial Hospital. He had been ill for one month. He was born on April 14, 1918 at Buffalo to Calvin Franklin and Jennie Alice Baer Hunt. He married Hazel Lucille Yeargin on June 5, 1940 in New Castle. She died Dec. 23, 2003. He was a 1937 graduate of Buffalo High School and was a lifetime resident of the Buffalo community. He was a retired barber and served in U.S. Army Medical Corps during World War II. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge of Monon, a 50-year member of the American Legion, a member of the V.F.W. Lodge and served on the Buffalo Volunteer Fire Department. Survivors include sons Herbert (Carolyn) Walter Hunt of Denver and Dwayne Alan Hunt of Buffalo; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Five brothers and two sisters are deceased. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. tomorrow at Kellogg Funeral Home in Monon. Services will be at 11 a.m. on Wednesday at the funeral home, with Pastor Marita Smith, officiating. Burial, with full graveside military rites, will be conducted at the Buffalo Cemetery.

- ii. NOLA PEARL YERGIN was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 25 Aug 2004 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married James Russell Lowell Popejoy, son of George Washington Popejoy and Lenora Jerrel Secrest, on 12 Apr 1945 in Monticello, White County, IN. He was born on 17 Jan 1911 in Delphi, Carroll County, IN. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.

Nola Pearl Yergin was buried on 28 Aug 2004 in Delphi Masonic Cemetery, Delphi, Carroll County, IN.

Notes for Nola Pearl Yergin:

"Pharos-Tribune", Logansport, IN, Thursday, 26 August 2004: Services for Nola Pearl Popejoy, 84, of Logansport, will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Bible Holiness Church. She died at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 25, 2004, in Logansport Memorial Hospital. She was born April 11, 1920, in Pulaski County. She was married April 12, 1945, in Monticello, to James Russell Lowell Tony Popejoy, who preceded in death Feb. 6, 1990. Mrs. Popejoy and her husband owned and operated Popejoy's Poultry Farm Dressing Plant from 1946 to 1978. She attended Bible Holiness Church in Logansport for several years. She loved to drive and travel, attend auctions and play the piano, especially Gospel hymns. Her heavenly beauty was shown in her close daily walk with Jesus Christ Heaven is her gain. She will be greatly missed as a mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and a friend. Surviving are four sons, Ronald Popejoy and his wife, Teresa, Logansport, James Popejoy and his wife, Jenny, Lafayette, Larry Popejoy and his wife, Karla, Twelve Mile, and David Popejoy, Lucerne; one daughter, Connie Van Dyne and her husband, Lonnie, Logansport; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. One sister, Hazel Hunt, preceded in death. Burial will be in Masonic Cemetery Delphi. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Kroeger Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Kokomo Rescue

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Mission.

James Russell Lowell Popejoy was buried on 08 Feb 1990 in Delphi Masonic Cemetery, Delphi, Carroll County, IN.

Notes for James Russell Lowell Popejoy:

'Tony'. He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Carroll County, IN. He is in the household of his first wife's parents in the 1930 census of Chicago, IL' he was then working as a riveter. He married Mildred Margarite Schwartz, 26 April 1930 Chicago, Cook County, IL. He & Mildred are shown in the 1940 census of Carroll County, IN. He and Mildred had Margery Mae, Patsy Ann & Virginia Lucille Popejoy. He & Mildred were divorced 1941-1945. The 7 May 1941 issue of the Lafayette, IN newspaper reported that "Mrs. Russell Popejoy and children have gone to Chicago to live. Mr. Popejoy will join them later." In 1940 he was working in egg produce business. He operated Popejoy poultry farm in Cass County, IN. He died at the Memorial Hospital.

41. **MELVINA<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 23 Aug 1887 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 23 Sep 1970 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married (1) **CHARLES ELMER BURNS**, son of Thomas Jefferson Burns and Serena W. Little, on 26 Feb 1912 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 13 Feb 1891 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married (2) **THOMAS OMER HICKMAN**, son of Semion Hickman and Mathilda Abbott, on 25 Nov 1936 in Starke County, IN. He was born on 07 Mar 1882 in Tipton County, IN. He died on 07 Mar 1943 in Tippecanoe County, IN. She married (3) **EVERETT KLINGER** between 1940-1968. He died before 1970.

Melvina Green was buried on 28 Sep 1970 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Melvina Green:

'Mellie'. She is listed as a widow in the 1940 census of Pulaski County, IN; she was working as a cook in a hotel and living in her home at the time was her son, Richard. She died of congestive heart failure at her home. On her gravestone her name was engraved as 'Mellie Burns Klingler'. On her death certificate and obituary her surname was spelled Klinger. She was survived by 2 children & 3 grandchildren. Her obituary states that her 2nd husband was Everett Klinger, who had preceded her in death.

Charles Elmer Burns was buried on 06 Aug 1963 in Memorial Gardens, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Charles Elmer Burns:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Elkhart County, IN and 1910 census of Pulaski County, IN. He & Mellie are listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Pulaski County, IN. He was a farmer, watchman, railroad section hand and factory worker. He appears in the 1940 census of Howard County, IN; he was then employed at a steel mill. In 1942 he was working for Continental Steel Company. His will named two children, Richard Burns & Edith Mays.

Charles Elmer Burns and Melvina Green were divorced between 1936-1940 in Pulaski County, IN.

Charles Elmer Burns and Melvina Green had the following children:

- i. **CHILD<sup>5</sup> BURNS** was born between 1912-1914. Child died between 1912-1914.

Notes for child Burns:

The birth certificate of Edith in 1914 records that her mother had had two children and one was then deceased.

- ii. **EDITH L. BURNS** was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 26 Oct 1999 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Thomas Chester Mays, son of Charles Grover Mays and Pearl Adeline Barker, in 1951 in Newton County, IN. He was born on 19 Mar 1906 in IN. He died on 10 May 1999 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Edith L. Burns was buried on 29 Oct 1999 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Edith L. Burns:

She died of pneumonia at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital.

Thomas Chester Mays was buried on 13 May 1999 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Thomas Chester Mays:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Pulaski County, IN. He married Olive Ruth Shidler (1913-2008), 1930-1933; they are listed in the 1940 census of Pulaski County, IN, they had two children Ella Jean, Eldon Richard & Jerry Thomas Mays. He was a carpenter for a railroad company. He died of a fractured hip at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital.

- iii. SON BURNS was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 12 Jun 1916 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN.

Son Burns was buried on 13 Jun 1916 in IOOF Cemetery, Star City, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for son Burns:

Unnamed male child was born alive but died at age of two days.

- iv. RICHARD D. BURNS was born on 21 Feb 1919 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 25 Jan 1971 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. He married Julia Chloe Carter, daughter of Turley Harrison Carter and Viola Bell Hodges, on 27 Mar 1945 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, CA. She was born on 06 Oct 1915 in Eldorado, Jackson County, OK. She died on 20 Jan 1978 in Logansport, Cass County, IN.

Richard D. Burns was buried on 27 Jan 1971 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Richard D. Burns:

In 1940 he was working at a bakery. He later operated Burns Heating. He was a World War II veteran. He died of a heart attack at the Memorial Hospital. He was survived by his wife, Julia and two sons, Joseph P. & Carl F. Burns.

Julia Chloe Carter was buried on 24 Jan 1978 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Julia Chloe Carter:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Eldorado, Jackson County, OK. The US Social Security Death Index, census & marriage indicate a birth year of 1915, however, 1917 was placed on her gravestone. She married Jack Baker, 12 February 1936 Harmon County, OK. She also married an Obsen, 1938-1943, and a McKnight. She was a dietary worked at the Memorial Hospital in Logansport, IN. She died of an apparent heart attack. She was survived by 2 sons, Joe P. Burns, of Oklahoma City, OK and Carl F. Burns, of Logansport, IN & 1 grandson.

Thomas Omer Hickman was buried on 10 Mar 1943 in Center Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Thomas Omer Hickman:

He is listed in the 1900 Madison County, IN (with parents), 1910 & 1920 censuses of Pulaski County, IN (wife Ada), 1930 census of La Porte County, IN (wife Ada) and 1940 census of La Porte County, IN (wife Cora). In 1910 he was reported to be a farmer, in 1930 was minister of the Friend's Church and in 1940 he was a janitor at a schoolhouse. In 1942 he was minister of the Friend's Church at Wilders, La Porte County, IN. He married Ada Esta Pratt (1890-1935), 14

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

October 1905 Jasper County, IN. His wife is listed as Cora in the 1940 census (age 44, born IN) and on his death certificate.

Thomas Omer Hickman and Melvina Green were divorced between 1936-1940.

Notes for Everett Klinger:

42. **ADDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 13 Jun 1893 in Pulaski County, IN. She died on 13 Oct 1970 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Aaron William Burk, son of John Burk and Elizabeth Burn, on 04 Feb 1913 in Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 17 Oct 1889 in Peru, Miami County, IN. He died on 25 Feb 1956 in Rochester, Fulton County, IN.

Adda Elizabeth Green was buried on 16 Oct 1970 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Adda Elizabeth Green:

'Addie'. She died at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital, where she had been a patient for five weeks. She had been a resident of Kewanna, IN for 40 years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Kewanna. She was survived by 3 children, Mrs. Mary Corrie of Kewanna, IL, Donald A. Burk of Kewanna, IL & Mrs. Mildred Sandusky of Central Lake, MI, 5 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

Aaron William Burk was buried on 28 Feb 1956 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Aaron William Burk:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Pulaski County, IN. He appears in the 1910 census of LaSalle County, IN; he was then working as a farm laborer. He & Addie are listed in the 1920 census of LaSalle County, IL, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Fulton County, IN. In 1940 he was a WPA laborer. He was a farmer. He died at the Woodlawn Hospital from injuries suffered when his pickup truck was hit by a Chesapeake & Ohio freight train at Kewanna, IL. He was survived by 3 children, Mrs. Mary Corrie of Marseilles, IL, Mrs. Mildred Demarest of Cleveand, OH & Donald Burke at home, 4 grandchildren & a great-grandchild.

Aaron William Burk and Adda Elizabeth Green had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BURK** was born on 25 Apr 1913 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, IL. She died on 11 Dec 1998 in Ocala, Marion County, FL. She married (1) ROY EDGAR MINTER, son of Felix Marion Minter and Emma Belle Tabler, on 24 Feb 1937 in IN. He was born on 31 Jan 1904 in Harrison County, IN. He died on 27 Jan 1992 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. She married (2) GEORGE ELLSWORTH CORRIE, son of James Martin Corrie and Ida M. Herrold, in 1940 in Scott County, IA. He was born on 31 Mar 1906 in IL. He died on 01 Jul 1964.

Mary Elizabeth Burk was buried on 17 Dec 1998 in Riverview Cemetery, Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Burk:

She & her daughter were living in the home of her parents at the time of the 1940 census of Fulton County, IN.

"Ottawa Daily Times", Ottawa, IL: Mary E. (Burk) Corrie, 1913-1998. Mary E. Corrie, 85, of Ocala, Fla., formerly of Marseilles, died Friday, Dec. 11, at her home. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Riverview Cemetery in Marseilles with the Rev. Randy Somers of First Baptist Church in Marseilles officiating. Visitation will be two hours prior to services at Seals-Campbell Funeral Home in Marseilles. Mrs. Corrie was born April 25, 1913, in Brookfield Township, to Aaron and Addie (Green) Burk. She married George E. Corrie in 1940. He died in 1964. She is survived by two daughters, Marilyn Johnson and Mabel Corrie, both of Ocala; three grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandson. She was preceded in death by a brother, Donald Burk; and a sister, Mildred Sandusky.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Roy Edgar Minter was buried on 30 Jan 1992 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, IN.

Notes for Roy Edgar Minter:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Floyd County, IN and 1920 census of Benton County, IN. In the 1940 census of Fulton County, IN he was reported to be divorced and was a farm laborer. He married Florence Lucinda (Cobee) Hile, 30 July 1948 Logansport Cass County, IN. He was retired from Shafer Hardwood Company. He was survived by one daughter, Marilyn Johnson, of Florida.

Roy Edgar Minter and Mary Elizabeth Burk were divorced between 1937-1940.

George Ellsworth Corrie was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA.

Notes for George Ellsworth Corrie:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of LaSalle County, IL. In 1930 he was employed at a paper mill.

- ii. DONALD AARON BURK was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1988 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Donald Aaron Burk was buried on 11 Jun 1988 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Donald Aaron Burk:

He served in the Army (26 Feb 1941 - 22 Jun 1945). He never married. He worked as coal deliver.

- iii. MILDRED MARIE BURK was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Marseilles, LaSalle County, IL. She died on 15 Dec 1997 in Alma, Gratiot County, MI. She married (1) JOSEPH ANDREW SANDUSKY, son of Thomas Hamilton Sandusky and Laura E. Nicholds, between 1956-1958. He was born on 22 Oct 1911 in Fairmont, Marion County, WV. He died on 22 Sep 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX. She married (2) MR. DEMOREST between 1940-1943.

Mildred Marie Burk was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, MI.

Notes for Mildred Marie Burk:

She appears in the 1940 census of Rochester, Fulton County, IN census; she was single and working in a cafe as a waitress.

Joseph Andrew Sandusky was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, MI.

Notes for Joseph Andrew Sandusky:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Erie, Erie County, PA.

- iv. SON BURK. He died between 1913-1956.

- 43. **FAYETTA J.<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 28 Oct 1894 in IN. She died on 01 Jul 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She married James William Tunis, son of Andrew Tunis and Angeline Paine, on 18 Apr 1919 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. He was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Marion County, OH. He died on 08 Sep 1942 in Plymouth, Marshall County, IN.

Fayetta J. Green was buried on 03 Jul 1924 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Fayetta J. Green:

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

'Etta'.

James William Tunis was buried on 10 Sep 1942 in Mount Zion Cemetery, La Paz, Marshall County, IN.

Notes for James William Tunis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Pulaski County, IN. He married Nannie Alice Stephens, 28 July 1887 Shelby County, OH; they had a sons, Andrew Nelson (1889- ), Jesse Wayne (1891-1918, killed in World War I) & Cletus Leroy Tunis (1901-1965). He & Nannie are listed in the 1900 census of Pulaski County, IN; he was working as a farmer. In the 1910 census of Marshall County, IN he appears as a servant - farm laborer in the household of George Kline; he was reported to be widowed. He & Etta are listed in the 1920 census of Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI; he was working in a phonograph factory. In the 1940 census of La Paz, Marshall County, IN he is listed as residing by himself and as being single. He died at the Parkview Hospital of myrocarditis.

James William Tunis and Fayettea J. Green had the following children:

- i. ELSIE AILEEN<sup>5</sup> TUNIS was born on 12 Jan 1920 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She died on 03 Apr 2001 in Plymouth, Marshall County, IN. She married (1) BERNARD LEE ENGLE, son of Arthur Engle and Mabel E. McCartney, on 10 Jun 1958 in Bruce Lake, Fulton County, IN. He was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 27 Sep 1990 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married (2) EVERETT WARNER, son of Henry Milo Warner and Delia Overmyer, on 12 Oct 1940 in United Brethren Church, Burr Oak, Marshall County, IN. He was born on 14 Aug 1918 in Marshall County, IN. He died on 28 Jul 1986 in Albion, Calhoun County, MI.

Elsie Aileen Tunis was buried on 06 Apr 2001 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall, County, IN.

Notes for Elsie Aileen Tunis:

In the 1930 & 1940 censuses she was listed in the home of uncle & aunt, Zina & Isabelle (Green) Overmyer in Marshall County, IN. She died at the Pilgrim Manor Nursing Home. Several researchers list her as having a daughter, Jeanette Warner, who was born & died in 1943 in Marshall County, IN.

Bernard Lee Engle was buried on 29 Sep 1990 in Culver Masonic Cemetery, Culver, Marshall, County, IN.

Notes for Bernard Lee Engle:

He was listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Fulton County, IN. He served in the US Navy during World War II (9 Sep 1942 - 28 Oct 1945) and the Korean War. He was a car mechanic. He married Libra, in 1943, they separated in 1947 and they were divorced in November 1956 Pulaski County, IN; they had a daughter, Karen Lee Engle (born 1946-47).

Notes for Everett Warner:

His mother was a sister of Zina Overmyer, who raised Elsie Tunis. He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Marshall County, IN; in 1920 & 1930 he was with his parents and in 1940 he was in the household of his brother-in-law, Floyd Jones. In 1940 he was a welder's helper for a steam railroad.

- ii. SON TUNIS was born between 1923-1924. He died on 01 Jul 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI.

Son Tunis was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI.

44. **JOHN LEE<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. He died on 04 Apr 1968 in Niles, Berrien County, MI. He married (1) **GRACE GARNER**, daughter of Robert K. Garner and Julia Maddie Mason, on 15 Mar 1947 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Hardy, Sharp County, AR. She died on 01 May 1980 in Berrien, Berrien County, MI. He married (2) **JANE S. JORDAN**, daughter of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Thomas Jefferson Jordan and Icile Val Dora Hickman, between 1927-1929. She was born in 1906 in IN. She died on 24 Oct 1938 in Van Buren County, MI.

John Lee Green was buried on 08 Apr 1968 in Mission Hill Memorial Gardens, Niles, Cass County, MI.

Notes for John Lee Green:

He is listed in the 1940 census of Hartford, Van Buren County, MI; he was a moulder at a foundry and was reported to be widowed. He was a retired moulder for Benton Harbor Malleable Industries. He died at the Memorial Hospital; he was a resident of Campy's Convalescent Home. He was survived by sons, Donald Green of Board, AR & Robert Green of Niles, MI; daughters, Mrs. Jerry Hansen, Mrs. Dorothy Oren & Mrs. Richard Lundberg of Niles, MI; and 12 grandchildren.

Grace Garner was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Grace Garner:

She married 1st Henry Songer, 29 August 1926 Lawrence County, AR; they are in the 1930 census of Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR; they were divorced 4 May 1936 St. Francis County, AR. She married J. B. Burrow, 26 October 1936 Craighead County, AR; they are listed in the 1940 census of Hardy, Sharp County, AR; and Harry William Emerson, 3 February 1943 Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI.

Jane S. Jordan was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Van Buren County, MI.

Notes for Jane S. Jordan:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Pulaski County, IN. She married Frederick James Blanchette, Jr. (1906-1970), 4 August 1923 St. Joseph, Berrien County, MI and they were divorced 29 November 1927 Berrien County, MI. By her first marriage she had two children - Lois Ella (21 Jun 1924 Benton Harbor, MI - 25 March 2012) & Wilma Jean Blanchette (28 June 1926 MI - ); they are listed in the home of their stepfather, John L. Green, in the 1940 census; they were listed under the Green surname.

John Lee Green and Jane S. Jordan had the following children:

- i. DONALD LEE<sup>5</sup> GREEN was born on 24 Feb 1929 in MI. He died after 2013. He married Mary J. Strickland, daughter of Julian William Strickland and Frances Orelia Morris, on 03 Jul 1951 in Franklin County, OH. She was born on 21 Oct 1928 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. She died on 07 Oct 2013 in Albany, Dougherty County, GA.

Notes for Donald Lee Green:

He enlisted in the US Army in 1947.

Notes for Mary J. Strickland:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Albany, Dougherty County, GA.

"Albany Herald", Albany, GA, 9 October 2013: ALBANY - Mary "Polly" Strickland Green died Monday October 7, 2013 at her residence. A memorial service will be held Friday, October 11, 2013 at 11:00 AM at Kimbrell-Stern. Visitation will be held Thursday, October 10, 2013 at Kimbrell-Stern from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. Dr. Don Adams will officiate. A native of Macon, GA, Mrs. Green had lived in Albany for a number of years. She served in the US Air Force as a registered nurse, where she continued to practice nursing at Phoebe Putney Hospital. She was a member of First United Methodist Church as well as the Fellowship Class. Polly was a loving wife of 62 years and was a loving mother to all of her children. Survivors include her husband, Don Green of Albany, two sons, Michael Green of Green Cove Springs, FL and Mark Green of Albany, a brother, Walter Strickland, two sisters in law, Maxine and Marilyn Strickland, all of Albany, three grandchildren and one great grandchild. Memorials may be made to The First United Methodist Church Alter Fund, 307 Flint Ave., Albany, GA 31701.

- ii. MARY MAXINE GREEN was born on 09 Feb 1931 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She died on 06 Aug 1997 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. She married



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Jerry Dale Hansen, son of Christ F. Hansen and Anna Penner, on 29 Nov 1950. He was born on 21 Apr 1930 in Canby, Yellow Medicine County, MN. He died on 12 Jan 2008 in Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Mary Maxine Green was buried on 08 Aug 1997 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Mary Maxine Green:

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, 7 August 1997, p4B: NILES -- Mary M. Hansen, Feb. 9, 1931-Aug. 6, 1997, 66, of 424 S. St. Joseph St., died Wednesday in Memorial Hospital, South Bend. Survivors include a daughter, Marcia Marker of Niles; a son, Jerry Jr. of Niles; four sisters, Beverly Lundberg of Niles, Dorothy Fisher of Paw Paw, Lois Priest of Benzonia, Mich., and Wilma "Jean" Flickinger of West Allis, Wis.; and two brothers, Donald Green of Albany, Ga., and Robert L. Green of Niles. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Halbritter Funeral Home, where friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today.

Jerry Dale Hansen was buried on 19 Jan 2008 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Jerry Dale Hansen:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Harlan, Shelby County, IA. He married Martha Jane (Simpson) Godbey, 30 June 1979 Grayson County, TX.

"South Bend Tribune, South Bend, IN, 17 January 2008: NILES - Jerry D. Hansen Sr., 77, of Denison, TX, and formerly of Almaugus Drive, Niles, died at 4:10 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 12, in his home following a brief illness. Mr. Hansen was born on April 21, 1930, in Canby, MN. He was the fifth out of 12 children born to the late Anna (Penner) and Christ Hansen, a Danish immigrant. Jerry spent his early years traveling with his family out West during the Great Depression and his formative years on a farm in Harlan and in Kirkman, IA. He came to Niles in 1943 and graduated from Niles High School. Jerry followed his job with Kawneer Company to Texas in 1976. Jerry was a veteran of the Korean Conflict, having served in the United States Army. While at Kawneer, he participated in industrial athletic leagues including bowling, softball and golf. In retirement, he walked three miles daily, golfed at the Denison Country Club, traveled to see his large family, and took care of his neighbors. He was first married in 1950 to Mary "Maxine" (Green) Hansen. Later, in 1979, he married Martha "Marty" (Simpson) Hansen, who survives. Mr. Hansen is also survived by his daughter, Marcia (Erv) Marker of Niles; a son, Jerry (Margaret) Hansen Jr. of Niles; stepchildren, Tonja (Charlie) Ellsworth of McAlister, OK, Billy Godbey of Denison and Mary John (Sandra) Godbey of Hugo, OK; grandchildren, Emily, Caleb, Betsy, Ben, Abby, Jessica, Ashlie and Josh; great-grandchildren, Deborah and Kaleb; and his siblings, Joy Nicols of Niles, Yetive (Puzzle) Carr of Cassopolis, Don Hansen of Seaford, DE, Gene Hansen of Niles and Jan (Pat) Hansen of Richmond, VA, Lonnie Hansen of Cypress, CA, and Vicki Bliss of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by four siblings, Harry Hansen, Sharon Hansen, Gladys Roy and Christ Hansen Jr. Funeral services for Jerry D. Hansen Sr. will be at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 19, in the Halbritter Funeral Home, Niles, with Rev. Collin D. Seitz of Community Evangelical Free Church, Niles, officiating, and will conclude with the Veterans Flag Presentation by American Legion Post #26, Niles. Committal services will follow at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday in the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Jerry Hansen Sr. may be made to Heart to Heart Hospice, Sherman, TX.

Jerry Dale Hansen and Mary Maxine Green were divorced on 15 Feb 1979 in Grayson County, TX.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. DOROTHY FRANCES GREEN was born on 15 Jan 1932 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. She died on 20 Aug 2015 in Niles, Berrien County, MI. She married (1) ROBERT MITCHELL EVANS, son of Milford Harold Evans and Helen J. Jones, on 17 Apr 1948 in Cass County, MI. He was born on 01 Dec 1927 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, MI. He died on 01 Jan 2007 in Boonville, Warrick County, IN. She married (2) MR. OREM between 1959-1960. She married (3) ROBERT L. PETTIS, son of Thomas Anthony Pettis and Elizabeth M. Creighton, on 03 Nov 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. He was born on 16 Sep 1920 in Providence, Providence County, RI. He died on 12 Oct 2012. She married (4) ADOLPH LEE FISHER, son of Rolland A. Fisher and Doris Mildred Clarke, on 03 Sep 1976 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. He was born on 15 Jun 1936 in Buchanan, Berrien County, MI.

Dorothy Frances Green was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Dorothy Frances Green:

"Daily Star", Niles, MI, Tuesday, 25 August 2015: Dorothy's spirit was released from her tired body on Saturday Aug. 22, 2015, after heart complications and is now resting peacefully. In her final hours she was surrounded by warmth, love, and lots of tasty food as several generations of loved ones filled her home to be with her by her bedside. Dorothy was born to Jane and John Green in Harford, Michigan. She was fortunate enough to have six loving siblings. Surviving her are: Beverly J. Lundberg, Wilma J. Flickinger, and Donald L. Green. Other siblings are Mary Maxine Hansen, Robert L. Green, and Lois Priest, who preceded her in death. Also surviving her are her five children: Wendy J. Evans, Lori A. Toney, Vickie M. Evans, Robert M. Evans, and Charles G. Evans. Additionally, Dorothy leaves behind numerous grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, and nephews. From a young age Dorothy was taught to have an incredible work ethic and this continued throughout her life. To provide for her children and grandchildren, Dorothy worked many jobs, lastly retiring from LabCorp as a medical courier. She will be remembered by many for being an excellent cook, an avid reader, and for being happiest when she was able to give to others. There will be no funeral or visitation, but all are welcome to celebrate Dorothy with the family on Wednesday, Aug. 26, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Niles Apple Festival grounds on the corner of Lake / Seventeenth St. In lieu of flowers, Dorothy would hope that you do an unexpected and unsolicited act of kindness today for someone in her name. Arrangements have been entrusted to Hoven Funeral Home, Buchanan.

Robert Mitchell Evans was buried on 08 Jan 2007 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Robert Mitchell Evans:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Berrien County, MI. He married 3rd Mary Charlene Roberts, 1 February 1975 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

"Courier & Press", Evansville, IN, 5 January 2007, p4B: BOONVILLE -- Robert Evans, 79, died Monday, Jan. 1, 2007, at Woodmont Health Campus. He was a maintenance manager at Lincoln Place Apartments. He is survived by daughters, Victoria and Wendy; sons, Robert and Charles; stepson, Brian; stepdaughter, Sonya Yaden; brother, Joseph; sisters, Doris Leach and Marian Hutchison; half-brother, Milford; and half-sister, Anna Sain-Niles. Graveside services will be held at a later date. The body was cremated. Koehler Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Robert Mitchell Evans and Dorothy Frances Green were divorced in 1959 in Berrien County, MI.

Mr. Orem and Dorothy Frances Green were divorced between 1961-1969.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Robert L. Pettis was buried in Rhode Island Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Exeter, Washington County, RI.

Notes for Robert L. Pettis:

He is listed with his mother in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Providence, Providence County, RI. He was a World War II Army Air Corps veteran; he enlisted on 29 December 1941. His marriage in 1969 was his 3rd.

Robert L. Pettis and Dorothy Frances Green were divorced between 1969-1976.

Notes for Adolph Lee Fisher:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Buchanan, Berrien County, MI. His marriage in 1976 was his 2nd; he was divorced. He was a construction worker.

- iv. ROBERT LESLIE GREEN was born on 03 Jun 1935 in Hartford, Van Buren County, MI. He died on 05 Jul 2003 in Niles, Berrien County, MI. He married Nancy Lou Parks, daughter of Charles Joseph Pakrs and Irene M. Ostrander, on 01 Feb 1958 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. She was born on 29 Apr 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. She died on 17 Oct 2010 in Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Robert Leslie Green was buried on 09 Jul 2003 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Robert Leslie Green:

In 1958 he enlisted in the US Army.

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN. 9 July 2003: Robert L. Green, 68, of South Third Street, Niles, Mich., died suddenly but of natural causes at 5:57 p.m. Saturday, July 5, in the Lakeland Medical Center. He was born June 3, 1935, in Hartford, Mich., to John and Jane (Jordan) Green, and moved to Niles in 1951. Mr. Green had been an assistant at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles since 1983, and had also been employed from 1955 until 1982 as a produce manager at the former A & P Tea Company. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during peacetime, and was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge #449, Buchanan, Mich. On Feb. 1, 1958, in South Bend, Ind., he married the former Nancy L. Parks, who survives. He is also survived by daughters, Carmen (Michael) Burks of Niles and Missy (Scott) DeLay of Phoenix, Ariz.; grandson, Jake DeLay; three step-grandchildren and five step-great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Green of Albany, Ga.; and by four sisters, Dorothy Fisher and Beverly Lundberg, both of Niles, Lois Priest of Benzonia, Mich., and Wilma Jean Flickinger of Wisconsin. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. today, July 9, in the Halbritter Funeral Home. A veterans' flag presentation and taps, officiated by John McLaughlin, commander of American Legion Post 26, Niles, will follow the services. Interment will be at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. The family received friends from 5 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday in the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Robert L. Green may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

Nancy Lou Parks was buried on 20 Oct 2010 in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Nancy Lou Parks:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. She married Richard Seifert, 12 August 1950 Niles, Berrien County, MI.

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, 19 October 2010: NILES - Nancy L. Green, 78, of South Third Street, Niles, MI, died at 2:25 p.m. Sunday, October 17, 2010, in her home following a brief illness. She was born on April 29, 1932, in South Bend, IN, to Charles Joseph and Irene M. (Ostrander) Parks, and had lived in this area all of her life, graduating from Niles High School in 1950. She was employed for 25 years at the former National Tea Company and the former A & P

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

grocery stores in Niles. Nancy enjoyed playing bingo and visiting both the Blue Chip Casino and Las Vegas. She also enjoyed working in her yard, and caring for her daughters and their families. On February 1, 1958, in South Bend, she married Robert L. Green. They were able to celebrate the 45 anniversary of that wedding before Bob's death on July 5, 2003. Nancy was also preceded in death by two sisters, Willadean Arata and Phyllis Parks. Surviving family includes two daughters, Carmen (Michael) Burks of Niles and Missy (Scott) DeLay of Parker, CO; grandson, Jake DeLay, and step-grandchildren, Corey (Kristina) Burks and Christopher Burks and Michelle Pence; seven step-great-grandchildren; a brother and sister, Charles Parks and Melba Bestle, both of Niles; several sisters and brothers-in-law; and many nieces and nephews. Services for Nancy L. Green will be at 7 p.m. Wednesday, October 20, 2010, in the Halbritter Funeral Home, Niles, with Pastor David Mitchell of the Faith Victory Fellowship, Buchanan, MI, officiating. Burial will be at Silverbrook Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends from 4 p.m. until the service hour on Wednesday in the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Nancy may be made to Niles-Buchanan Hospice at Home, c/o 4025 Health Park Lane, Saint Joseph, MI 49085.

- v. BEVERLY JUNE GREEN was born on 28 Sep 1937 in MI. She died after 2015. She married Richard Donald Lundberg, son of John August Lundberg and Christine Hanna Sandberg, between 1956-1958. He was born on 02 Aug 1931 in Niles, Berrien County, MI. He died on 31 Oct 2003 in Niles, Berrien County, MI.

Notes for Beverly June Green:

In 1961 she joined the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan in Niles, MI and in 1970 she was appointed manager of its Barron Lake branch.

Notes for Richard Donald Lundberg:

He served in the US Navy (18 Jul 1951 - 13 Jul 1955). About 1957 he became a member of the Niles, MI Fire Department. "South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, 2 November 2003: NILES -- Richard D. Lundberg, 72, of Almaugus Drive, died Friday in his home after an illness. Survivors include his wife, Beverly J. (Green); and two sisters, Glendora Van Tilburg and Dorothy Williams, both of Niles. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Halbritter Funeral Home, where friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday.

45. **EMMA MARIE<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (James<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Star City, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 17 Sep 1984 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married Floyd Arthur Hilt, son of Alfred Hilt and Bessie, on 31 May 1931 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Flat Rock, Shelby County, IN. He died on 02 Apr 1997 in Knox, Starke County, IN.

Emma Marie Green was buried on 20 Sep 1984 in McKinley Memorial Gardens, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Emma Marie Green:

She died at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital. She was a member of the Winamac Christian Church, Winamac, IN. Her obituary states she was survived by 3 children, 10 grandchildren & 8 great-grandchildren.

Floyd Arthur Hilt was buried on 05 Apr 1997 in McKinley Memorial Gardens, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Floyd Arthur Hilt:

He is listed with his widowed mother in the 1910 census of Shelbyville, Shelby County, IN and he was a lodger in the home of Lew T. & Alzora Frain in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Pulaski County, IN. He & Emma are in the 1940 census of Winamac, Pulaski County, IN; he was a laborer on county road construction. He also worked as a railroad section hand.

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, Thursday, 3 April 1997, p6B: Floyd A. Hilt, Oct. 17, 1906-April 2, 1997. WINAMAC - Floyd A. Hilt, 90, of Countryside Place Nursing Home, Knox,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

formerly of Winamac, died Wednesday in the nursing home. Survivors include three daughters, Betty Barlow, Etta B. Hilt and Mary J. Carmany, all of Knox; and a son, Bill of North Judson. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Frain Mortuary where friends may call after 10 a.m. Saturday.

Floyd Arthur Hilt and Emma Marie Green had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWIN<sup>5</sup> HILT was born on 25 Jan 1932 in Pulaski County, IN. He died on 29 Jan 1932 in Pulaski County, IN.

James Edwin Hilt was buried on 30 Jan 1932 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for James Edwin Hilt:

He died of general debility.

- ii. BETTY ALZORA HILT was born on 28 Jan 1933 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 01 May 2007 in Hobart, Lake County, IN. She married (1) MR. NAPIER between 1958-1963. She married (2) BILLY JACKSON BARLOW, son of Dewitt Clinton Barlow and Maude Ollie Spakes, on 14 Apr 1973 in La Porte, La Porte County, IN. He was born on 25 Dec 1919 in Bone Cave, Van Buren County, TN. He died on 14 Jan 1992 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She married (3) FRANK JEFFERSON LOCKRIDGE JR., son of Frank Jefferson Lockridge and Ida Hazel Skinner, on 01 Oct 1949 in IN. He was born on 14 Oct 1929 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN. He died on 10 Sep 1979 in La Porte, La Porte County, IN. She married (4) TROY COMBS, son of Lee Combs and Margaret Combs, on 06 Sep 1998 in Knox, Starke County, IN. He was born on 06 Sep 1917 in Noble, Breathitt County, KY. He died on 27 Nov 2002 in Knox, Starke County, IN.

Betty Alzora Hilt was buried on 05 May 2007 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Betty Alzora Hilt:

On her birth certificate her name was given as Emma Marie. She was a nurse's aid in nursing homes in La Porte County, IN.

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, 4 May 2007: KNOX -- Betty A. Barlow Combs, 74, died Tuesday, May 1, in St. Mary Medical Center, Hobart, IN. Survivors include daughters, Emma Ingersoll Avila of Kewanna and Thelma Vest of Vincennes, IN; four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; a sister, Mary Carmany of Michigan City; and a brother, William Hilt of North Judson. Services will be at 3 p.m. EDT Saturday in Frain Mortuary, where friends may call after 1 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Shrine Crippled Children's Hospital.

Mr. Napier and Betty Alzora Hilt were divorced between 1958-1973.

Billy Jackson Barlow was buried on 16 Jan 1992 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Billy Jackson Barlow:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Van Buren, County, TN. He married Kathryn (Smith) Brock, 23 July 1949 White County, TN. He and Betty Hilt were divorced on 4 April 1987 and were remarried 21 May 1988 La Porte, La Porte County, IN. His marriage in 1988 was his 7th; he was divorced on 4 April 1987. He died at the Pulaski Memorial Hospital. He was cab driver.

Frank Jefferson Lockridge Jr. was buried on 12 Sep 1979 in Pine Lake Cemetery, La Porte, La Porte County, IN.

Notes for Frank Jefferson Lockridge Jr.:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN. In 1971 he was sentenced to 6 months at the Indiana Penal Farm for an assault against his former wife, Mrs. Betty Napier, of Winamac, IN. He married 2nd Pauline Alice (Watkins) Harris, 8 October 1974 La Porte County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Frank Jefferson Lockridge Jr. and Betty Alzora Hilt were divorced between 1957-1963.

Troy Combs was buried on 30 Nov 2002 in Eagle Creek Cemetery, Knox, Starke County, IN.

### Notes for Troy Combs:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Breathitt County, KY & 1930 census of Knott County, KY. He was a World War II Army veteran (11 Aug 1943 - 6 Feb 1946). He married Katherine Howard (1910-1981), 2 April 1937; they are listed in the 1940 census of Breathitt County, KY. In 1940 he was farming. He married Dorothy Marie Finney, 17 April 1982 La Porte County, IN. He had been divorced in 1995.

"La Porte County Herald-Argus", La Porte, IN, 29 November 2002: KNOX -- Mr. Troy Combs, 85, of Knox, died Wednesday, Nov. 27, 2002, at Countryside Place Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Knox. He was born Sept. 6, 1917, in Noble, Ky., to Lee and Margaret Combs. Mr. Combs worked as a crane operator for 10 years at Teledyne Casting in LaPorte. He was a member of Knox American Legion Post 131 and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, Betty; two daughters, Patricia Beem of Knox and Carolyn Stamper of North Judson; one son, Lawrence of Arizona; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mallie Ritchie of Kentucky; and two brothers, Olie and Danis, both of Kentucky. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Katherine (Howard) Combs ; his parents; one sister; and three brothers. The funeral will be Saturday at 10 a.m. LaPorte time at M.C. Smith Funeral Home in Knox with Rev. Fanuel Clemons officiating. Friends may call today from 3 to 7 p.m. LaPorte time. Interment will be in Eagle Creek Cemetery in Knox.

- iii. MARY JANE HILT was born on 12 Mar 1934 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 09 Jan 2016 in Knox, Starke County, IN. She married (1) CLARENCE ISAAC CARMANY, son of William Isaac Carmany and Eliza Ann Martin, on 02 Mar 1969 in North Judson, Starke County, IN. He was born on 04 Sep 1919 in Benton County, IN. He died on 15 Feb 1987 in Kewanna, Fulton County, IN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Mary Jane Hilt was buried in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

### Notes for Mary Jane Hilt:

Her marriage in 1969 was her first. "Pulaski County Journal", Winamac, IN, 13 January 2016: Mary Jane Carmany, 81, of Knox, passed away Saturday, Jan. 9, at her home in Knox. She was born on March 12, 1934, in Winamac, to the late Floyd and Emma (Green) Hilt. She married Clarence Carmany who preceded her in death on Feb. 15, 1987. Mary was an avid Chicago Cubs fan. She enjoyed puzzle books, playing cards and reading. Mary loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. Survivors include sons: Francis "Frank" Hilt of Knox, and Robert "Bobby" Hilt of Kewanna; grandchildren: Lisa, Shane, Amy, and Robert; numerous great-grandchildren; brother William "Bill" [Vi] Hilt of North Judson; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Floyd A. and Emma Marie (Green) Hilt; husband Clarence I. Carmany; and sisters: Betty A. Barlow Combs and Ettabelle Hilt. Visitation will be from noon-2 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 16, at Frain Mortuary in Winamac. Private burial will take place at a later date in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac. Memorial contributions may be given to the family to help with funeral expenses.

Clarence Isaac Carmany was buried on 18 Feb 1987 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

### Notes for Clarence Isaac Carmany:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Benton County, IN & 1930 census of White County, IN. He worked as a trucker and farmer. He married Mary Rosetta Budd (1929-1968), 30 March 1963 Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

- iv. WILLIAM LEE HILT was born on 31 May 1935 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. He married Viola Marie Goold, daughter of Wilson Sylvester Goold Jr. and Sophia Victoria Pawlik, on 15 Jun 1963 in St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, Know, Starke County, IN. She was born on 06 Sep 1944 in MI.

Notes for William Lee Hilt:

He was inducted into the US Army on 23 April 1958.

- v. ETTABELLE HILT was born on 18 Feb 1937 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. She died on 07 Jun 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married UNKNOWN.

Ettabelle Hilt was buried on 11 Jun 2001 in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski County, IN.

Notes for Ettabelle Hilt:

She never married. She died at the Parkview Hospital.

46. **EUSEBIUS LEO<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (Albert Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 28 Jun 1961 in Seymour, Jackson County, IN. He married Hazel Elizabeth Branham, daughter of William Matthew Branham and Emma Catherine Euler, on 22 Apr 1920 in Jennings County, IN. She was born on 06 Feb 1898 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 01 Nov 1987 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Eusebius Leo Green was buried on 30 Jun 1961 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Eusebius Leo Green:

"Sebe'. On his registration for the World War I draft his name was given as Sebe Leo Green. Several researchers have listed his middle name as Leonidus. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN. In 1927 he was serving as deputy sheriff of Jennings County, IN. In 1930 he was an auto mechanic and in 1940 was a proprietor of his own garage.

Hazel Elizabeth Branham was buried on 05 Nov 1987 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Hazel Elizabeth Branham:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Jennings County, IN. She committed suicide at her home by placing plastic bags over her head. She was survived by 5 children, 17 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren & 5 great-great-grandchildren.

Eusebius Leo Green and Hazel Elizabeth Branham had the following children:

- i. HAROLD LLOYD<sup>5</sup> GREEN was born on 26 Feb 1921 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He died on 04 Mar 1921 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Harold Lloyd Green was buried on 05 Mar 1921 in Green Cemetery, Jennings County, IN.

- ii. FRANCIS MARION GREEN was born on 13 Aug 1922 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. He died on 20 Apr 1995 in Greensburg, Decatur County, IN. He married Virginia Ernestine Donnell, daughter of Amos Osborn Donnell and Mable Edna Barnes, on 28 Jan 1943 in Jackson County, IN. She was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 05 Dec 2014 in Greensburg, Decatur County, IN.

Francis Marion Green was buried on 22 Apr 1995 in Union Baptist Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, IN.

Notes for Francis Marion Green:

He served in the US Army during World War II (21 Nov 1942 - 18 Oct 1945). He was a school bus driver.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Virginia Ernestine Donnell was buried on 09 Dec 2014 in Union Baptist Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County, IN.

Notes for Virginia Ernestine Donnell:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN.

"Daily News", Greensburg, IN, 5 December 2014: Virginia Ernestine "Ernie" Green went to be with the Lord on December 5, 2014. She was born August 3, 1927 in Jennings County, the daughter of Amos O. and Mable E. (Barnes) Donnell who preceded her in death as did her brothers, Forrest, Paul, and Gene Donnell and sisters, Dorothy Ashby and Mildred Kriete. She was married to Marion F. "Sparky" Green on January 28, 1943. They were married 52 years until his death on April 20, 1995. She is survived by three children, Darlene F. (John) Huntington, James (Debbie) Green, and Barbara (Dan) Bohart; eight grandchildren, Jeff (Melody) Wright, Joe (Carol) Wright, Julie (Mike) Erwin, Josh Green, Michelle Green, Travis Peters, Carrie Sizemore, Cassie (Mike) Pahl; 19 great grandchildren; 6 great great grandchildren. Ernie has been very active her whole life until her illness. She was a homemaker and worked in the dietary department for the Greensburg Schools for 30 years. She was an animal lover, tended her flower gardens, had a passion for garage sales, vacations, and camping. She fit the adage 'Shop til you drop' and in general loved people, especially children. Visitation will be from 9-11:00 a.m. Tuesday at the Porter-Oliger-Pearson Funeral Home in Greensburg. Funeral Services will follow at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, December 9, 2014 at the funeral home with Pastor Don Green, nephew of Ernestine, officiating. Graveside services will be held in the Union Baptist Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer Foundation. [Note - Carrie Sizemore & Cassie Pahl were step-grandchildren, daughters of John Omer Huntington.]

- iii. BETTY LOU GREEN was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. She died on 20 Oct 2009 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN. She married Robert Charles Fippen, son of Chales Burton Fippen and Myrtle P. Sturtevant, on 01 Jan 1943 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. He was born on 24 Apr 1921 in Hamilton County, IN. He died on 30 Oct 1988 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.

Betty Lou Green was buried in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Betty Lou Green:

She died at the home of her daughter. She was retired from Muscatatuck State Hospital & Training Center. She was survived by 2 children, 9 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren & 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Robert Charles Fippen was buried on 03 Nov 1988 in cremated.

Notes for Robert Charles Fippen:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN. He served in the US Navy (15 Jun 1943 - 26 Nov 1945). He died at the Bartholomew County Hospital. He retired from Cummins Engine Company after working there 35 years. He was survived by 3 children, 8 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

- iv. HELEN LEE GREEN was born on 09 Jul 1927 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. She died after 2016. She married Alvin Bailey Harmon, son of Travanian Oscar Harmon and Sylvia Pearl Bailey, between 1944-1949. He was born on 02 Aug 1927 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 26 Apr 1988 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, PA.

Alvin Bailey Harmon was buried on 29 Apr 1988 in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Cumberland County, PA.

Notes for Alvin Bailey Harmon:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN. During World War II he served in the Army (15 Aug 1945 - 28 Feb 1946). In 1960 he was living Seymour, IN and in 1982 in Harrisburg, PA.

"Patriot-News", Harrisburg, PA, Thursday, 28 April 1988, p2B: Alvin B. Harmon, 60, of 506 Poplar Church Road, Wormleysburg, died Tuesday in Carlisle Hospital. He was a member of West Shore Baptist Church, Camp Hill, and Lodge 146, F&AM, and was a retired employee of Cummins Engine Co. Surviving are his wife, Helen L. Harmon; three sons, Dennis A. of Carlisle, Jerry L. of New Cumberland, and Wayne A. of Dillsburg; a daughter, Judy A. Hampton of Wormleysburg; a sister, Audrey Streit of Columbus, Ind.; and six grandchildren. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday in his church with the Rev. Dr. Allen T. Short and the Rev. John R. Loring officiating. Burial will be in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Lower Allen Twp.

- v. GILBERT RAY GREEN was born on 02 Jun 1928 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. He died on 24 Nov 1988 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He married Geraldine H. Butters, daughter of Ira Augustus Butters and Emma Johnson, on 07 Jun 1949. She was born in 1933.

Gilbert Ray Green was buried on 28 Nov 1988 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Gilbert Ray Green:

He was killed in a plane crash along with his son Roger. Gilbert was the pilot of the plane. Shortly after takeoff the two-seater plane crashed in some trees a couple of miles from the North Vernon Municipal Airport. Gilbert was the manager at the North Vernon Municipal Airport. He also worked as an aircraft mechanic at the airport for 15 years. He began flying in 1965. He was survived by 2 children & 5 grandchildren.

- vi. PAUL A. GREEN was born on 09 Nov 1930 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. He died after 2009. He married Cora Maxine Moore, daughter of Alfred Moore and Lillie Victoria Sparks, on 24 Dec 1951 in Cana Methodist Church, Paris Crossing, Jennings County, IN. She was born on 23 Oct 1933 in Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Paul A. Green:

In 1952 he was serving in the US Army. He retired in 1991 as a rural mail carrier with the US Postal Service. In 2001 he had 4 grandchildren.

Notes for Cora Maxine Moore:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Jennings County, IN.

47. **WALTER ROY<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (Albert Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 05 Jan 1889 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 08 Feb 1959 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He married Inez Frances Milspaugh, daughter of Elza Milspaugh and Laura Henson, on 25 Jan 1913 in Vernon, Jennings, Indiana, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1892 in Hancock County, IN. She died on 28 May 1989 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Walter Roy Green was buried on 10 Feb 1959 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Walter Roy Green:

He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN. He was a farmer. In 1940 he was farming and driving a school bus.

Inez Frances Milspaugh was buried on 31 May 1989 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Inez Frances Milspaugh:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Hancock County, IN and 1910 census of Jennings County, IN. She was survived by 2 children, 7 grandchildren & 8 great-grandchildren.

Walter Roy Green and Inez Frances Milspaugh had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. DOROTHY ALICE<sup>5</sup> GREEN was born on 08 Nov 1913 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 22 May 1983 in Lagrange, Lagrange County, IN. She married Elza Kenneth Conner, son of John Logan Conner and Theresia M. Harvey, on 22 Aug 1936 in Grant County, IN. He was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Muncie, Delaware County, IN. He died on 27 Mar 2004 in Haines City, Polk County, FL.

Dorothy Alice Green was buried on 25 May 1983 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, IN.

Notes for Dorothy Alice Green:

"Evening Press", Muncie, IN, 23 May 1983, p3: Dorothy A. Conner, 69 RR 2, Wolcottville, died Sunday in Lagrange Hospital, Lagrange, after a lengthy illness. Born in North Vernon, she spent most of her life in the Muncie area before moving to Wolcottville 11 years ago. Surviving are her husband, Elza (Kenny) Conner; a daughter, Charlotte (Mrs. Lionel) Balcom, Daleville; her mother, Inez Green, North Vernon; a brother, Kenneth Green, North Vernon; a sister, Florence Lucas, North Vernon; two grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday in Parson Mortuary. Burial will be in Tomlinson Cemetery. Calling hours at the mortuary are 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be sent to American Heart Association.

Elza Kenneth Conner was buried in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, IN.

Notes for Elza Kenneth Conner:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Muncie, Delaware County, IN. He & Dorothy are listed in the 1940 census of Muncie, Delaware County, IN; he was then employed as a cab driver by the Craig Cab Company.

"The Ledger", Lakeland, FL, 28 March 2004, p4B: HAINES CITY -- Mr. Elza Kenneth Conner of Haines City died of cancer Saturday (March 27, 2004). He was 89. Born July 19, 1914, in Muncie, Ind., he came here from Wolcottville in 1984. He was a production worker for Warner Gear Products. Mr. Conner was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Green Conner. He is survived by his daughter, Charlotte Balcom, Anderson, Ind.; brother, John H. Conner, Fort Myers; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. Monday at Oak Ridge Funeral Care, Haines City. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Good Shepherd Hospice.

- ii. KENNETH RALPH GREEN was born on 14 Jun 1915 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 31 Dec 1997 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He married (1) CAROLYN FOSTER, daughter of Fred D. Foster and Eula Mae Hancock, on 21 Sep 1988 in Lovett, Jennings County, IN. She was born on 11 Jul 1922 in Glasgow, Barren County, KY. She died on 13 Mar 2005 in Tiffin, Seneca County, OH. He married (2) LYDIA ALMIRA TAYLOR, daughter of Ivan Merritt Taylor and Effie Almira Stratton, on 31 Oct 1937 in Tea Creek Baptist Church, Lovett, Jennings County, IN. She was born on 31 Dec 1918 in Mercer County, KY. She died on 15 Jul 1986 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Kenneth Ralph Green was buried on 05 Jan 1998 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Kenneth Ralph Green:

He & Lydia were listed in the 1940 census of Jennings County, IN. He was an auto mechanic and operated Green's Garage in Lovett, IN for several years. He died at the Jennings Community Hospital. He was survived by 2 children and a stepdaughter, Patricia.

Carolyn Foster was buried on 18 Mar 2005 in Hillcrest Cemetery, North Vernon,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Carolyn Foster:

'Carrie'. She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Glasgow, Barren County, KY. She married Elmer Hamner (1922-1987), 2 May 1941 Charlestown, Clark County, IN and they had a daughter, Patricia Ann.

"The Republic", Columbus, IN, 16 March 2005, p9A: Carolyn Hamner, 82, of Tiffin, Ohio, formerly of North Vernon, died at 5:55 a.m. Sunday, March 13, 2005, at Mercy Hospital in Tiffin. Mrs. Hamner was a homemaker. She was a member of First Baptist Church and Order of Eastern Star #183 in North Vernon. She was the first woman Wagonmaster in Indiana. The funeral will be at 11:00 a.m. Friday, March 18, at Dove-Sharp & Rudicel Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard L. Burcham officiating. Calling is from 10:00 a.m. until time of the service. Burial will be at Hillcrest Cemetery in North Vernon. Born July 11, 1922, in Glasgow, Kentucky, Mrs. Hamner was the daughter of Fred and Eula Mae Hancock Foster. She married Elmer Hamner on May 2, 1941, Charlestown, and Kenneth R. Green on September 21, 1988, in Lovett. Surviving are a daughter, Patricia Ann Carnicom of Tiffin; a stepson, Roy Ivan Green of North Vernon; a stepdaughter, Faye Pettit of Columbus; grandchildren, Shaun Boyd of Black Mountain, North Carolina, and Carey Forbes of Falkirk, Scotland; a sister, Geneva Foster of North Vernon; and several stepgrandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; a first husband, on April 14, 1987; her second husband, on December 31, 1997; brothers, Lynn Foster and George Foster; and sisters, Lucy Ledford,, Katherine White, Jessie Hamner, Frances Specht, Alice Davis and Ruby Garland.

Lydia Almira Taylor was buried on 18 Jul 1986 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Lydia Almira Taylor:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Mercer County, KY. She died at the North Vernon Nursing Home. She was survived by 2 children, 6 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

- iii. FLORENCE LAURA GREEN was born on 30 Oct 1916 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 22 Oct 1999 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married Lester Eugene Lucas, son of Harrison Lucas and Eva A. Cook, on 11 Sep 1936 in Marion, IN. He was born on 11 Sep 1912 in Blackford County, IN. He died on 31 Aug 1999 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.

Florence Laura Green was buried on 25 Oct 1999 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Florence Laura Green:

She died at the St. Vincent Jennings Hospital. She was survived by 2 sons, 5 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Lester Eugene Lucas was buried on 03 Sep 1999 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Lester Eugene Lucas:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Blackford County, IN. He was a tool grinder for at Cummins Engine Company, he retired in 1975 after 25 years of service. He died at the Columbus Regional Hospital. He was survived by 2 sons, 5 grandchildren & 1 great-grandson.

- iv. FLOYD HERBERT GREEN was born on 09 Nov 1920 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He died on 13 Oct 1981 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN. He married Neva Iona Simmons, daughter of Charles Norman Simmons and Pearl Glenn Wiggam, on 16 May 1942. She was born on 08 Sep 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. She died on 24 Feb 1987 in Commiskey, Jennings County, IN.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Floyd Herbert Green was buried on 15 Oct 1981 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Floyd Herbert Green:

He served in the Army during World War II (16 Sep 1942 - 5 Feb 1946). He retired from Jefferson Proving Ground in 1974 and subsequently worked at Fewell Engineering & Land Survey Company of North Vernon, IN. He died at his home. He was survived by 2 children & 5 grandchildren.

Neva Iona Simmons was buried on 27 Feb 1987 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Neva Iona Simmons:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Jennings County, IN. She had been manager of the Commiskey Branch of the of Union Bank & Trust of North Vernon, IN retiring 15 years prior to her death. She was survived by 2 children & 5 grandchildren.

48. **MYRTLE IVY<sup>4</sup> GREEN** (Albert Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 06 Nov 1957 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married James John Boardman, son of Henry Reynolds Boardman and Amelia Agnes Inness, on 12 Aug 1914 in IN. He was born on 03 Apr 1890 in Jefferson County, IN. He died on 13 Mar 1962 in Seymour, Jackson County, IN.

Myrtle Ivy Green was buried on 08 Nov 1957 in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Myrtle Ivy Green:

She died at her home of a cerebral hemorrhage.

James John Boardman was buried on 16 Mar 1962 in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for James John Boardman:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Jefferson County, IN. He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Jennings County, IN. In 1920 he was farming. He was a barber in North Vernon, IN for 44 years. By 1930 he owned his own shop. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage at the Schenk Memorial Hospital. He was a member of the North Vernon First Baptist Church. He was survived by 4 daughters, 5 grandchildren & 3 fgreat-grandchildren.

James John Boardman and Myrtle Ivy Green had the following children:

- i. **RUTH MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> BOARDMAN** was born on 02 Aug 1915 in Jennings County, IN. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Hanover, Jefferson County, IN.

Ruth Myrtle Boardman was buried in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Ruth Myrtle Boardman:

She never married. She died of pneumonia at the Hanover Nursing Center.

- ii. **FLORENCE AGNES BOARDMAN** was born on 12 May 1917 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She died on 25 Jan 2008 in Fishers, Hamilton County, IN. She married (1) **CHARLES HARRISON INGRAM**, son of Barney May Ingram and Uzetta Ann Hendricks, on 22 Aug 1944 in Scott County, IN. He was born on 13 Dec 1913 in Sycamore, Ozark County, MO. He died on 03 Apr 2002 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married (2) **MR. GIBSON** between 1954-1955. She married (3) **CLYDE WHITAKER**, son of Meniffee F. Whitaker and Julia Wright, on 23 Jul 1963 in Macon County, NC. He was born on 27 Dec 1916 in Johnson County, KY. He died on 26 Jul 1969 in North Liberty, St Joseph County, IN. She married (4) **PERRY WILLIAM SLAGLE**, son of Fred F. Slagle and Stella Catherine Perry, on 07 Sep 1935 in Bartholomew County, IN. He was born on 30 Mar 1915 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO. He died on 19 Sep 2005 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Florence Agnes Boardman was buried in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

County, IN.

Notes for Florence Agnes Boardman:

"South Bend Tribune", South Bend, IN, 27 January 2008: FISHERS - Florence A. Whitaker, 90, of Fishers, Indiana, died at home peacefully in her sleep on January 25, 2008. She was born to James and Myrtle Boardman on May 12, 1917, in North Vernon, Indiana, where she grew up. As an adult she moved to North Liberty, Indiana, where she met and married her soul mate, Clyde Whitaker, on July 23, 1963. He preceded her in death on July 26, 1969. Also preceding her in death are her parents, James and Myrtle Boardman; a brother, James (Sonny); sisters, Becky, Ruth and Georgia; two sons, Richard and Perry Dale Slagle; and one great-grandson, Justin Slagle. Those who live on to cherish her memory are her son, James Slagle of Petros, TN; grandchildren, Teresa Slagle-Axelberg (Robert) of Fishers, Indiana, James Slagle (Traci) of Mishawaka, Indiana, and Tina Sage (Anthony) of South Bend, Indiana. She is also survived by nine great-grandchildren, Christopher Slagle of Germany, Jamie and Jennifer Slagle of Virginia, Zachary Slagle of Mishawaka, Indiana, Kristi Slagle of Houma, Louisiana, Brandon Dominiack of Granger, Indiana, David Dominiack of Great Lakes, Illinois, and Travis and Danielle Axelberg of Fishers, Indiana. She is also survived by five great-great-grandchildren. There will be no services at this time. She will be laid to rest beside her loving husband, Clyde Whitaker, at Tea Creek Cemetery in Lovett, Indiana. Memorial donations may be made in her name to the Methodist Health Foundation, 1800 N. Capital Ave., P.O. Box 7168, Indianapolis, IN 46207-7168. The family wishes to thank Bobbi, Hillary, Kathy, Jean, and Chaplin Mike Hoppe of The Ruth Lilly Hospice for their loving care to our grandmother and to our family in our time of sorrow. We also thank Father Pat of St Louis deMontfort Catholic Church, Fishers, Indiana. From your loving grandchildren: Whom you raised, loved, and lived your life for. We will meet again; until then we will hold you in our hearts and memories. Terri, Tina and JR. When the days of life are ended, And the path of youth is trod; May your name in gold be written in the autograph of God. Arrangements are entrusted to Leppert Mortuary, Nora Chapel, Indianapolis, IN. [www.leppertmortuary.com](http://www.leppertmortuary.com)

Charles Harrison Ingram was buried on 08 Apr 2002 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Charles Harrison Ingram:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Ozark County, MO and with his widowed mother in the 1930 census of Jennings County, IN. He married Roberta M. Breeck, 6 March 1954 Plymouth, IN. He worked as a self-employed brick layer retiring after 50 years. He died at the Jennings Health Care Center.

Charles Harrison Ingram and Florence Agnes Boardman were divorced between 1944-1954.

Clyde Whitaker was buried on 30 Jul 1969 in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Clyde Whitaker:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Floyd County, KY. He worked for the County Highway Department.

Perry William Slagle was buried in cremated.

Notes for Perry William Slagle:

He is listed with his widowed father in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Fulton County, OH. He is listed in the 1940 census of North Vernon, Jennings County, IN; he was working as a barber. He enlisted for service in World War II on 15 June

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

1943. He married Maria Rael, 1940-1947 (they had - Yolanda Lovora & Loyola Marie Slagle); and Beulah Mae Bowen, 1960-1961 and they were divorced 1970-1974 (they had - Nancy Jean, Jeffrey Brian, Betty Delores & Yancy Kean Slagle). His marriage in 1974 was his 4th.

Dove-Sharp & Rudicel Funeral Home obituary: Perry W. Slagle, 90, of North Vernon died at 4:15 p.m. Monday, September 19, 2005, at St. Vincent Jennings Hospital. Mr. Slagle was a graduate of high school in Toledo, Ohio, and had been employed at the former ITT Thompson in North Vernon. He was an Army veteran of World War II and a former member of First Baptist Church in North Vernon. He enjoyed woodworking and banjo, guitar and harp music. The funeral will be at 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, September 21, at Dove-Sharp & Rudicel Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard L. Burcham officiating. Calling is from 4:00 p.m. until time of the service. Cremation will follow the service. Memorials may be made through the funeral home to Hospice of Jennings County. Born March 30, 1915, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Mr. Slagle was the son of Fred and Stella Perry Slagle. Survivors include sons, James Slagle of North Vernon, Yancy Slagle of Louisville, Kentucky, and Jeff Slagle of Indiana; daughters, Yolanda Capes of North Vernon, Loyola Slagle of Franklin and Nancy Ramey of Vernon; a sister, Clarice Wright of Bryon, Ohio; several grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sons Perry Dale Slagle and Richard Slagle.

Perry William Slagle and Florence Agnes Boardman were divorced on 19 Nov 1943.

- iii. RILLA MAY BOARDMAN was born on 21 Jan 1919 in Jefferson County, IN. She died on 21 Jan 1919 in Jefferson County, IN.

Rilla May Boardman was buried on 22 Jan 1919 in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Rilla May Boardman:

Died due to premature birth.

- iv. JAMES ALFRED BOARDMAN was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 20 Feb 1962 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

James Alfred Boardman was buried on 23 Feb 1962 in Tea Creek Cemetery, Lovett, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for James Alfred Boardman:

'Sunny'. He died of pneumonia at the Johnson Nursing Home, where he had been a resident for three days. He never married. He had been an invalid for many years.

- v. ETHEL LOUISE BOARDMAN was born on 13 Feb 1922 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She died on 12 Nov 1995 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married (1) WILLIAM ARTHUR SPAULDING, son of Leonard F. Spaulding and Lena A. Wohlman, between 1949-1951. He was born on 20 Jul 1913 in Jennings County, IN. He died on 31 Jan 1973 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN. She married (2) PERRY WILLIAM SLAGLE, son of Fred F. Slagle and Stella Catherine Perry, on 15 Feb 1974 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He was born on 30 Mar 1915 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO. He died on 19 Sep 2005 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Ethel Louise Boardman was buried on 15 Nov 1995 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Ethel Louise Boardman:

Her marriage in 1974 was her 3rd. She & William A. Spaulding were divorced, 1953-1957, and they were remarried on 13 March 1964 North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. Her husband, Perry Slagle, had formerly been married to Ethel's sister, Florence Boardman. She died at the North Vernon Nursing Home.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

She retired from Muscatatuck State Developmental Center, where she worked for 31 years. She was survived by 1 son & 3 grandchildren.

William Arthur Spaulding was buried on 04 Feb 1973 in Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for William Arthur Spaulding:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Jennings County, IN. He married Alpha Juanita Shaw (1917-1949), 24 August 1935; they had two sons, Guy Ronald & Robert William Spaulding. They were living in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN at the time of the 1940 census. He married Sharlet Frances (Crist) Perkins (1917-2009), February 1957 Bartholomew County, IN and they were divorced 19 October 1963 Bartholomew County, IN. He retired as a factory worker at Cummins Engine Company. He died at the Bartholomew County Hospital. He was survived by 3 sons & 4 grandchildren.

Perry William Slagle was buried in cremated.

Notes for Perry William Slagle:

He is listed with his widowed father in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Fulton County, OH. He is listed in the 1940 census of North Vernon, Jennings County, IN; he was working as a barber. He enlisted for service in World War II on 15 June 1943. He married Maria Rael, 1940-1947 (they had - Yolanda Lovora & Loyola Marie Slagle); and Beulah Mae Bowen, 1960-1961 and they were divorced 1970-1974 (they had - Nancy Jean, Jeffrey Brian, Betty Delores & Yancy Kean Slagle). His marriage in 1974 was his 4th.

Dove-Sharp & Rudicel Funeral Home obituary: Perry W. Slagle, 90, of North Vernon died at 4:15 p.m. Monday, September 19, 2005, at St. Vincent Jennings Hospital. Mr. Slagle was a graduate of high school in Toledo, Ohio, and had been employed at the former ITT Thompson in North Vernon. He was an Army veteran of World War II and a former member of First Baptist Church in North Vernon. He enjoyed woodworking and banjo, guitar and harp music. The funeral will be at 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, September 21, at Dove-Sharp & Rudicel Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard L. Burcham officiating. Calling is from 4:00 p.m. until time of the service. Cremation will follow the service. Memorials may be made through the funeral home to Hospice of Jennings County. Born March 30, 1915, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Mr. Slagle was the son of Fred and Stella Perry Slagle. Survivors include sons, James Slagle of North Vernon, Yancy Slagle of Louisville, Kentucky, and Jeff Slagle of Indiana; daughters, Yolanda Capes of North Vernon, Loyola Slagle of Franklin and Nancy Ramey of Vernon; a sister, Clarice Wright of Bryon, Ohio; several grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sons Perry Dale Slagle and Richard Slagle.

- vi. GEORGIA FRANCES BOARDMAN was born on 09 Aug 1924 in Elizabethtown, Bartholomew County, IN. She died on 09 Nov 1996 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. She married Dick Howell Boyden, son of Francis Thurman Boyden and Jaunita Mae Howell, on 11 May 1949 in Marion County, IN. He was born on 09 Dec 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock County, IN. He died on 27 Dec 1996 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN.

Georgia Frances Boardman was buried on 11 Nov 1996 in St. Mary's Cemetery, North Vernon, Jennings County, IN.

Notes for Georgia Frances Boardman:

She and Dick H. Boyden were married 3 times. He & Georgia were divorced and were remarried twice on 2 November 1960 Indianapolis, IN & 8 March 1964 Indianapolis, IN. She died at the Jennings Community Hospital. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Indianapolis. She was survived by 1 daughter and 1 granddaughter.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Dick Howell Boyden was buried in Indiana Soldiers Home Cemetery, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN.

Notes for Dick Howell Boyden:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Indianapolis, IN. He served in the US Navy (15 Jan 1945 - 5 Jul 1946). He & Georgia operated Boyden's Bakery in Indianapolis, IN for 25 years. The bakery had been established by his father in 1932, who had operated it for 20 years. When his father retired he had three stores and he left one each to each of his three sons. Dick's nephew, Robert Francis Boyden (born 1949), still operates Boyden's Southside Bakery in Indianapolis. Dick was survived by daughter, Deborah James, and a granddaughter.

49. **AMERCIA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TINDALL** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in 1860 in KY. She died after 1930. She married John W. Travis, son of Jackson Travis and Martha Ann Davis, on 26 Nov 1876 in Daviess County, KY. He was born between 1856-1857 in KY. He died after 1930.

Notes for Amercia Elizabeth Tindall:

"Betsy". She was listed as 3 months old in the 1860 census. The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that she was the mother of 6 children with 6 then living.

Notes for John W. Travis:

His father, Jackson Travis, was a brother of America Tindall's stepfather, John Travis. He is listed with his parents in the 1860 census of Spencer County, KY and 1870 census of Shelby County, KY. John & America are listed in the 1880 census of Daviess County, KY. "John W. Travis" appears on 1880, 1883 & 1884 delinquent tax lists for Ohio County, KY (see "Hartford Herald" on 7 February 1883, 30 January 1884 & 18 February 1885). In the 1880 & 1883 lists he was shown as a resident of the Buford Precinct and the 1884 list in the Hartford Precinct. Also shown in the 1883 list for the Buford Precinct were Benjamin Long, R. J. Long & Henry Travis and in the 1884 list in the Hartford Precinct was Ben Long. "John W. Travis" appears in the 1890 tax list of Ohio County, KY.

He and his family are enumerated in the 1900 census of Ballard County, KY, 1910 census of Hibbard, Mississippi County, MO and 1930 Mississippi County, AR. In 1880 & 1900 he was listed as being a farmer and in 1910 as a laborer at odd jobs. Living with him in 1900 was his father, Jackson Travis. In the 1930 census he was listed as owning his home in Leachville, Arkansas and was employed as a blacksmith.

John W. Travis and Amercia Elizabeth Tindall had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS** was born in Mar 1876 in KY. He died on 01 Apr 1933 in Tulare County, CA. He married (1) **LENA TERRELL**, daughter of Christopher C. Terrell and Ann E. Hall, on 13 Sep 1897 in Pulaski County, IL. She was born on 08 Jul 1862 in KY. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Ballard County, KY. He married (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER** between 1915-1920. She was born on 22 Jul 1893 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1979 in San Joaquin County, CA.

George W. Travis was buried in Tipton-Pixley Cemetery, Tipton, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for George W. Travis:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ballard County, KY, the 1920 census of Mississippi County, MO & 1930 census of Mississippi County, AR. In 1900 he was reported to be a farmer, 1910 & 1920 a blacksmith and 1930 a mechanic. In the 1930 census he was residing in Leachville and was listed two households from his parents.

He was killed and his 7-year-old son, J. W., injured when his car was struck by a Southern Pacific train at a crossing at Quail Station in Tulare County, CA. He was a blacksmith - carpenter. His son suffered a broken leg. He was also survived by a daughter, Mrs. Opal Lee Rogers, and a 6-months old baby boy, Ralph.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Lena Terrell was buried on 25 Jul 1932 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Barlow, Ballard County, KY.

Notes for Lena Terrell:

She is listed in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Ballard County, KY; in 1870 she was with her parents and in 1880 with her widowed mother. She married 1st George Overbey, 20 December 1885 Ballard County, KY (had 3 children, Eva, George T. & Otto R.) & 2nd J. Walter Duncan, 29 November 1893 Wickliffe, Ballard County, KY (had son, Roy Franklin). At the time of the 1930 census Lena Travis was living in the home of her son. Otto R. Overbey, in Hamburg, Erie County, NY.

George W. Travis and Lena Terrell were divorced between 1910-1920.

Sarah Elizabeth Miller was buried on 24 Oct 1979 in Tipton-Pixley Cemetery, Tipton, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Miller:

'Lizzie'. She married Robert A. Hughes and they had a daughter, Opal Lee Hughes, born 3 July 1914 MO and died 17 January 2006 CA; married Harry Glen Rogers. In 1935 Lizzie Travis was residing Tipton, Tulare County, CA. She is listed as Lizzie E. Boos in the 1940 census of San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA; in her home were J. W. Travis (son, 13, born AR), Ralph Travis (son, 7, born CA) & Alice M. Boos (daughter, 3, born CA). The California Birth Index reports that Alice May Boos was born on 12 January 1937 Tulare County and her mother's maiden name was Miller. Sarah Elizabeth married a Pearson, 1942-1979.

- ii. HENRY JACK TRAVIS was born in 1878 in KY. He died on 06 Jun 1937 in Denver, CO. He married Susan Mary Anderson, daughter of Reuben Andrew Anderson and Sophronia Catherine Hayes, on 26 Oct 1912 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, CO. She was born on 14 May 1874 in Daviess County, KY. She died in 1958.

Henry Jack Travis was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, CO.

Notes for Henry Jack Travis:

In the 1880 census "Henry J." is reported to be 4 months old. Jack Travis is listed as being a boarder in the home of R. L. Penn in the 1900 census of Ballard County, KY; his birth was listed as being in November 1879, he was single & working as a farm laborer. He is listed in the 1920 (age 42) & 1930 (age 51) censuses of Englewood, Arapahoe County, CO. In 1920 his name appeared as "Henry J." and he was working as a laborer at a wheel works. In 1930 he is listed as "H. Jack Travis" and he was then a porter at a department store. On his gravestone the dates of 1878 to 1937 are given. The 1920 & 1930 censuses list him with no children.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 11 June 1937, p3:

"Brother-In-Law of Mrs. Kirtley Dies In West - Mr. and Mrs. Ed Kirtley, city, received news Sunday morning of the death of her brother-in-law, Jack Travis, of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Travis, who was 58 years of age and engaged as a mechanic at the iron mills in that city, was injured Saturday, May 29, having been caught in a machine belt. He expired early Sunday morning. He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Sudie Anderson, of Hartford, and a step-daughter, Mrs. Charles Witt, of Denver. Mrs. Luther Norris, of Owensboro, another sister of Mrs. Travis, left that city Sunday night to attend the funeral."

Susan Mary Anderson was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, CO.

Notes for Susan Mary Anderson:

'Sudie'. She is listed with her parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

KY. She married Joseph Andrew Barnett (1871-1910), 27 October 1895 Daviess County, KY. She is listed with him in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY and she is listed as a widow in the 1910 census of Arapahoe County, CO. By this marriage she had one child, Sylvia Ella Barnett (1896-1962), who married Charles Mayow Witt. When her mother died in 1915 "Sudie Travis" was listed as residing at Steubenville, OH and when her father died in 1919 "Mrs. Jack Travis" was reported to be a resident of Denver, CO. She was residing in Englewood, CO at the time of the 1940 census. The names of "Sudie B. Travis" and her 1st husband, J. A. Barnett, appear on the same gravestone. The names of her 2nd husband, Henry Jack Travis, and her sister, Ernestine (Anderson) Ellis (1881-1914) appear together on the same tombstone.

- iii. OSCAR TRAVIS was born in Mar 1884 in KY. He died on 19 Jan 1929 in Mississippi County, AR. He married Oma Fretwell, daughter of Levi Fretwell and Margarette, between 1906-1907. She was born about 1884 in AL. She died after 1930.

Notes for Oscar Travis:

He is listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Mississippi County, AR. In 1910 he was reported to be a laborer at odd jobs in 1920 as a clerk at a gun store.

Notes for Oma Fretwell:

On the death records of two of her children her maiden name was given as Fretwell and James. The 1910 census reported that she had been married twice; by her first marriage she had a daughter, Rosa L. Knight, who was born 1902 MO and died in 1983. Rosa married Estle E. Woods, 1915-1922 and James Franklin Blocker, 1922-1930 and is listed with the latter in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Mississippi County, AR.

Oma is listed as a widow in the 1930 census of Dunklin County, MO. She may have died prior to 1940.

- iv. ALMEDA TRAVIS was born in Dec 1886 in KY. She died after 1920. She married James Andy Honea between 1910-1913. He was born on 09 Oct 1881 in AL. He died on 07 Oct 1922 in Mississippi County, AR.

Notes for James Andy Honea:

He may be James A. Honea who is listed with his parents, Thomas L. Honea & Laura A. Vesey, in the 1900 census of Waco, McLennan County, TX and who was reported to have been born in October 1881 in Texas.

He married 1st Annie May Cox (2 Jun 1882 - 24 Oct 1910), 1900-1902. By this marriage he had - Wesley (11 Jul 1903 - Jul 1914), Dora Myrtle Cox (9 Sep 1905 - 11 Dec 1983), William Shelby (7 May 1908 - btw. 1942 & 1983 ) & Earha Mae (9 Oct 1910 - 26 Jan 1929). In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was residing Leachville, AR and was working as a miller. He & Almeda are listed in the 1920 census of Mississippi County, AR; his surname was mistakenly enumerated under his middle name of Andy.

- v. ELLEN M. TRAVIS was born in Mar 1888 in KY. She died after 1910.

Notes for Ellen M. Travis:

She is in her parents household in the 1900 census. She was not with them in 1910, however, Ellen must have then been living since her mother reported that all six of her children were then living.

- vi. CHILD TRAVIS. Child died after 1910.

50. **THOMAS HENCE<sup>4</sup> TINDALL** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Spencer County, KY. He died on 24 May 1926 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He married Martha Ellen Whoberry, daughter of Michael Whoberry and Theresa Mae Hays, on 06 Mar 1887 in Breckinridge County, KY. She was born on 04 Mar 1870 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 20 Jan 1947 in Wood River Township, Madison County, IL.

Thomas Hence Tindall was buried on 28 May 1926 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Hence Tindall:

His death certificate lists him as Thomas Hence Tindell and reports that he was born in Breckinridge County, KY on 8 February 1857 and gives his parents as Thomas Tindell & Jane Long. His gravestone has Thomas H. Tindall born 1857 and died 1926. A birth year of 1857 appears to be incorrect. He is not listed with his parents in the 1860 census and his parents were not married until 1858. Based on his birth month and the 1880 census his birth year was 1863.

Thomas, age 17, born KY is listed in the home of his mother & stepfather, Sarah & John Travis, in the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY. He is listed under the surname of his stepfather Traverse. On his marriage his named appeared as Thomas Tinnell, and he was reported to be a farmer, age 22 and born Spencer County, KY. He resided in the Rockvale & Glen Dean area of Breckinridge County, KY for a number of years. Children were buried there in 1894, 1904 & 1911 and he is listed there in the 1910 census. Three of his children and his wife's parents were buried at the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery in Breckinridge County about 3/5 of a mile south of Rockvale. The 1910 census recorded that he was 50 years old; he was farming and owned his own farm. His family could not be located in the 1900 census; part of the 1900 census of the Rockvale area of Breckinridge County is illegible.

About 1912-1913 he moved his family to Alton, Madison County, IL, where he is listed in the 1914 city directory and 1920 census. This census reported that he was 60 and showed that he was employed by the Illinois Glass Company and was renting a home at 1432 Thorpe Street in Alton.

"Evening Telegraph", Alton, IL, Tuesday, 25 May 1926, p2: "Thomas Tindall, 69, Ill Long Time - After an extended illness Thomas Tindall of 2316 East Broadway died at 5 a.m. today at the age of 69 years. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Martha Tindall and several children. Tindall had been active till his last illness, which had its initiation several weeks ago. Funeral arrangements will be announced."

Martha Ellen Whoberry was buried on 23 Jan 1947 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Martha Ellen Whoberry:

She is listed with her parents in the 1870 census of Grayson County, KY and 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY. The 1910 census recorded that she was the mother of 11 children, two of whom were then deceased. She is listed as a widow in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Alton, Madison County, IL. In 1930 she was renting a home at 2508 Denny Street and in 1940 she was residing in the home of her daughter, Stella Parish. She was survived by 4 sons, 1 daughter, 23 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren.

Thomas Hence Tindall and Martha Ellen Whoberry had the following children:

- i. ELLER V.<sup>5</sup> TINDALL was born on 02 Nov 1885. She died on 06 Nov 1894.  
Eller V. Tindall was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church, Breckinridge County, KY.
- ii. TICE TINDALL was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 07 Aug 1913 in Rockvale Precinct, Breckinridge County, KY. He married Ada Queen Nash, daughter of Asa Paul Nash and Martha E. Bryant, on 06 Jul 1909 in Breckinridge County, KY. She was born on 13 Feb 1894 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 16 Nov 1950 in Dalton City, Moultrie County, IL.

Tice Tindall was buried on 08 Aug 1913 in Macedonia Baptist Church, Breckinridge County, KY.

Notes for Tice Tindall:

On his marriage license he reported that his father was born in Anderson County, KY. He & Ada are listed in the 1910 census of Breckinridge County, KY; he was a farmer. He died of injuries suffered when he was run over by a wagon.

Ada Queen Nash was buried on 18 Nov 1950 in Marrowbone Township Cemetery, Bethany, Moultrie County, IL.

Notes for Ada Queen Nash:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Breckinridge County, KY. She married Daniel Boone Embry (1899-1996), 17 June 1918 Breckinridge County, KY; they are listed in the 1920 census of Breckinridge County, KY, 1930 census of Ohio County, KY and 1940 census of Dalton City, Moultrie County, IL. By her second marriage she had five sons - Fred, Zodius William, Shell, John Glenn & James B. Embry. She died at home.

- iii. SALLIE TINDALL was born on 17 May 1891 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 05 Dec 1930 in Alton, Madison County, IL. She married William Ernest Osborn, son of John Allen Osborn and Susan Amanda Glazebrook, on 30 Jun 1909 in Breckinridge County, KY. He was born on 29 Sep 1887 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 16 Nov 1950 in Madison County, IL.

Sallie Tindall was buried on 07 Dec 1930 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Sallie Tindall:

She died at her home of a heart ailment. She was survived by her husband, 3 children, mother, 5 brothers & 1 sister.

William Ernest Osborn was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for William Ernest Osborn:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Breckinridge County, KY. He & Sallie were listed in the 1910 census of Breckinridge County, KY; he was then working as a farmer. In 1911 moved his family to Madison County, IL. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1917 he was employed as a carpenter for J. J. Wuellner & Son of Alton, IL. His family is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Alton, IL. He worked as a carpenter - building contractor. In 1942 he was employed by F. H. A. Housing & Building in Alton, IL. He married Hazel Irene (Chapman) Carrigan (1903-1963), 1930-1940, whose daughter, Virginia Carriagan married his son, Ernest.

He died at St. Joseph's Hospital, where he had been a patient for three months. He was a building contractor. He had resided in Alton for 35 years. His obituary stated he was survived by his wife, Irene; 3 children, Jack & E. G. Osborne, both of Alton, and Mrs. Lorene Rhodes, whose whereabouts was unknown. He left 9 grandchildren, including three sons of his daughter, Herbert Richard Rhodes, Jr., Jackie & Kenneth, whom he and his wife had reared. He also left 4 stepchildren.

- iv. CHARLES C. TINDALL was born on 25 Nov 1893 in Glen Dean, Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 04 Oct 1964 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis County, MO. He married Mary Miranda Sugg, daughter of George Washington Sugg and Mary Miranda Wall, on 05 Aug 1922 in Alton, Madison County, IL. She was born on 23 Oct 1904 in Bond County, IL. She died on 09 Mar 1995 in Wood River, Madison County, IL.

Charles C. Tindall was buried on 07 Oct 1964 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Charles C. Tindall:

In 1917 he was employed at the Illinois Glass Company in Alton, IL. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Alton, Madison County, IL; he owned his home. He was employed at the International Shoe Company in Madison County, IL in 1924. In 1930 he was working in a tannery and in 1940 as a watchman at a shoe company (the latter two was the International Shoe Company Tannery).

"Alton Telegraph", Alton, IL, 5 October 1964: Charles C. Tindall, 70, 2500 Denny St., a retired International Shoe Co., employe died Sunday at 4:05 p.m. in Jefferson Barracks Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Mr. Tindall, a veteran World War I, entered the hospital two weeks ago. He had been in failing health for five

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

years. He retired from International Shoe Co., in 1959. A son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tindall, he was born Nov. 25, 1893, at Glendine, Ky. He was a member of Alton Post 126, American Legion. Surviving are his widow, the former Mary Sugg, whom he married Aug. 5, 1922 in Alton; two daughters, Mrs. Edward Groppel, Alton, and Miss Cora Tindall, Godfrey; three brothers, David, Hartford: John, Alton, and Paul LaVern, California; a sister, Mrs. Stella Parish, Kampsville; two granddaughters and two great-granddaughters. A son, two sisters and two brothers preceded him in death. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Smith Funeral Home, Alton, with the Rev. W. Freeman Privett officiating. Burial will be in Upper Alton Cemetery. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be after 7 p.m. today.

Mary Miranda Sugg was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Mary Miranda Sugg:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Bond County, IL.

- v. JOHN TINDELL was born on 25 Dec 1895 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 13 Mar 1986 in Lived Alton, IL. He married Emelie L. Bartels, daughter of Henry Bartels and Maria Dorthea Diepholz, on 30 Jan 1937. She was born on 25 Mar 1899 in IL. She died on 26 Jan 1964 in Alton, Madison County, IL.

John Tindell was buried in Bethalto United Methodist Church, Bethalto, Madison County, IL.

Notes for John Tindell:

His last name is spelled Tindell on his gravestone and in the US Social Security Death Index. He served in the Army during World War I (28 May 1918 - 24 Jan 1919). In 1918 he was working at the Owens-Illinois Glass Company in Alton, IL. In 1930 he was living with his mother; he was single and working as a machine operator. In the 1940 census of Alton, Madison County, IL he is reported as being a box maker at a glass factory and the only person listed in his home was his wife, Emily. In 1942 he was still employed at the Owens-Illinois Glass Company.

Emelie L. Bartels was buried on 29 Jan 1964 in Bethalto United Methodist Church, Bethalto, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Emelie L. Bartels:

In the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Madison County, IL she is listed as Amelia; in 1900 she was with her parents and in 1910 with her widowed mother. In 1940 she was working as a meat slicer at a wholesale meat market. She later worked at the Merle's Resturant in Alton, IL. She died at the Alton Memorial Hospital. Her obituary states she was survived by her husband and two children, Mrs. Glen Ketterer and John \_\_\_ of Alton.

- vi. FERDINAND TINDALL was born on 22 Oct 1898 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 11 Oct 1930 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He married Florence I. Parish, daughter of George Washington Parish and Florence Pauline Ingham, between 1918-1919. She was born on 22 Jun 1904 in IL. She died on 22 Dec 1968 in La Porte, La Porte County, IN.

Ferdinand Tindall was buried on 13 Oct 1930 in Ingersoll Cemetery, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Ferdinand Tindall:

'Fred'. In the 1910 census & his World War I draft registration his name is spelled as "Ferden". In the 1920 & 1930 censuses he is listed as "Fred" and on his death certificate & obituary it appears as "Ferdinand". In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was residing in Alton, IL and was employed as a blacksmith helper for the Illinois Terminal Railroad. He is shown in the 1920 & 1930

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

censuses of Alton, IL. In 1920 he was working as a blacksmith for a steam railway. He was employed at the International Shoe Company in 1924. The 1930 census reports he was a laborer at a tannery. His death certificate reported that he had been a resident of Alton for 17 years.

He took his own life by shooting himself in the right temple with a revolver on the rear porch of the home of his brother-in-law & sister, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Parish, of 1419 Monroe Street. He died a few minutes later at the St. Joseph's Hospital. It was reported that he was despondent over financial problems. He was employed at the International Shoe Company Tannery in Hartford, IL. He was survived by his wife & 5 children.

Florence I. Parish was buried on 24 Dec 1968 in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Florence I. Parish:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Centralia, Marion County, IL. She married Linton Merle Hazelwood (1911-1978), 3 December 1934 Jerseyville, Jersey County, IL; they had a son Linton Hazelwood (1935-1988, his name was changed to Anthony J. Galante). Florence & Linton Hazelwood divorced by 1938 and she married a Hynes prior to 1960. She died at her home.

In the 1940 census Florence's 3 youngest Tindall children (Jenelle, 13, John, 10, & Nadine Tindall, 10), and her son, Linton Hazelwood, 5, were inmates of the Hoyleton Orphan's Home, in Hoyleton, Washington County, IL. In Family Trees on Ancestry.com Florence is mistakenly identified as Florence M. Tindall (1905-1988), who was the wife of David C. Tindall.

- vii. JOSEPH RILEY TINDALL was born on 30 May 1900 in Glen Dean, Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 25 Sep 1939 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He married (1) EFFIE MARIE CAMPBELL, daughter of John L. Campbell and Ora J. Graves, in Apr 1938 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 12 Feb 1911 in MO. She died on 14 Apr 1997 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He married (2) NORMA R. TROUT, daughter of James William Trout and Sarah Ellen Brandt, between 1925-1926. She was born on 13 Jan 1910 in White Hall, Greene County, IL. She died on 18 Oct 1973 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, WA.

Joseph Riley Tindall was buried on 28 Sep 1939 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Joseph Riley Tindall:

'Mack'. He was employed at the Illinois Glass Company in Alton, IL. in 1924. The 1930 census reported he was living with his mother and was married but his wife was not with him.

He collapsed while at work at the American Smelting & Refining Company, where he had worked for about four years. He died the same day at the Alton Memorial Hospital. He was survived by his wife, Marie, mother, 4 brothers & 1 sister. His obituary states he was also survived by five children - Marion, Richard, Melba, Carol Ann & Barbara; the first four were step-children.

Effie Marie Campbell was buried on 16 Apr 1997 in Oakwood Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, IL.

Notes for Effie Marie Campbell:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Gallatin County, IL. She married 1st Harry Clifford Smith, 14 March 1926 Arlington, Kingsbury County, SD. They are listed in the 1930 census of Alton, Madison County, IL; in their home were two children, Marion (2) & Richard Smith (1). Marie Tindall is listed as a widow in the 1940 census of Alton, Madison County, IL census - in her home were listed four children - Marion (12), Richard (11), Melba (9) & Carol Ann (4), all were listed under the Tindall name, however, they were children of her Smith marriage. Effie Marie Tindall married George Frank Wyhs (1891-1968), December 1942 St.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Louis, MO and they were divorced 31 July 1958 Madison County, IL.

Madison County, IL obituary: Effie Marie Wyhs, 86, died Apr. 14, 1997. Her husband, George, preceded her in death. Surviving are sons, Thomas of Brighton, Michael of Alton, Daniel, and Harry Smith; daughters, June Sims and Virginia Rook, both of South Roxana, Carol Myers of East Alton, Barbara Amburg of Grafton, Janice Lara of Alton, Lorraine Daniels and Diana Lowe; step-daughters, Florence Gillespie of Alton, and Marie Foster of Hartford; brothers, Donald Campbell of Alton; and John and Glenn Campbell, both of Wood River; and 36 grandchildren, 47 great grandchildren and six great, great grandchildren. Services were in Elias-Smith in Alton.

Norma R. Trout was buried in Cedarhome Cemetery, Stanwood, Snohomish County, WA.

Notes for Norma R. Trout:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of White Hall, Greene County, IL and 1920 census of Macoupin County, IL. In the 1930 census of Alton, Madison County, IL she was listed in the home of her sister, Ethel Jouett. She married Wilson C. Lister (1914-1955), 8 February 1936 Madison County, IL; they are listed in the 1940 census of Alton, Madison County, IL. She married Joseph John Langer (1888 -1963), January 1963 Greene County, IL; and George Andrew Casteel (1912-1999), 9 May 1966 Skagit County, WA. She worked as a nurse's aid.

Joseph Riley Tindall and Norma R. Trout were divorced on 25 Oct 1935 in Madison County, IL.

- viii. DAVID CROCKETT TINDALL was born on 31 Oct 1903 in KY. He died on 04 Jul 1971 in Riverside County, CA. He married Florence Margaret Lehman, daughter of Peter R. Lehman and Rose Etta Potts, on 09 Mar 1924. She was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Hartford, Madison County, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1988 in Madison County, IL.

David Crockett Tindall was buried in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, Madison County, IL.

Notes for David Crockett Tindall:

He & Florence are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Madison County, IL; he was working as a leather maker at a tannery. For the last five years of his life he was maintenance man at Elsinore Military Academy in Elsinore, CA. He was survived by 5 children, 20 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Florence Margaret Lehman:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Jersey County, IL and 1920 census of Madison County, IL.

- ix. ZILLIS TINDALL was born on 02 Aug 1904 in KY. She died on 06 Aug 1904 in KY.

Zillis Tindall was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church, Breckinridge County, KY.

- x. STELLA LEA TINDALL was born on 22 Sep 1905 in KY. She died on 01 Apr 1993 in Highlands County, FL. She married George Robert Parish, son of George Washington Parish and Florence Pauline Ingham, on 23 Jul 1923 in Edwardsville, Madison County, IL. He was born on 15 Dec 1900 in Alton, Madison County, IL. He died on 08 Nov 1977 in Lake Wales, Polk County, FL.

Stella Lea Tindall was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Godfrey, Madison County, IL.

George Robert Parish was buried in Valhalla Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Godfrey, Madison County, IL.

Notes for George Robert Parish:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed in with his parents in the 1910 census of Marion County, IL & 1920 census of Madison County, IL. He & Stella were living in Alton at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Madison County, IL and he was employed as a foreman at a Gas & Electric Company.

- xi. PAUL DEMPSTER TINDALL was born on 22 May 1908 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 29 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles County, CA. He married Eunice Justine Pitchford, daughter of Henry Alfred Pitchford and Iva Mae Roberson, on 08 Nov 1929 in Alton, Madison County, IL. She was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Jefferson County, IL. She died on 30 Apr 1977 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA.

Paul Dempster Tindall was buried in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles County, CA.

Notes for Paul Dempster Tindall:

He was employed at the International Shoe Company in Alton, IL in 1924. In 1930 he was living with his mother in Alton, IL; he was reported to be married but his wife was not listed in the home and he was working as an elevator operator. In 1935 he was living in East Alton, IL. He & Eunice are listed in the 1940 census of Madison County, IL; no children were shown in their home and he was working as a foreman at a lead mill. He moved to California in 1947 and lived La Verne and Pomona. In 1951 he was residing at 2272 Fourth Street in Pomona, CA, where he was working as a machinist for Fernstrom Paper Mills. In 1953 he was appointed a member of the La Verne, CA Reserve Mounted Police.

Eunice Justine Pitchford was buried on 03 May 1977 in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles County, CA.

Notes for Eunice Justine Pitchford:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Jefferson County, IL and with her mother & stepfather in the 1920 census of Franklin County, IL. At the time of the 1930 census of Alton, IL she was living with her sister, Mrs. Kenneth (Hazel) Veatch. She died at the Pomona Valley Community Hospital. She was survived by her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Paula Hook, of La Verne, CA & 2 grandchildren.

51. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 30 Oct 1865 in KY. He died on 06 Mar 1934 in Patesville Precinct, Hancock County, KY. He married (1) **LILLY STINNETT**, daughter of Alfred Stinnett and Margaret J. Bichol, on 13 Oct 1885 in Hancock County, KY. She was born about 1865 in KY. She died in 1893 in Hancock County, KY. He married (2) **KATHERINE DETERDING**, daughter of Charles Deterding and Theresa Westmyer, on 24 Apr 1895 in Hancock County, KY. She was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Humphreys County, TN.

John Thomas Travis was buried on 07 Mar 1934 in Wheatly Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for John Thomas Travis:

On the death certificate of his son, Ivory Travis, his name was listed as John Thomas Travis and Ivory named his first child, John Thomas Travis. He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY; in both he was living near Patesville and was farming. John Travis, his wife, Kate, & three children, Bert, Bessie & Pearl, are enumerated in the 1920 census of Humphreys County, TN; John was reported to be working as a timber laborer. He died of tuberculosis and influenza.

"Owensboro Tri-Weekly Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 27 October 1885 (p4): Pelville - "Last Sunday afternoon quite a number of young people attended the wedding of Mr. John Travis and Miss Lillie Stinnett, at Brock Obinchain's".

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 17 April 1903, (p5): Pellville, April 15 - "Constable John Travis, of Patesville, was here Sunday."

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Friday, 9 March 1934 (p1): "John Travis, 69, died at



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

his home near Duke Tuesday, after a lingering illness of several weeks duration. His body was laid to rest in the Wheatley grave yard, Wednesday. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kate Travis, and two daughters, Mrs. Ben Pate of Owensboro and Bessie Travis of Evansville; two sons, Ivory and Carl Travis, of Evansville. He was a brother of Mrs. Frank Bradshaw and Mrs. Charles Gabbert, both of this county."

Notes for Lilly Stinnett:

Her father died in February 1880 in Ohio County, KY. Ola Mae Pate, said that her husband, William Edward Pate, took his mother, Vera, to visit her father, John Travis, once. He lived in Hancock County, near Pellville; she said "he lived way back in the bushes in a hut". Ola said that John's wife, Lilly Stinnett Travis, dropped dead in the floor, when her son, Earl, was still a suckling baby, he crawled to his mother and nursed after she had fallen.

John Thomas Travis and Lilly Stinnett had the following children:

- i. VERA BERNICE<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Forrest Lee Pate, son of Clinton M. C. Pate and Malissa Ann Sprague, on 23 Mar 1904 in Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 04 Jan 1876 in Union County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1959 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Vera Bernice Travis was buried on 21 Feb 1941 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Vera Bernice Travis:

On the death certificate of her daughter in 1911 it was reported that Vera was born in Ohio County, KY; on Vera's death certificate her birthplace was given as Hancock County, KY. In Daviess County, KY on 23 March 1904 Mrs. Telia (Stinnett) Kamm was appointed guardian for Vera Travis, bond by F. L. Pate; Mrs. Kamm was a sister of Vera' mother. A surprise birthday was given for Vera's "48th birthday" on 10 April 1935 (see "Messenger & Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 14 April 1935 p7B). This newspaper item, census records and age given in her obituary all indicate her birth was in 1887. She died of a carcinoma of the bowel.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 31 May 1901 p5: Pellville, May 29 - Miss Vera Travis, of Patesville, visited the family of John Stinnett Sunday.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 23 March 1904 p1: Mr. F. L. Pate and Miss Vera Travis were married in Squire Rodman's office this afternoon. The parties are well connected. Miss Travis is exceedingly attractive.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 24 March 1904 p2: "Court House Wedding - Mr. F. L. Pate and Miss Vera Travis were married yesterday at the court house. The ceremony was performed by Justice Rodman. The parties live in the Pellville neighborhood and are members of good families."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 21 February 1941 p16: Mrs. Vera Bernice Pate, 53, wife of F. L. Pate, died at her home, 613 Crabtree Avenue at 9:30 p.m Thursday. She is survived by her husband, a son, William Edward Pate, a daughter, Mrs. Viola Howard, an adopted son, Richard L. Pate, a brother, Irea Travis, of Owensboro, and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at the Third Street Methodist church at 4 p.m. today, with the Rev. E. S. Denton officiating. Burial will be in the Rose Hill cemetery. Nephews will serve as pallbearers." [Her place of burial in her obituary was in wrong. She and her husband are in the burial records at Elmwood Cemetery; their graves are not marked.]

Forrest Lee Pate was buried on 13 Jul 1959 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Forrest Lee Pate:

When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he reported his birth date as 4 January 1875 and in the 1900 census January 1875 was recorded. His age in the 1880 census is 4 which in lieu of his birth month of January suggests a

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

birth year of 1876. His twin brother, Benjamin F. Pate, records show was born on 4 January 1876. On Forrest's death certificate 9 January 1876 was stated as his birth. On the death certificate of his daughter in 1911 it was reported that Forrest was born in Union County, KY.

He is with his parents in the 1880 census of Union County, KY and 1900 census of Daviess County, KY. In 1900 they were living near Sorgho and he was working as a farm laborer. He & Vera are listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1911 they were living 33 Dublin Lane, now in the west side of Owensboro. Their home on Dublin Lane was destroyed fire on 3 September 1921. In 1920 & 1930 his occupation was given as farmer and in 1940 as teamster. He died of a carcinoma of the stomach at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. His obituary reported he was a retired teamster.

Living in his home at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses was an adopted son, Richard L. Pate, who was born 1924 KY. In Vera's obituary one of her survivors was "an adopted son, Richard L. Pate. When Vera's son, William Pate, died in 1970 it was stated he was survived by a step-brother, Richard Harrington, of Chicago, IL. Richard L. Harrington was born in Daviess County, KY on 20 June 1924 to Ben Harrington & Nora Ernsperger, his mother died on 19 January 1925. Richard L. Harrington died 18 December 1992 in Chicago, IL.

"Messenger Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 12 July 1959 p2A: Forrest Lee Pate, 83, of 613 Crabtree Ave., died at 10:30 a.m., Saturday at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital after an illness of two months. Mr. Pate was born in Daviess County January 9, 1876, and had lived here all his life. He was a retired teamster. He is survived by one son, William Edward Pate, Owensboro; one daughter, Mrs. Viola Howard, Evansville, Ind.; one brother, Joe Pate, Panther; one sister, Mrs. Effie McLimore, Owensboro; 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Owensboro Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. Morton Vanover, pastor of the Church of God of Prophecy. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery. Pallbearers: Ralph Hawkins, William Henry, Jeff Collins, Jimmie Farmer, Ovid Hazelwood and Mack Ray. The body is at the Owensboro Funeral Home.

- ii. IVORY DALE TRAVIS was born on 26 Aug 1888 in Pellville, Hancock County, KY. He died on 14 Oct 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Melissa Truman Gordon, daughter of Thomas Payton Gordon and Eliza Jane Bell, on 24 Dec 1912 in Daviess County, KY. She was born on 29 Apr 1894 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 28 Jan 1983 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Ivory Dale Travis was buried on 17 Oct 1979 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

##### Notes for Ivory Dale Travis:

He is listed in his father's home in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 1 May 1908 p2: Patesville, April 30 - Ivory Travis of near Owensboro spent Saturday and Sunday with his parents at this place.

When he married in 1912 he was residing at Ensor in Daviess County, KY. He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY; in the last three censuses he was shown as living in Owensboro. In 1930 & 1940 he was working as a coal miner. In 1942 he was an employee of the Lily Meade Coal Company in Daviess County, KY.

He died of pneumonia at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. His obituary stated he was "born in Pellville". He was retired from Elmwood Cemetery, lived at 537 Lewis Street in Owensboro and was a member of Third Baptist Church. He was survived by his wife, 5 sons, 1 daughter, 13 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild.

Melissa Truman Gordon was buried on 31 Jan 1983 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Melissa Truman Gordon:

She is listed with her parent in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 25 December 1912: "The marriage of Mrs. Truman Gordon, of O'Donnell, and Mr. Ivory Travis, of Ensor, took place Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Gordon. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frank Farmer."

She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by 5 sons, 1 daughter, 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

- iii. ALLIE BELLE TRAVIS was born on 05 Apr 1890 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 17 Oct 1926 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Otis Aubry Gabbert, son of William H. Gabbert and Malinda C. Johnson, on 28 Jul 1911 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 02 Sep 1889 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 17 Dec 1939 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Allie Belle Travis was buried on 18 Oct 1926 in Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Allie Belle Travis:

At the time of the 1900 & 1910 censuses she was residing in the home of John Thomas Lane & his wife, Eliza Ann (Cook) Lane in Daviess County, KY; in 1900 she was listed as being a servant and in 1910 as a boarder. She died of puerperal septicemia.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 21 June 1910: Philpot, Ky, June 20 - "Miss Belle Travis and Miss Truman Gordon were the guests of Misses Edna and Florence Brown Sunday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 17 October 1926 p2: "Mrs. Bell Gabbert, who recently underwent an operation at the city hospital, is in a very critical condition, it was reported last night."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 19 October 1926: "The funeral of Mrs. Bell Gabbert, who died Sunday morning at the city hospital, following an illness of only a few days, was conducted by C. F. Hartford, at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, with buried in Pleasant Grove cemetery. Mrs. Gabbert is survived by her husband, Otis Gabbert, one son, J. W. Gabbert, and one daughter, Jennie May Gabbert."

Otis Aubry Gabbert was buried on 19 Dec 1939 in Pleasant Grove Methodist Church, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Otis Aubry Gabbert:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1913 he was a truck driver and in 1918 as a teamster. He was born near Philpot in Daviess County. In the 1918 Owensboro City Directory Otis A. & Allie Gabbert were listed as residing at 930 Leitchfield Road.

He married 2nd Mary Grace Speaks, 19 December 1927 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He, Mary Grace, and his son, John W., are listed in the 1930 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; they were renting and he was working as a laborer for a transfer company. Grace was born 30 July 1886 Daviess County, KY & died in Owensboro on 16 March 1944; daughter of James William Speaks & Pauline Scifers; she married 1st Joseph Celestine Conrey, 28 November 1905 Daviess County, KY (divorced 1926 Daviess County, KY) & 3rd Fidelous Lee Ward, 1 February 1943 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Whitesville, Daviess County, KY.

He died of pneumonia at his home, 528 Hathaway Street; he had resided in Owensboro the previous 23 years. He was survived by his wife, Mary Grace, son, John W. Gabbert of Louisville, daughter, Mrs. Clyde Woodward of West Louisville, & two grandchildren.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. WILLIAM PEARL TRAVIS was born on 08 Aug 1891 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 20 Oct 1939 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN. He married Anna between 1917-1939.

William Pearl Travis was buried on 22 Oct 1939 in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

Notes for William Pearl Travis:

He is listed in his father's home in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY. "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 2 May 1906 (p2): "For Horse Stealing - Will Pearly Travis Was Held Over to the Grand Jury - Will P. Travis was tried before County Judge Owen Tuesday on the charge of horse stealing and held over to the grand jury. He was unable to execute bond and was sent to jail. Travis was arrested Firday of last week by Sheriff Tom J. Kelly, of Hancock county, and was kept in jail at Hawesville until Tuesday morning when Sheriff Kelly brought him to Owensboro. Travis is said to have stolen a horse from M. J. Coons, of Philpot, several days ago. At the same time he is said to have stolen a buggy from Mrs. A. Hite. Travis came to Daviess county from Tennessee, but has lived in the Philpot neighborhood for some time, and has recently been employed by Mr. Coons, from whom he is said to have stolen the horse."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 28 August 1906 (p1): "For Horse Stealing - An indictment was returned against William Pearl Travis, a fifteen-year-old boy of Hancock county on the charge of horse stealing. A few months ago he took a horse belonging to M. H. Cooms and drove him to Hancock county. He was returning to Owensboro when arrested and said that he had started to return the horse to its owner. The Travis boy, according to his own statement and that of two citizens of Hancock county who came to Owensboro to intercede for him, has been practically without a home for several years and has tramped about the country, living as best he could. He stated to the commonwealth's attorney that he wanted some place that he could call home, and would be glad to go to the state reformatory. It was agreed that he should enter a plea of guilty and take a sentence of five years in the reform school. The case was immediately called and an order to this effect entered."

When he registered for the World War I draft in 1917 he was an inmate at the Indiana State Reformatory located in Jeffersonville, IN. On his registration it was reported that he was born in Pellville, KY on 8 August 1891, his home address was Dublin Lane in Owensboro, KY, he was single and his left leg is short. In the obituary of his brother, Earl, in 1932 his residence was given as Vincennes, IN. His death certificate reported he died of cirrhosis of the liver, was a laborer and was married. Mrs. Anna Travis of the same residence was the informant.

- v. EARL LEMUEL TRAVIS was born on 28 Sep 1892 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 16 Nov 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Emma Louise Pate, daughter of Alonzo Crawford Pate and Sarah Emaline Rose, on 14 Sep 1922 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 13 Jul 1907 in Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 16 Aug 1999 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Earl Lemuel Travis was buried on 17 Nov 1932 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Earl Lemuel Travis:

"Twice-A-Week Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 28 September 1898 (p2): "Lemuel Travis, five year old, and a son of John Travis, of Patesville, has a novel way of traveling. A few days ago he was expressed to Hawesville from the upper Green River country, a distance of 200 miles, where he had been visiting an aunt. He seemed in pretty good trim when he reached here, excepting he was very hungry. Jailer Brown cared for him."

"Lemuel Traverse" (born September 1892) is listed in the home of his grandparents, John & Sarah J. Traverse [sic] in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 5 October 1910 (p5): "Nearly Loses Life By Foul Gas of Coal Mine - Earl Travis, a miner at Buford's mine, in Ohio county, came near losing his life early Friday afternoon, when he was overcome by gas while entering the mine, immediately after a charge of dynamite had been exploded. Travis, with several other miners, shot a charge of dynamite in the mine and taking the elevator, came to the surface to await the disappearance of the gases caused by the combustion. The shaft, which is twenty-one feet deep, was filled with smoke, when he attempted to re-enter the mine, but there were no signs of any gases. While attempting to go to the place where the shot was placed, which was fifteen feet from the shaft, Travis was overcome, and would have been asphyxiated but for the immediate aid rendered him by a fellow workman by the name of Gordon, Gordon brought Travis to the surface and called Dr. J. A. Kirk. At first it thought Travis was dead, but he was sufficiently revived when Dr. Kirk arrived to talk. Travis will recover."

He was a World War I veteran. "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 13 September 1918 (p5): Bugle Calls - "E. L. Travis, with Battery A, 82nd, U.S.F.A., located at Ft. Bliss, Tx., in a letter to his sister, Mrs. Vera Pate, bemoans his fate in not being sent to France. He believes his battery is to be retained to guard the border."

He is listed in the 1920 census of El Paso, El Paso County, KY; he was then serving in the US Army (82nd Field Artillery).

During 1925-1926 he was residing Owensboro, KY and was employed at the Booth Mines. He & Emma are in the 1930 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; he was then a laborer at a lumber mill.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 17 November 1932 (p10): "Earl Lemmel Travis, 40 years old, died at his home, 912 West Ninth Street, at 3:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Surviving are his widow, two brothers, Ira Travis, of Owensboro, and Pearl Travis, of Vincennes, and a sister, Mrs. Vera Pate, of Owensboro. The body was removed to the Delbert J. Glenn Mortuary where funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon, with Captain Carl Miller, of the Salvation Army, in charge. A military burial will follow at Elmwood cemetery, with ex-service men as pallbearers."

Emma Louise Pate was buried on 18 Aug 1999 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Emma Louise Pate:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. She married Charles Edward White (1911-1996), 7 February 1944 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; they had a son, Charles W. White, who was born 7 May 1946 Daviess County, KY. I interviewed her on 1 October 1985. She said her former husband, Earl Travis, "was a drunkard and gambled, he never had the time to visit any of his relatives".

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 17 August 1999, p2C: Emma Louise White, 92, of 1401 Jackson St., Owensboro, died Monday, Aug. 16, 1999, at Leisure Years Nursing Home in Owensboro. She was born in Daviess County and was a member of The Salvation Army. She was retired from Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital as a nurse's aide. Her husband, Charles E. White, died in 1996. Survivors include a son, Charles E. White of Atlanta; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a brother, Lonnie B. Pate of Owensboro; and a sister, Ethel Richeson of Owensboro. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Glenn Funeral Home in Owensboro. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. today and after 8:30 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to The Salvation Army. Memorial contribution envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Katherine Deterding was buried on 20 Feb 1936 in Wheatley Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY.

#### Notes for Katherine Deterding:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Her death certificate gives her birth date as 28 April 1869. However, her parents appear in the 1870 census of Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY and she is not with them. The 1900 census reports her birth as in April 1870. She is listed with her parents in the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY; her age was given as 10. Her mother's maiden name was found as Vesteleyer, Vestermire, Waistermine, Westamyer, Meyers.

On 6 July 1918 Katherine's brother, William Deterding, sold to her a tract of 80 acres near Patesville in Hancock County, KY (Hancock County deed book 44, p388). On 15 February 1937 Bessie Sanders & her husband, Martin Sanders, of Wavery, TN sold to Burton Travis, of Hawesville Route 1 for \$1.00 their interest in same 80 acre tract. Bessie Sanders & Burton Travis are only heirs of Kate Travis, deceased. Condition of sale was that Burton Travis was to assume the mortgage due on land.

John Thomas Travis and Katherine Deterding had the following children:

- vi. FORREST TRAVIS was born on 06 Sep 1896 in KY. He died between 1900-1910.

Notes for Forrest Travis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY; he was reported to have been born in Spetember 1896 KY. In the 1903 school records of Hancock County, KY (Dukes school) Forest Travis's birthday was recorded as 6 September 1896. He is not listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Hancock County, KY. Hancock County deed book 53 p637 prove that he died leaving no descendants.

- vii. BURTON HENRY TRAVIS was born on 06 Sep 1898 in KY. He died on 19 Mar 1962 in McEwen, Humphreys County, TN. He married Annie Mae Miller, daughter of James Wesley Miller and Fannie Lile Mae Bradford, on 10 May 1927 in Perry County, TN. She was born on 25 Jul 1910 in Humphreys County, TN. She died on 29 Dec 1996 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.

Notes for Burton Henry Travis:

"Burt". He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Humphreys County, TN. In 1930 he was working as a farm laborer and in 1940 as a cross tie maker.

Annie Mae Miller was buried on 31 Dec 1996 in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.

Notes for Annie Mae Miller:

She is listed in her father's home in the 1920 census of Humphreys County, TN. She married Ray R. Durham (1900-1976) 11 July 1963. She died at the Community Care Center of Colmbus. She had worked 12 years at the Hour Glass Laundry in Columbus, IN. She was survived by 2 sons, 5 daughters, 34 grandchildren & several great-grandchildren.

- viii. BESSIE TRAVIS was born on 11 Jan 1902 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 08 Mar 1994 in Joliet, Will County, IL. She married Martin Sanders, son of Edman G. Sanders and Lucrecia Adeline Deal, on 30 Nov 1920 in Waverly, Humphreys County, TN. He was born on 08 Nov 1884 in Birdseye, Dubois County, IN. He died on 21 Jan 1956 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, AR.

Bessie Travis was buried on 10 Mar 1994 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Joliet, Will County, IL.

Notes for Bessie Travis:

She died at the Saint Joseph Medical Center. She resided in Joliet, IL since 1940. Preceded in death by her husband, 3 sons, 1 daughter, parents and three brothers. She was survived by 3 sons, 4 daughters, and numerous grandchildren & great-grandchildren.

Martin Sanders was buried on 23 Jan 1956 in Number Nine Cemetery, Blytheville, Mississippi County, AR.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Martin Sanders:

He married 1st Oda C. Arnold, 25 August 1908 Benton County, TN; she was born ca 1892 TN & died 1918 TN. They had five children - Jessie Mae (born 12 March 1910 TN, died 9 June 1931 Tarrant County, TX, she accidentally drowned, she was divorced); Bessie Lee (born 5 May 1912 Waverly, TN, died 24 June 1976 Joliet, IL, married Frank Malfatti, 1930-1933 & Edward R. Lowry, 2 September 1954 Cook County, IL); Robert Nathaniel (born 12 March 1914 Waverly, TN, died 22 June 1990 San Bernardino County, CA, married Ollie Mae Follis, 19 May 1935 Howard County, TX & Maida Leslie Teater, 1948-1957); Woodrow Wilson (born 12 October 1916 Waverly, TN, died 9 March 1974 Joliet, IL, married Dorothy Hartnett, 1 July 1939); & Pauline (born 19 October 1918 Waverly, TN, died 2 March 2003, married Arthur Hilliard Gwin, 2 October 1935 Humphreys County, TN).

His birth year varies in sources from 1880-1884. The 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses suggest that the year was 1884. His parents were married in Dubois County, IN on 13 November 1883. He is listed in the home of his parents in the 1900 census of Stewart County, TN.

He & his first wife are listed in the 1910 census of Perry County, TN; he was listed as being a tiemaker. When he registered for the World War I draft he was residing at Waverly, TN and was employed at the Waverly Spoke Company. He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Humphreys County, TN. In 1920 he was widowed and in his home were five children; his occupation was reported as sawmill laborer. The 1930 census showed he was a wood cutter and his death certificate gave his occupation as timber worker. In 1940 he was doing road construction for the WPA. In 1942 when he registered for the World War II draft he was residing in Joliet, Will County, IL, where he was employed at the Stone & Webster Construction Company. He and Bessie separated between 1947-1950.

A death notice for him in the Blytheville, AR newspaper (23 January 1956) stated he was born at Birdseye, IN, died at his home near Number Nine, was survived by 21 children (none were named), and his burial was at Number Nine. His death certificate recorded that he died suddenly while sitting in a chair, he was widowed and was a timber worker.

- ix. BURREL TRAVIS was born between 1906-1907 in KY. He died between 1920-1937.

Notes for Burrel Travis:

"Burl". He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses. In 1910 his name is given as Burrel and in 1920 as Bearl. Hancock County deed book 53 p637 prove that he died prior to 1937 leaving no descendants.

52. **ELLA VENA<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 09 Nov 1866 in KY. She died on 09 Mar 1946 in Lake County, IL. She married (1) **ALONZO GRANT**, son of David Grant and Sarah Pirtle, on 14 Aug 1890 in Breckinridge County, KY. He was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Hebbardsville, Henderson County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) **JAMES WHEELER** between 1914-1930. He died after 1946.

Ella Vena Travis was buried on 12 Mar 1946 in Montrose Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Ella Vena Travis:

On her marriage license she was reported to be 23 and born Daviess County, KY. Her death certificate reported - she was born 9 November 1866 in Hancock County, KY to John & Jane Travis and she was the spouse of James Wheeler. In 1913 she was living at 119 East Columbia Street in Evansville, IN. In 1915 she was living in Chicago, IL. She is listed as Ella Wheeler in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago, IL. In 1930 she was then living with her daughter, Beulah Hester, and she was reported to be widowed and employed as a clerk in a bank. In 1940 she was living in the home of her grandson, Leroy Hester.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 30 August 1929 p11: Patesville news - "Mr. and Mrs. Roy Anderson, of Evansville, Mrs. Vena Wheeler and grandson, of Chicago, are visiting Mr.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and Mrs. Frank Bradshaw and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gabbert. [note - Vena Wheeler, Frances Gabbert & Florence Bradshaw were children of John T. Travis / Travers & Sarah Jane Long.]

"Chicago Tribune", Chicago, IL, Monday, 11 March 1946 p14: Ella Wheeler, loving mother of Beulah Hester, grandmother of Le Roy Hester. Services Tuesday, March 12 at 1:30 p.m. at funeral home, 3246 Jackson boulevard. Internment local.

Alonzo Grant was buried on 27 Mar 1911 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

#### Notes for Alonzo Grant:

He is listed with his father in the 1870 census of Henderson County, KY; he was reported to be 6 years old. His father, David Grant, married Sallie Madden, 7 May 1868 Henderson County, KY. His death certificate gives his parents as David Grant & Sallie Purtel. On the 1893 marriage license of his brother, Jesse Grant, his parents were given as David Grant & Sarah Pertle. In Henderson County, KY Sarah Pirtle married Alexander Madden on 24 October 1859.

On his marriage license his place of birth was given as Henderson County, KY, his age 22, and occupation as coal miner. His age on his marriage suggests he would have been born in 1868 but subsequent records give the year as 1872.

He was living at Deanfield at the time of the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY; he was working as a coal miner and was renting. He is listed in the 1903-1910 city directories of Evansville, IN; each edition lists him as being a coal miner. He & Vena are listed in the 1910 census of Evansville, IN; they were then renting at 12 Park Street and his occupation was given as coal miner. Living with them in 1910 were their daughters, Jessie & Beulah, son-in-law, Elmer Hester, and his mother Sarah Grant. On 29 April 1909 at the Sunnyside Mine in Vanderburgh County, IN he suffered severe burns on his face and arms when a shotfirer prematurely exploded.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Saturday, 25 March 1911: "Alonzo Grant Dies - Alonzo Grant, 39 years old, 12 Park street, died at 9 o'clock Friday morning after an illness of three months of tuberculosis. He leaves a wife and two children. The funeral will be held from the family residence at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning. Burial will be in Locust Hill cemetery."

Alonzo Grant and Ella Vena Travis had the following children:

- i. BEULAH<sup>5</sup> GRANT was born on 21 May 1891 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 09 Oct 1970 in Lombard, DuPage County, IL. She married Elmer Hester, son of William W. Hester and Minnie Landis, on 23 Dec 1909 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 08 Sep 1887 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 20 Jun 1948 in Cook County, IL.

#### Notes for Beulah Grant:

Her marriage license reported that she was born in Breckinridge County, KY on 21 May 1891 and was the daughter of Alonzo Grant (born Hebbardsville, KY) & Ella Vena Traves (born Daviess County, KY). In the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago, IL she was listed as being widowed. IN 1930 she was renting at 5655 Emerald Avenue and in her home was her son, Leroy Hester, and her mother, Ella Wheeler. In 1940 she was living alone and working as a restaurant waitress.

The "Chicago Tribune" of 10 October 1970 (p19B) reported that Mrs. Beulah Hester, of 3 E. Parkside Av., Lombard, was killed shortly before 8 a.m. yesterday when she walked into the side of an eastbound North Western Railway computer train at the Park Avenue crossing in Lombard, a suburb of Chicago.

#### Notes for Elmer Hester:

He is listed in the 1900 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He registered for the World War I draft in 1917. His registration reported he was born in Owensboro, KY on 8 September 1887, he was married & had one child, was residing in Evansville, IN, where he was working as a carriage painter at the Hercules Buggy Company. He & Beulah appear to have separated between 1917-1920.

Between 1917-1919 he moved to Chicago, IL. He is listed as being single in the 1920 census of Chicago, IL; he was then a lodger in the home of Thomas J. & Elvira Gilmore and he was working as an electrician at an electrical company. He married Alice, 1920-1930; they are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago,



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

IL; he was working as a painter - decorator. In 1942 he was employed at the Industrial Gear Company in Chicago. He & Alice had a son, Elmer Elwain Hester, Jr. (1925-1975) & a daughter, Jean A. Hester (1927- ).

Elmer Hester and Beulah Grant were divorced between 1917-1930.

- ii. JESSIE GRANT was born on 17 Jun 1892 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 14 Apr 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) LEROY ANDERSON, son of Benjamin Anderson and Melissa Windsor, between 1917-1919. He was born on 27 Aug 1891 in North Vernon, Jennings County, IN. He died on 30 Jul 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS CONWAY, son of Millard George Conway and Anna Adaline Blunk, on 19 Dec 1945 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 19 Sep 1901 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He died on 28 Nov 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.

Jessie Grant was buried on 18 Apr 1987 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Jessie Grant:

The "Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, 26 August 1932 (p1) carried an article about a reception given by Mr. & Mrs. Frank Bradshaw of Weberstown for their neice, Mrs. Roy Anderson & husband, of Evansville, IN.

Jessie and her two sons are enumerated in the 1940 census of Evansville, IN. She was reported to be a widow, working as a saleslady of retail jewelry and renting at 418 East Columbia Street. She died at the Parkview Convalescent Center. She was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1114 Auxiliary. She was survived by two sons, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Leroy Anderson was buried on 02 Aug 1934 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Leroy Anderson:

"Roy". He is with his parents in the 1910 census of Tell City, Perry County, IN. In 1917 when he registered for the World War I draft he was single and living in Evansville, IN. He & Jessie are listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Evansville, IN; both censuses indicate he was working as a machinist-foreman at a shovel plant. In 1910 & 1930 he appears as 'Roy' but in 1920 as 'Leroy'. In 1930 they were renting a home at 2223 West Illinois Street. He died of peritonitis at the Deaconess Hospital. He was survived by his wife, two sons & his parents.

William Thomas Conway was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery (Inglewood, Los Angeles County, CA ).

Notes for William Thomas Conway:

He is listed in the home of his maternal grandparents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Evansville, IN. He married 1st Rhoda T. Wright (1898-1985), 16 September 1922 Warrick County, IN. He & Rhoda were enumerated in the 1930 census of Chandler, Warrick County, IN; he was reported to be a restaurant keeper. He was divorced in 1939. He appears in the 1940 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN; he was reported to be a lodger in the home of Gilbert Peppers, was divorced and was employed as a salesman for a retail dry cleaning firm. He served in the Army during World War II (3 Oct 1942 - 25 Sep 1944). When he & Jessie married in 1945 they were residing in Evansville, IN.

Notes for James Wheeler:

He may be James Edwin Wheeler (1873-1952) of Evansville, IN, who in the 1940 census of Evansville is reported to be married but no wife is with him. He died in Evansville and is buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery.

53. **WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> TRAVERS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Mar 1868 in Shelby County, KY. He died on 03 Oct 1897 in Ohio County, KY. He married Jennie C. Hinton, daughter of Austin Hinton and Malinda Alice Seaton, on 13 Feb 1890 in Breckinridge County, KY. She was born on 17 Apr 1872 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 03 Aug 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

William H. Travers was buried in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William H. Travers:

On his marriage license and tombstone his name was spelled Travers. On the marriage licenses and death records of his four daughters the family name was spelled as Travis.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 26 August 1885: Aetna news - "Willie Travis was seriously and accidentally cut in the lower part of the abdomen, by a man who was chopping down a tree. The man's ax handle broke and the ax struck Travis. The cut reached almost to the hollow."

His marriage license reported that William "Travers" was age 22; he & his parents were born in Shelby County, KY; and he was a resident of Breckinridge County, KY.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 13 October 1897 (p3): "William Travis died at his home near Fordsville on the 3d inst." His gravestone spells his name as "William H. Travers" and the inscription has the full dates of his birth, death & marriage. His birth day on his gravestone has also been interpreted as 11 March 1868.

Notes for Jennie C. Hinton:

She is listed with her parents in the 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY. She married 2nd James Robert Bruner (1865-1938), 11 February 1900 Hancock County, KY. On 28 July 1903 in Daviess County, KY Jennie filed suit and was granted a divorce from, James R. Bruner. She reported that he had abandoned her in January 1901 at their home in Daviess County. Her name before their marriage was Jennie Travis. One child was born to their marriage, Carrie E. Bruner, born 1900 Hancock County, KY. He took the child and left and refused to live with her any longer. In the 1910 census of Owensboro, KY, Carrie, was listed with her father. Carrie married Charles Morris, 7 August 1917 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN; she married an O'Hare, 1917-1930, and William E. McNeese, 1930-1939. Carrie E. Bruner McNeese died 1 June 1974 St. Joseph, MO.

Jennie's parents, Austin & Alice Hinton, later lived Owensboro, KY and Evansville, IN. At the time of the 1920 census of Evansville they were renting at the same residence, 1017 West Ohio Street, where Ida Travers White, sister of William H. Travers, was also living.

Jennie married Joseph Altman, 1905-1906. At the time of the 1910 census they were living in Chicago, IL. He was working as a newspaper pressman. In this census she was listed as Gertrude and she was reported to be married twice and was the mother of four children who were all then living. In their home were three daughters of Jennie, Gertie Travas (16), Mayme Travas (16) & Stella Steward (24) and the latter's husband & daughter.

Jennie married John Nicholas Loesch (1847-1922), 18 March 1916 Cook County, IL. On John Loesch's death certificate it was reported that he was married and his wife was Jennie. In the 1920 census of Chicago no wife is in the home of John Loesch.

Jennie married Phillip Holohan (1878- ), 28 March 1924 Chicago, Cook County, IL; he was a native of Ireland and arrived in the US in May 1900. Jennie is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago, IL. In 1930 she was living with her daughter, Stella Henrici (age 38, born KY, widowed) and in 1940 was with her husband, Philip Holohan.

"Chicago Tribune", Chicago, IL, 4 August 1945: Jennie Holohan of 302 W. Division street, beloved wife of Philip Holohan, fond mother of Estella, Nolia, Gertrude, Mae, and Carrie, sister of Mrs. Susie Dyer and Mrs. Nellie Laddis. Funeral Monday, 9 a.m., from chapel, 927 Belmont avenue, to Immaculate Conception church.

William H. Travers and Jennie C. Hinton had the following children:

- i. STELLA<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 22 Jul 1891 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Aug 1949 in Evanston, Uinta County, WY. She married (1) CHARLES EARL STEWART, son of Nathaniel Leroy Stewart and Emilie Kinkel, between 1906-1909. He was born on 15 Sep 1886 in Quincy, Adams County, IL. He died on 16 Jul 1911 in Quincy, Adams County, IL. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRICI, son of William Henry Henrici and Lila Elizabeth Bollinger, between 1918-1923. He was born on 04 Jul 1884 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. He died on 02 Feb 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Stella Travis was buried on 22 Aug 1949 in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Stella Travis:

"Stella". In her US Social Security application she reported that she was the daughter of William Travis & Jenny Hinton and was born 22 July 1892 Owensboro, KY. She appears in the 1930 census of Chicago, IL; she was listed as being the proprietor of a restaurant. Living with her were her sons, Earl Stewart (18) & William Henrici (6), her mother, Jennie Holohan, and sister, May ?Meyers.

Charles Earl Stewart was buried on 18 Jul 1911 in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, IL.

Notes for Charles Earl Stewart:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Quincy, Adams County, IL. He, Stella & their daughter Lillian appear in the 1910 census of Chicago, Cook County, IL; he was then working as a pressman at a printing office.

"Daily Herald", Quincy, IL, Monday, 17 July 1911: Death of a Young Man - Earl Charles Stewart Passed Away Yesterday, After Lingered Illness - Earl Charles Stewart, of 1869 Vermont street, passed away yesterday morning at 6 o'clock at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. N. Stewart, with whom he resided. Mr. Stewart was taken sick a year ago, tuberculosis developed, and after suffering for a long time death finally relieved him. Last winter he went to Mt. Claire, a suburb of Denver, Colo., hoping to find relief through the change of climate, but his condition gradually became worse, until finally he decided to come back to Quincy. He returned to this city on May 16th, just two months to the day before he died. Earl Charles Stewart was born on September 15, 1885, and was therefore aged 25 years, 10 months and 1 day at the time of his death. He was a model young man, highly regarded by all who knew him. For a time he was employed at The Herald, where he was well thought of by his associates. He had a host of friends, all of whom unite in extending their sincere sympathy to the bereaved widow and his parents and family in their sorrow. Mr. Stewart is survived by his widow and a young son three months of age. An infant daughter preceded him in death three months ago. Besides he leaves his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nate Stewart, two brothers, Roy and John D. Stewart, of Decatur Ill., and one sister, Miss Emily, at home. The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon from the Stewart residence on East Vermont street.

William Henrici was buried on 05 Feb 1930 in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL.

Notes for William Henrici:

He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Cook County, IL. He operated a restaurant. His father had been in the restaurant business in Chicago for forty years at the time of his death in 1906.

- ii. NOLA MARIE TRAVIS was born on 10 Dec 1892 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Jul 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married Robert Artemus Mattingly, son of John Albert Mattingly and Martha Cornelia Miller, on 06 Jan 1910 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 Apr 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Nola Marie Travis was buried on 20 Jul 1955 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Nola Marie Travis:

In the 1910 census Mayme is listed as being the same age (16) as her sister, Gertrude, and thus must have been a twin. She may be the daughter, Nolia, who was listed in the obituary of her mother.

She died at the Deaconess Hospital of a stroke. At her death she was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

residing at 8015 Old State Road, Evansville, IN. She was survived by her husband, Robert A. Mattingly; daughters, Mrs. Nola Childers; sons, John W., Joe C., Alfred Lee and Carl E. Mattingly; and half sister - Mrs. Carrie McNeese.

Robert Artemus Mattingly was buried on 22 Apr 1972 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Robert Artemus Mattingly:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Daviess County, KY. He & Nola are listed in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Vanderburgh County, IN. In 1930 & 1940 they owned their home on Old State Road. He was farming in 1920 & 1940 and in 1930 he was driving an ice truck. In 1942 he was employed by the Stormtite Roofing Company. His death certificate recorded that he was a retired carpenter - contractor. He died at the Baptist Hospital. He was survived by 3 sons, 1 daughter, 11 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

- iii. GERTRUDE TRAVIS was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 02 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles County, CA. She married William Bramman Mills, son of Joseph Mills and Alicia Stuart Nevison, on 11 May 1914 in Cook County, IL. He was born on 03 Apr 1894 in New York City, NY. He died on 25 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles County, CA.

Notes for Gertrude Travis:

She was reported to be born in Hancock County, KY on the birth certificate of her son, William; but on the birth record of her son, Stuart, her birth place was given as Owensboro, KY.

Notes for William Bramman Mills:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Leavenworth County, KS & 1910 census of Chicago, IL. His registration for the World War I draft in 1917 reported that he was born in New York, NY on 3 April 1894, was employed as a field clerk for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and was residing at 649 West 28th Street in Chicago, IL. William B. & Gertrude are listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago, Cook County, IL. In 1920 he was reported to be a taxi chauffeur and in 1930 & 1940 a manager of a cab garage. In 1942 he was living in Chicago, IL, where he was an employee of the Yellow Cab Company.

- iv. MAE TRAVIS was born on 07 Oct 1897 in KY. She died on 03 May 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark County, NV. She married (1) VINCENT E. RUSSELL on 17 Jun 1920 in Cook County, IL. He was born between 1896-1897. She married (2) MR. GEORGSON between 1930-1949.

Notes for Mae Travis:

On marriage to Vincent E. Russell she is listed as Mae Travers and her age was given as 22. Her mother's obituary in 1945 lists a daughter, Mae. Living in the home of Stella (Travis) Henrici In the 1930 census of Chicago was a sister, May Mgers (?Meyers, Myers, name is difficult to decipher), who was age 32, born KY and was divorced. In the obituary of her sister, Stella, in 1949 listed her as Mae Georgson. The obituary of her sister, Nola, in 1955 reported she was survived by a sister, Mrs. Mae Travers, of Los Angeles, CA. The obituary of her nephew, Stuart Mills, in 1989 and the US Social Security Death Index lists her as 'Mae Travis'.

Notes for Vincent E. Russell:

He may be the Vincent E. Russell who was born 1895-1897 Chicago, IL, and is listed in the 1930 census of Bronx, Bronx County, NY and 1940 census of New York, Kings County, NY. He was the son of Edward & Mary (Herbacch) Russell; married Mabel before 1932, they had a son, Donald Russell, born 1931-1932 NY; they divorced 1930-1937. This Vincent married Zada E. Tompkins, 19 February 1937 Manhattan, NY; they had a son, Vincent E. Russell, Jr., who was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

born 7 November 1939 Brooklyn, New York City, NY.

54. **MARY FRANCES<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Mar 1870 in KY. She died on 19 Feb 1950 in Patesville, Hancock County, KY. She married Charles E. Gabbert, son of Hiram Gabbert and Mary Frances Preston, on 12 Jun 1890 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 10 Mar 1939 in Patesville, Hancock County, KY.

Mary Frances Travis was buried on 21 Feb 1950 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Mary Frances Travis:

She is listed in the 1940 census of Hancock County, KY; she was living in Patesville and owned her home on the Cloverport Road (now Highway 144). She died at her home of a heart attack and was found by neighbors several hours after it occurred. The "Hancock Clarion" of 23 February 1950 listed her survivors as a daughter, Mrs. Everet Adkins of Louisville; several grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Florence Bradshaw of Owensboro; and one brother, Ollie Travers of Owensboro.

Charles E. Gabbert was buried on 11 Mar 1939 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Charles E. Gabbert:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of the Lain's Precinct, Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of the Patesville Precinct in Hancock County, KY. In 1900 he was employed as an organ agent and was renting a house in the town of Patesville. In 1910 he was working as a farmer and owned his own farm. In 1920 he was working as a barber at a barber shop; he then was living on the Cloverport Road. In 1930 he was farming.

He died of a carcinoma of the mouth at his home at 2:30 a.m; he had been ill for several months. He was survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Miller of Cloverport, KY & Mrs. Ethel Adkins of Patesville, KY.

Charles E. Gabbert and Mary Frances Travis had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> GABBERT** was born on 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 03 Feb 1942 in Breckinridge County, KY. She married Alfred Armstrong Miller, son of William Mason Miller and Mary C. Ball, on 21 Feb 1914 in Perry County, IN. He was born on 10 Jul 1876 in Breckinridge County, KY. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY.

Myrtle Lillian Gabbert was buried on 05 Feb 1942 in Cloverport Cemetery, Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY.

Notes for Myrtle Lillian Gabbert:

For her marriage license she reported that her mother, Frances Travis, was born in Hancock County, KY. She died at her home near Cloverport from cancer of the throat. She was survived by her husband, six children, and her mother.

Alfred Armstrong Miller was buried on 28 Jun 1962 in Cloverport Cemetery, Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY.

Notes for Alfred Armstrong Miller:

In the 1880 census he is reported to be 6 years old. On his marriages in 1914 & 1944 he reported his birth date as 10 July 1876. On his death certificate 10 June 1875 was given. He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY. He married Ella (Castle) Beavin, 25 June 1896 Spencer County, IN & Annie B. (Thompson) Bernard, 3 Feb 1944 Tell City, Perry County, IN. He is listed in the Breckinridge County, KY census with his first wife in 1910. His first wife died on 3 July 1912 in Cloverport, Breckinridge, KY and was buried at the Taul Cemetery in Breckinridge County, KY; they were the parents of Ollie Lee, Lillian C., Edith Victoria, Ruby B., Nellie & Ruth C. Miller.

He and Myrtle are listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Breckinridge

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY. He was a farmer. He died of pneumonia at the DeJarnette Rest Home. He was a retired coal miner and farmer. He was survived by three sons, six daughters and 19 grandchildren.

- ii. FLORENCE ETHEL GABBERT was born on 30 Sep 1902 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 21 Oct 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married James Everett Adkins, son of John Patrick Adkins and Amanda Emaline Lyons, on 29 Aug 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 13 Jan 1903 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 17 Sep 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Florence Ethel Gabbert was buried on 23 Oct 1970 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Florence Ethel Gabbert:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 8 August 1924: Patesville, Aug 7 - "Mr. and Mrs. Everett Adkins and Chas. Gabbert visited Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Miller near Cloverport, Tuesday."

She died at the Rest Haven nursing home. She was survived by a son, James S. Adkins, of Route 2 Hawesville, 8 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

James Everett Adkins was buried on 20 Sep 1963 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for James Everett Adkins:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 census of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. In 1940 he was living in the town of Patesville and was listed immediately after the home of his mother-in-law, Frances Travis Gabbert. In 1958 he was residing in Louisville, KY. At his death he was employed as a repairman by the Kohler Company in Louisville. He died of a heart attack at the SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital. He was survived by his wife, Ethel, 1 son & 6 grandchildren.

- 55. **LOUIS OLLIE<sup>4</sup> TRAVERS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 06 Apr 1875 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 22 Feb 1953 in Daviess County, KY. He married (1) **NETTIE MAE EVANS**, daughter of John James Evans and Eliza Jane Weedman, on 12 Oct 1898 in Cannelton, Perry County, IN. She was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 02 May 1935 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) **DORA BELL HOWARD**, daughter of Jesse Kincheloe Howard and Nancy Jane Head, on 01 Aug 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 22 Feb 1873 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 30 Dec 1958 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (3) **ZELMER LEE NEAL**, daughter of William Edward Neal and Mary Susan Dossett, on 12 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 02 Jan 1881 in McLean County, KY. She died on 19 Dec 1953 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Louis Ollie Travers was buried on 24 Feb 1953 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Louis Ollie Travers:

On his marriage license and most subsequent records his name is spelled as Travers. He is listed in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1900 he was working as a farmer. He is in the Daviess County, KY censuses in 1910 (5th Street Road, laborer at a tobacco factory), 1920 (Owensboro, 1415 12th Street, laborer at a foundry), 1930 (Owensboro, 1739 18th Street, laborer at a lumber mill), and 1940 (Owensboro, lodger in home of Maggie Hutcheson, laborer on W.P.A. project). In 1936 he was employed at the Arthur Lashbrook Lumber Company. In the Owensboro city directories his occupation is listed as - wood worker, employee of D. C. Stinson Lumber Company, employee of Anglo-American Mill Company, teamster, and farmer.

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 18 August 1900: Patesville - "Ollie Travis moved to Glendeane Wednesday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 9 June 1905 p7: Island, Ky, June 8 - "Mr. and Mrs. Travis, of Hancock County, have moved here."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 13 February 1906 p6: Island, Ky, Feb 12 - "Born, to Mr. and Mrs. O. Travis, on the 4th inst., a girl".

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 17 July 1906 p7: Island, Ky, July 16 - "Mrs. Ollie Travis little girl fell from a porch on last Friday and hurt her arm very badly."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 27 July 1907 p7: Island - "Mr. Ollie Travis' baby is sick."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 13 March 1908 p7: Island, Ky, March 12 - "The little two-year-old child of Mr. Ollie Travis died on Wednesday of measles and pneumonia."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 28 August 1908 p7: Island, Ky, Aug 27 - "Mr. Ollie Travis' little girl is very sick."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 4 September 1908 p7: Island, Ky, Sept 3 - "Ollie Travis' little girl is sick."

"Breckinridge News", Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 21 October 1908 p8: Dukes - "Mrs. Nettie Travis and children, Mabel and Arthur, returned to their home at Island Station Saturday after a two weeks visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Evans."

The "Owensboro Messenger" of 24 February 1953 p2 reported that Louis Ollie Travers died at the home of his daughter, Ella Mae Fulkerson, Route 4 following an illness of several weeks. He had been employed at the Stinson Sawmill about 20 years retiring in 1940. He was a member of the Hall Street Baptist Church. He was survived by two sons, both of Owensboro, one daughter, 11 grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Florence Bradshaw, of Owensboro. His death certificate reported that he was residing at 924 1/2 Leitchfield Road in Owensboro and died from injuries suffered in a fall from a chair at his home that occurred 23 days earlier.

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 26 February 1953: Pellville - "Mrs. Virgil Brown, Mrs. Roscoe Brown and daughter, Miss Doris Brown attended the funeral of their uncle, Mr. Ollie Travis, at Owensboro on Tuesday. Mr. Travis once lived near Bethlehem and some time ago he had the misfortune to break his hip from which he never recovered. He was a brother of Mrs. Florence Bradshaw, of Owensboro, but formerly of here." [Note - Bethlehem is near Patesville in Hancock County, KY.]

Nettie Mae Evans was buried on 03 May 1935 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Nettie Mae Evans:

She died suddenly of a heart attack at her home, 1401 Pearl Street. She was survived by her husband, 2 sons & 2 daughters.

Louis Ollie Travers and Nettie Mae Evans had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> TRAVERS was born between 1898-1900. Child died between 1898-1900.

Notes for child Travers:

Nettie Evans Travers in the 1900 census is reported to be the mother of one child that was then deceased and the 1910 census shows that Nettie was the mother of 3 children one of whom was deceased.

- ii. LIZA MABEL TRAVERS was born on 27 Feb 1902 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 26 Apr 1950 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married LeRoy Shelley, son of Robert Lee Shelley and Brilla Embry, on 15 May 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 06 Sep 1901 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 07 Jan 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Liza Mabel Travers was buried on 28 Apr 1950 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Liza Mabel Travers:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 7 March 1902 p5: Patesville, March 4 - "The stork visited the home of Mrs. Ollie Travers a few evenings ago and presented them with a fine girl baby."

She died at her home; she had suffered a stroke two months previously. She was survived by her husband, one daughter, Marjorie Shelley, a missionary in the Belgian Congo, who was not able to return home for the funeral, one son, Bruce Shelley, of Columbia, SC, where he was studying at the Columbia Bible College,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

her father, two brothers and one sister.

LeRoy Shelley was buried on 10 Jan 1994 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for LeRoy Shelley:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of White County, AR. He is listed twice in the 1920 Federal Census, he appears with his widowed father in the census of Daviess County, KY and he listed as a soldier with the 8th Field Artillery, US Army, stationed at Camp Knox, Hardin County, KY. He had enlisted in June 1919. He & Mabel are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. In 1930 he was working at a furniture factory and in 1940 as carpenter at a reail roofing & siding company.

He married 2nd Ruby Eva Gentry in 1953; she was born 26 January 1917 Warrick County, IN; daughter of Rousseau L. Gentry & Lillie Belle Dunaway; died 17 August 2005 Evansville, IN; buried Lynnville Cemetery, Warrick County, ININ; by this marriage they had a son, Stephen Lee Shelley, born 20 August 1956 IN.

Leroy worked as a welder, carpenter and contractor. He died at his residence. He was survived by his wife, Ruby, and 2 children.

- iii. ARTHUR MILLINDER TRAVERS was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 29 Jun 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) RUTH ANN EDGE, daughter of William Robert Edge and Mary Florence Hendrix, on 06 May 1929 in Daviess County, KY. She was born on 01 Sep 1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 14 Nov 1978 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) RUBY DORA STEWART, daughter of Christopher Columbus Stewart and Golda M. Simmons, on 31 Jul 1936 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 31 Jul 1917 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 19 Mar 1991 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Arthur Millinder Travers was buried on 01 Jul 1955 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Arthur Millinder Travers:

On his Social Security application his name was recorded as Arthur Millinder Travers. He is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; he was renting at 1002 Ninth Street and was employed as a carriage operator at a sawmill. He later worked as an oiler for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company. He died of a stroke at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was then living at 2134 Churchill Drive in Owensboro and was a member of the Hall Street Baptist Church. He was survived by three sons, one daughter, one brother and one sister.

Ruth Ann Edge was buried on 17 Nov 1978 in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Ruth Ann Edge:

She and Arthur Travers had no children. She is listed with her father in the 1930 census of Hancock County, KY; she was reported to be married but her husband was not with her.

She married 2nd Thomas Everett Hughes (1909-2002), 10 January 1935 Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; they are listed in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. By her 2nd marriage she had a son, Thomas Everett Hughes, Jr. (1936-2015). She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was a resident of Fordsville, KY and was survived by her husband and 1 son.

Arthur Millinder Travers and Ruth Ann Edge were divorced between 1930-1935.

Ruby Dora Stewart was buried on 22 Mar 1991 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro,



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ruby Dora Stewart:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 20 March 1991, p2C: Ruby Dora (Stewart) Travers, 73, of 2183 Baker Drive, Owensboro, died Tuesday, March 19, 1991, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was born in Daviess County and was a member of Hall Street Baptist Church. Her husband, Arthur Travers, died in 1955. Survivors include two sons, Arthur M. "Junior" Travers and Donald Eugene Travers, both of Owensboro; a daughter, Joyce Marie Travers Payne of Owensboro; her mother, Golda Stewart of Owensboro; four grandchildren, Tammy Kay Howard of Lewisport, Sandra Lynn Bayles of Utica, James Robert Payne II and Terry Dale Glover, both of Owensboro; three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Myrtle Brunner of Owensboro and Stella Gray of Hartford. Services are at 10 a.m. Friday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home. Burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation from 2-8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. [Note - Terry Dale Glover was born 13 November 1967 Owensboro, KY, in the Kentucky Birth Index his mother is listed as Brendal L. Henderson.]

- iv. MELVIA JANE TRAVERS was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Island, McLean County, KY. She died on 11 Mar 1908 in Island, McLean County, KY.
- v. INA BEATRICE TRAVERS was born on 28 Sep 1911 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 07 Sep 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Ina Beatrice Travers was buried on 08 Sep 1912 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ina Beatrice Travers:

Her death certificate gives cause of death as enteritis.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 10 September 1912 p3: "Death of Young Girl - Ina Beatrice Travis, the one-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Travis, died at the family residence on Lewis street, after a short illness of a complication of diseases. The funeral was conducted from the residence at 3:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, with the interment following in the Elmwood cemetery."

- vi. MILDRED LEE TRAVERS was born on 06 Jan 1914 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 28 Jan 1914 in Daviess County, KY.

Mildred Lee Travers was buried on 29 Jan 1914 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mildred Lee Travers:

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 30 January 1914 p3: "Death of an Infant - Mildred L. Travis, the month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Travis, residing at 1320 Alexander avenue, died at 9:30 o'clock Thursday morning. The funeral services were conducted from the residence at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon and the interment was made in Elmwood cemetery."

- vii. ELLA MAE TRAVERS was born on 05 Aug 1918 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 22 Jul 2003 in Daviess County, KY. She married Gilbert Edmond Fulkerson, son of Lee Allen Fulkerson and Maude E. Scott, on 25 Aug 1936 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 02 Jun 1914 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Jun 1995 in Sacramento, McLean County, KY.

Ella Mae Travers was buried on 25 Jul 2003 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ella Mae Travers:

She and Gilbert Fulkerson separated on 28 May 1957 and were divorced in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

September 1970 Daviess County, KY.

I interviewed on 3 November 1985. She knew my grandparents, Bennie & Anna Mae Long, and my dad. Her dad & Bennie Long were first cousins, they were close and visited. When she was about 11 Bennie visited her family and stayed for about two weeks; during this time they went to town to go to a billard hall and she remembers seeing them return home arm in arm drunk. Her family at one time lived on Short 10th Street in Owensboro (near Triplett & the hospital), they were just across the street from Bennie Long's family, during this time Anna Mae Long's sister, Gladys, was living with them.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 24 July 2003 p2B: Ella "Mae" Fulkerson, 84, of Bon Harbor Nursing Home, died Tuesday, July 22, 2003, at Bon Harbor Nursing Home. She was born Aug. 5, 1918, in Owensboro. She was retired from Rack 'N' Cue after 10 years as a manager and was a member of SS. Joseph & Paul Catholic Church. She enjoyed spending time with her friends and family, watching UK basketball and listening to gospel music. Survivors include two sons, Raymond Lee Fulkerson of Owensboro and Dale Lewis Fulkerson of Great Mountain Falls, Colo.; a daughter, Farrell Fulkerson of Owensboro; several nieces and nephews; 15 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services are at noon Friday at SS. Joseph & Paul Catholic Church. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Haley-McGinnis & Owensboro Funeral Home. Prayers will be said at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Entombment will be in Resurrection Cemetery with Father D. Andrew Garner officiating. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Goodfellows Club of Owensboro, P.O. Box 1480, Owensboro, KY 42302-9956. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Gilbert Edmond Fulkerson was buried on 03 Jun 1995 in Station Baptist Church, Sacramento, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Gilbert Edmond Fulkerson:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He and Ella Mae are shown in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; they were renting at 1120 Hall Street and he was employed as a spray painter at a furniture factory. He married 2nd Marjorie (Reynolds) Earl (1931-2011), 25 September 1970.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 2 June 1995 p2B: Gilbert E. "Fuzzy" Fulkerson, 80, of 325 Poplar St., Apt. B, Sacramento, died Thursday, June 1, 1995, at his home. He was born in Daviess County, a son of the late Lee and Maude Scott Fulkerson. He retired from General Electric Co. on July 7, 1974, after 29 1/2 years of employment. He was a graduate of Owensboro High School and a member of Hall Street Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Marjorie Fulkerson; two sons, Ray Fulkerson of Owensboro and Dale Fulkerson of Green Mountain Falls, Colo.; a daughter, Farrell Fulkerson of Owensboro; two stepsons, Jim Crabtree of Jeffersonville, Ind., and Tim Knigh of Owensboro, two step daughters, Sandra Lindsey of Owensboro and Patty Burden of Sacramento; 27 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; a brother, Bill Fulkerson of Dale, Ind.; and a sister, Lillian Fitzgerald of Owensboro. Services are at 4 p.m. Saturday at James H. Davis Funeral Home in Owensboro. Burial will be in Station Baptist Church Cemetery in Sacramento. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and from noon until services on Saturday at the funeral home.

Gilbert Edmond Fulkerson and Ella Mae Travers were divorced in Sep 1970 in Daviess County, KY.

- viii. OLLIE GENE TRAVERS was born on 27 Oct 1920 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 27 Oct 1920 in Daviess County, KY.

Ollie Gene Travers was buried on 27 Oct 1920 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ollie Gene Travers:

He was stillborn. "Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 28 October 1920 p12: "The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. L. O. Travis, 1200 Bluff Avenue, died at their home late Tuesday night. The funeral was conducted from the residence at 5 o'clock Wednesday afternoon with burial in Elmwood."

- ix. WALLACE OLDHAM TRAVERS was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 12 Sep 1973 in Dade County, FL. He married Ethel Mae Burks, daughter of John L. Burks and Nannie Catherine Conney, on 22 Mar 1948 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 26 Jul 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 31 Jul 1993 in Lived Rock Springs, WY.

Wallace Oldham Travers was buried on 17 Sep 1973 in Naples Memorial Gardens Cemetery, North Naples, Collier County, FL.

Notes for Wallace Oldham Travers:

In the 1930 & 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY he was reported to be single. In February 1945 he was inducted as into the US Army; he was a private and performed the duties of a baker. In 1954 he was working as a concrete finisher; he and Ethel were then living at 415 East 18th Street in Owensboro, KY. Between 1968-1973 he moved to Florida. He died at his home at Rt. 3 Naples, FL.

Notes for Ethel Mae Burks:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. She and Wallace separated between 1954-1968 and she and their children moved to St. Louis, MO. When her father died in 1983 she was living St. Louis, MO. She later resided Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, WY.

Dora Bell Howard was buried on 02 Jan 1959 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Dora Bell Howard:

She is listed with her parents in the 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY. She married John D. Carroll (1861-1928), 31 July 1891 Ohio County, KY (they are in the 1900 census of Daviess County, KY, divorced 1904 Daviess County, KY); James N. McCarty (1851-1935), 20 April 1905 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY (they are in the 1910 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, divorced November 1911 Daviess County, KY); Christopher Columbus 'Lum' Stephens (1869 -1917), 20 November 1911 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; James Hillary Bell (1861-1923), 8 January 1919 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY (they are listed in the 1920 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY); John William Stites (1863-1929), 27 September 1924 Boonville, Warrick County, IN (divorced 1926 Daviess County, KY, they were remarried 17 September 1927 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY); and Jesse Combs, 1952-1955.

She and Louis O. Travers separated on 30 November 1938 and were divorced in 1944. She is listed as Dora B. Bell in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY (reported to be 66 and widowed). She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by 2 children from her Carroll marriage.

Louis Ollie Travers and Dora Bell Howard were divorced in 1944 in Daviess County, KY.

Zelmer Lee Neal was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Midland, Muhlenberg County, KY.

Notes for Zelmer Lee Neal:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Rumsey, McLean County, KY. She married Samuel R. Noffsinger (1872-1923), 25 December 1900 Muhlenberg County, KY. They are listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Muhlenberg County, KY

56. **ROBERT LEE<sup>4</sup> TRAVERS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 30 May 1879 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 26 Mar 1944 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married Ena Bessie Strong, daughter of John Strong and Mollie Thomason, on 27 Apr 1906 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. She was born on 21 Jan 1889 in Mortons Gap, Hopkins County,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

KY. She died on 23 Feb 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Robert Lee Travers was buried on 29 Mar 1944 in Tupman Cemetery, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Robert Lee Travers:

'Pinchie'. "Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 12 October 1901: Patesville - "Bob Travis and sister, Mrs. Florence Arrington, left for Evansville last Saturday."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 12 April 1904 p3: Goering, April 11 - "Mr. Bob Travers, of Island, is home on a three weeks visit with his parents."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 31 March 1905 p5: Island, March 29 - "A. L. White and Robert Travers went to Owensboro Monday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 1 May 1906 p5: Island, Ky, April 30 - "Mr. Bob Travis and Miss Eva Stong were married in Calhoun on the 27th."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 23 April 1924 p5: Patesville - "Mr. and Mrs. Robert Travis and daughter, Miss Heln, of Evansville, visited Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Gabbert last week."

Robert & Ena are listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He first appears in the Evansville, In city directories in 1905; he was residing at 19 Park Street and was working as a miner. In 1910 he was residing at 1113 West Ohio Street in Evansville and at the same residence was his brother, Ollie Travers, his sister, Ida, & her husband, Alonzo White. In each census he was renting at different locations. In 1910 & 1920 censuses his occupation was reported as coal miner, in 1930 it was given as laborer at a construction company and in 1940 no occupation was listed. In 1942 he registered for the World War II draft and on it he reported that he was born in Daviess County, KY on 30 May 1879, he was not employed, and he was living at 1012 Barker Avenue in Evansville, IN. The same birth date was given on his US Social Security application.

He died at his home, 1012 South Barker Avenue, of bronchiectasis. His obituary and death certificate reported he was a retired coal miner. He was survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Melvin Brooks of Evansville, two grandchildren, three sisters, Mrs. Ella Wheeler of Chicago, IL, Mrs. Florence Bradshaw of Hawesville, KY & Mrs. Frances Gabbert of Patesville, KY and a brother, Ollie Travers of Owensboro, KY.

Ena Bessie Strong was buried on 25 Feb 1975 in Tupman Cemetery, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Ena Bessie Strong:

The 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses all indicate she was born in Kentucky. The birth & death certificates of her daughters, Vena & Thelma, gives her place of birth as Mortons Gap, KY. She is listed with her father & stepmother in the 1900 census of Carbonville, Walker County, Alabama. She died at Deaconnes Hospital. She was survived by one daughter, 3 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Robert Lee Travers and Ena Bessie Strong had the following children:

- i. VENA MAE<sup>5</sup> TRAVERS was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She died on 01 Nov 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Vena Mae Travers was buried on 03 Nov 1911 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Vena Mae Travers:

She died of meningitis and pneumonia.

- ii. HELEN LOUISE TRAVERS was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She died on 21 Jun 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) MELVIN BRASHER BROOKS, son of Smith Leroy Brooks and Myrtle S. Vanvactor, on 12 Nov 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Webster County, KY. He died on 29 Nov 1973 in Gentryville, Warrick County, IN. She married (2) PAUL EMORY SLIFER, son of Daniel Webster Slifer and Ethel Miley, on 03 Sep 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 04 Sep 1910 in Gibson County, IN. He died on 24 Feb 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Helen Louise Travers was buried on 24 Jun 1984 in Tupman Cemetery, Vanderburgh County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Helen Louise Travers:

She was survived by her husband, Paul Slifer, three children and five stepchildren.

Melvin Brasher Brooks was buried in Tupman Cemetery, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Melvin Brasher Brooks:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Webster County, KY and 1920 census of Hopkins County, KY. He & Helen are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. In 1928 he began working as an operator and roundsman for the American District Telegraph Company; in 1960 he was supervisor for the company. At his death he was employed by an electronic burglar alarm company.

Paul Emory Slifer was buried on 27 Feb 1987 in Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Paul Emory Slifer:

'Bus'. He is listed with his grandparents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Gibson County, IN. He married Senora May Robinson (1915-1977), 24 January 1933. He & Senora were living in Evansville, IN at the time of the 1940 census. He retired in 1972 as a truck driver for Refiners Transport & Terminal Corporation. He was survived by six children.

- iii. THELMA LUCILE TRAVERS was born on 24 Jun 1917 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She died on 14 Aug 1917 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Thelma Lucile Travers was buried on 15 Aug 1917 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Thelma Lucile Travers:

She died of meningitis.

- iv. CHILD TRAVERS was born between 1910-1916. Child died between 1910-1916.

Notes for child Travers:

The birth certificate of Thelma Lucile Travers, in 1917, reports that she was the 4th child born to her mother, two of whom were then deceased. The 1910 census reported that one child, Helen, had been born to Ena Strong Travers.

57. **FLORENCE<sup>4</sup> TRAVERS** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 14 Mar 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) **JOHN LONARD ARRINGTON**, son of James H. Arrington and Mary Elizabeth Burdette, on 27 Dec 1900 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 31 Jan 1875 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 12 Feb 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) **FRANK BRADSHAW**, son of John Walker Bradshaw and Mary Jane Glazebrook, on 02 Jun 1905 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. He was born on 23 Oct 1878 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 27 Aug 1938 in Weber, Hancock County, KY.

Florence Travers was buried on 16 Mar 1976 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Florence Travers:

In the 1940 census of Hancock County, KY she was listed as a widow and housekeeper in the home of Martin Minnett. In 1949 she bought a house at 317 Jackson Street in Owensboro, KY. In 1962 she was living at 1311 Allen Street in Owensboro.

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 25 March 1976 p14: "Mrs. Bradshaw interred Tuesday at Bethlehem". Mrs. Florence Bradshaw, 92, passed away at 3:45 am on Sunday, March 14 at the home of a daughter Mrs. Arnold Spencer, 2201 Parrish Ave., in Owensboro. She was born June 26, 1883 and was the daughter of John and Sarah Long Travers and she was a member of the Parrish Avenue Baptist Church. Surviving besides Mrs. Spencer are two other daughters, Mrs. Nora Brown and Mrs. Roscoe Brown, both of Pellville; one son, Kenneth Bradshaw

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

of Owensboro; 13 grandchildren, 24 great-children and 7 great great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 10 am on Tuesday in the Gibson and Son Funeral Home with the Rev. W. O. Spencer officiating. Interment was in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

John Lonard Arrington was buried on 14 Feb 1923 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for John Lonard Arrington:

His name is listed as Lonard Arrington on his marriage and on his gravestone but as Leonard on his death certificate. He is listed in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1900 he was living with his parents and in 1910 with his brother, Clarence Arington. In 1910 he was listed as being divorced and as a farm laborer. He married 2nd Verna Taylor, 15 February 1911 Hancock County, KY. On his World War I Draft Registration in 1918 he was listed as Lonard Arington, he was then living near Pellville, in Hancock County, KY and was farming. He & his wife, Verna, are listed in the 1920 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; his occupation was given as farmer. He died of apoplexy; he was then living at 1215 Hall Street in Owensboro.

John Lonard Arrington and Florence Travers were divorced in 1902 in Hancock County, KY.

Frank Bradshaw was buried on 28 Aug 1938 in Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Frank Bradshaw:

He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer, In 1920 & 1930 he owned his own farm. He married Rosa Gabbert, 19 January 1899 Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY; she was the daughter of Henry W. Gabbert & Nancy Hicks Miller, born 14 October 1878 Hancock County, KY, died 8 Decmber 1899, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.

He served as a Justice of the Peace in the 4th district, in Hancock County, KY; posted bond for this postion in 1921 & 1925. He died of softening of the brain.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 12 January 1906 p6: Pellville, Jan. 3 - "Frank Bradshaw, who has been the head salesman at L. E. Morris' store, has rented Ed Buck's farm near Patesville and moved there this week."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 14 September 1905, p7: Pellville - "Mr. Frank Bradshaw, of near Patesville, has moved into the house vacated by W. J. Huff and is employed at L. E. Morris' store."

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Friday, 2 September 1938 p1: Mr. Frank Bradshaw, 59 years old, died at his home in Weberstown Saturday August 27, following an illness of several weeks duration. He was critically ill for some time, prior to his death. Funeral services were conducted at the Bethlehem Baptist church, Sunday afternoon, at 2 pm with Rev. Jolly in charge. Burial was in the church cemetery. Surviving are the widow; four daughters, Mrs. Arnold Spencer of Birk City, KY., Mrs. Virgil Brown, Weberstown, Mrs. Roscoe Brown, Weberstown, and Miss Clara Bradshaw, who is at home; two sons Stirman, of Birk City, and Kenneth, who lives at home. Mr. Bradshaw was Magistrate from the Pellville-Utility precincts for eight years. He was formerly Sunday School superintendent at the Bethlehem church and was church moderator at the time of his death. Mr. Bradshaw was known to his friends and relatives as a good, kind man, devoted to his family and friends. He was ever ready to make any sacrifice for the comfort and pleasure of others. The esteem in which he was held by his associates, was attested by the countless number that gathered at the Bethlehem Church, Sunday afternoon to pay their last tribute to one whom they admired and respected in life.

Frank Bradshaw and Florence Travers had the following children:

- i. STELLA MAY<sup>5</sup> BRADSHAW was born on 04 May 1906 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 07 Feb 1998 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Arnold Spencer, son of James Henry Spencer and Magnolia Phillips, on 15 Oct 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 04 Jun 1905 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 19 Apr 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Stella May Bradshaw was buried on 09 Feb 1998 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Stella May Bradshaw:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

I interviewed her on 3 & 4 November 1985. She said she was born and grew up at Bradshaw Ridge near the Bethlehem Baptist Church, near Patesville, in Hancock County. She said her grandparents, John Travers (Travis) & Sarah Jane Long, ran a boarding house at Patesville. Of her mother, Florence's, siblings she remembers the following - Lewis Ollie, Bob, Willie, Ida, Vena & Frances.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 8 & 9 February 1998: Stella May Spencer, 91, of Wellington Park, Owensboro, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 1998, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. She was born in Hancock County, was a member of Parrish Avenue Baptist Church and was a founding member of the Owensboro chapter of the American Association of Retired Persons. She had worked as a school teacher, a practical nurse, a florist, a clerk at the former Interstate Store and Salms and was best known as an antique dealer. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arnold Spencer, in 1984; and a daughter, Nelda Gillim, in 1981. Survivors include two sons, G. C. Spencer of Gray, Tenn., and Billy Spencer of Owensboro; three daughters, Charlotte Harreld, Yvonne Emmick and Jolene Reynolds, all of Owensboro; 14 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and 18 great-great-grandchildren. A committal service is at 11 a.m. Monday at Christ Chapel at Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is private. Glenn Funeral home in Owensboro is in charge of arrangements. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Spina Bifida Association. Memorial contribution envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Arnold Spencer was buried on 21 Apr 1984 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Arnold Spencer:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the 1940 census he is in Henderson County, KY; he was renting and working as an oil pumper.

"Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 20 April 1984: Arnold Spencer, 78, of 2201 Parrish Ave., Owensboro, died Thursday, April 19, 1984, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Hancock county, was retired from Standard Oil of Ohio. and was a member of Parrish Avenue Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Stella May Spencer; two sons, Grover C. Spencer of Bluff City, TN., and Billy Spencer of Owensboro; three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Joline) Reynolds, Mrs. Grady (Charlotte) Herreld Jr. and Mrs. Thomas (Yvonne) Emmick, all of Owensboro; 14 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; a stepgrandchild; and a sister, Sarah Elizabeth Snyder of Lewisport. Services are at 2 pm Saturday at Glenn Funeral Home. Burial in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation after 2 pm today at teh funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to the Hospice Association, 1126 Triplett St. Owensboro.

- ii. CLARA JANE BRADSHAW was born on 28 Feb 1909 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 22 Apr 1957 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. She married Martin Henderson Minnett, son of John Edward Minnett and Elizabeth Jane Elliott, on 28 Aug 1942 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 11 Dec 1875 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 18 Apr 1960 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Clara Jane Bradshaw was buried on 25 Apr 1957 in Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Clara Jane Bradshaw:

In the 1940 census of Hancock County, KY she and her mother were listed as housekeepers in the home of Martin Minnett. She died suddenly of a heart attack at her home on Route 60 east of Hawesville. She was survived by her husband, three step-daughters, her mother, one brother and three sisters.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Hancock Clarion", Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 25 April 1957: "Pellville - We have just received a message stating the sudden death of Mrs. Clara Bradshaw Minnett, at her home at Hawesville, and her husband, is in very bad health. Mrs. Minnett has not been well for years, but was up and able to keep her home. She was born and reared near Pellville, where she is so well known and liked. Her many fiends are grieved over her passing."

Martin Henderson Minnett was buried on 21 Apr 1960 in Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Martin Henderson Minnett:

Family name is also spelled Minnette. He married 1st Minnie Lamar (1873-1938), 3 May 1899 Hancock County, KY; they had four children - Frances, Virginia, Antionette & John R. Minnett. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He is listed as a farmer in 1900, 1920 & 1930. In 1940 he was a foreman for the state highway department. He resided on Highway 60 just east of Hawesville. He died at the Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. His obituary reported he was a retired state road supervisor for Hancock County.

- iii. STIRMAN FRANKLIN BRADSHAW was born on 27 Jul 1910 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 26 Dec 1950 in Grayville, IL. He married Zelma D. Lain, daughter of Charles Lee Lain and Della Richards, on 09 Feb 1929 in Hancock County, KY. She was born on 13 Nov 1909 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 05 Mar 2008 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, OK.

Stirman Franklin Bradshaw was buried on 28 Dec 1950 in Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Stirman Franklin Bradshaw:

He is listed in the 1930 census of the Patesville Precinct, Hancock County, KY; he was then working in a lumber yard. In 1935 he was living Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. He was residing near Birk City in Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1940 census; he was then employed as an oil pump operator. He served in the US Naval Reserve (25 March 1944 - 14 March 1945). He died at his home. He was survived by his wife, Zelma, son, Truman Bradshaw, and daughter, Mrs. Dale Shepherd, both of Mount Carmel, IL

Zelma D. Lain was buried on 10 Mar 2008 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, OK.

Notes for Zelma D. Lain:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY. She married Howard Mills Hutchins (1912-2011), 1954 Wabash County, IL. She was buried with her 2nd husband. In 2011 she had 3 living grandchildren - Lynn Hosler, Rick Mathews & Kelly Keen.

"Edmond Sun", Edmond, OK, Saturday, 8 March 2008: EDMOND -- Memorial services for Zelma Hutchins, 98, of Edmond are scheduled for 2 p.m. Monday at Memorial Park Funeral Home. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery Mausoleum. Hutchins was born Nov. 13, 1909 in Hawsville, Ky. She died Wednesday, March 5, 2008 in Edmond. Hutchins had been employed as a school aide, a factory worker and was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Shirley Mathews. Survivors include her husband, Howard Hutchins of Edmond; her son, Truman Bradshaw of Edmond; three grandchildren and a host of great-grandchildren.

- iv. NORA BRADSHAW was born on 24 Nov 1911 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Jan 1993 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Virgil W. Brown, son of Thomas Hale Brown and Vitula Compton, on 01 Jan 1927 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 09 Sep 1888 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 10 Jan 1975 in Hancock County, KY.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Nora Bradshaw was buried on 20 Jan 1993 in Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Nora Bradshaw:

She was married at the home of her parents. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 January 1993, p2C: Nora M. Brown, 81, of 2524 Lewis Lane, Owensboro, died Monday, Jan. 18, 1993, at Mercy Hospital. She was born in Hancock County and was a member of Riverside Baptist Church. Her husband, Virgil W. Brown, died in 1975. Survivors include a stepdaughter, Marjorie Easton of Owensboro; four stepgrandchildren; a sister, Stella Spencer of Owensboro; eight nieces, Gaye Axley, Cheryl Roberts, Janice Daugherty, Vonnice Emmick, Jolene Reynolds and Charlotte Harrold, all of Owensboro, Doris Anderson of Indianapolis and Maxine Matthews of Alabama; and four nephews, G.C. Spencer of Tennessee, Billy Spencer of Owensboro, Jackie Bradshaw of Texas and Truman Bradshaw of Oklahoma. Services are at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home. Burial in Pellville Cemetery in Hancock County. Visitation from 3-8 p.m. today and from 9-11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Virgil W. Brown was buried on 12 Jan 1975 in Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Virgil W. Brown:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer and by 1910 owned his own farm in the Pellville Precinct. He married 1st Clara E. Jackson (1890-1926), 26 September 1909 Hancock County, KY; she died of pneumonia and was buried at the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY. He and Clara had 4 daughters - Doris, Rachel Sue, Marjorie and an infant that died at age of 6 hours. A road in Hancock County, KY is named the Virgil Brown Road.

He died at his home Route 2 Hawesville. He was a retired farmer and for 30 years served as director of the Hancock County Assessment Insurance Association from 1944 until 1974. He was survived by his wife, Nora, a daughter, Marjorie Easton, 4 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren. He was buried at the Pellville Cemetery; his name also appears on the gravestone of his 1st wife, Clara, in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery.

- v. THELMA PAULINE BRADSHAW was born on 20 Apr 1916 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Sep 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Roscoe Irvin Brown, son of Fred A. Brown and Minnie Ora Brown, on 14 Jul 1934 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 05 May 1911 in Pellville, Hancock County, KY. He died on 13 Aug 1995 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Thelma Pauline Bradshaw was buried on 21 Sep 1979 in Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Thelma Pauline Bradshaw:

She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. At her death she was a resident of Hancock County, KY. She was a member of the Pellville Baptist Church. She was survived by her husband, 3 daughters and 5 grandchildren.

Roscoe Irvin Brown was buried on 16 Aug 1995 in Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Roscoe Irvin Brown:

He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was farming in 1940. He was a first cousin once removed to Virgil Brown, who married Nora Bradshaw, sister of Roscoe's wife, Thelma. A road in Hancock County, KY is named the Roscoe Brown Road.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Courier & Press", Evansville, IN, 14 August 1995, p6A: OWENSBORO, Ky. - Roscoe Brown, 84, formerly of Pellville, died Sunday at Leisure Years Nursing Home. He was a farmer and sheetmetal worker at Harvey Aluminum. He was a member of Pellville Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Surviving are three daughters, Cheryl Roberts and Gaye Axley, both of Owensboro, and Doris Anderson of Indianapolis; a sister, Jessie Stephens of Pellville; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. His wife, Thelma, died in 1979. Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home, with burial in Pellville Cemetery. Friends may call from 1 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and after 9 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home, where there will be a Masonic service at 7 p.m. Tuesday.

- vi. CLAYTON KENNETH BRADSHAW was born on 02 Apr 1919 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 20 Jan 1992 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) MARY RUTH RICE, daughter of Dewey A. Rice and Willia Vertrue Masterson, on 24 Dec 1938 in Third Baptist Church, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 10 Apr 1989 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) RUBY LEWIS MUFFETT, daughter of James Lewis Muffett and Sena Watson Winkler, on 26 Feb 1990 in Hancock County, KY. She was born on 15 Jul 1927 in Mt. Zion, Daviess County, KY. She died on 25 Mar 2004 in Lewisport, Hancock County, KY.

Clayton Kenneth Bradshaw was buried on 24 Jan 1992 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Clayton Kenneth Bradshaw:

He was a US Navy World War II veteran (7 Sep 1944 - 12 Feb 1946).

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 22 June 1992, p2C: Clayton Kenneth Bradshaw, 73, of 2028 W. Sixth St., Owensboro, died Saturday, June 20, 1992, at Mercy Hospital. He was born in Hancock County and was retired from Commonwealth Aluminum. He was a member and deacon of Riverside Baptist Church and a veteran of World War II. His wife, Mary Ruth Bradshaw, died in 1989, and a son, Billy Ray Bradshaw, died in 1969. Survivors include his wife, Ruby L. Bradshaw; a son, Jackie Bradshaw of Austin, Texas; a daughter, Janice Daugherty of Owensboro; a stepson, Charles Dale Lambert of Lewisport; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Stella Spencer and Nora Brown, both of Owensboro. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home. Burial in Rosehill Cemetery. Visitation from 4-8 p.m. today, from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday and from 8-10 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Mary Ruth Rice was buried on 13 Apr 1989 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Ruth Rice:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Hancock County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 13 April 1989, p2C: Mary Ruth Bradshaw, 65, of 2028 W. Sixth St., Owensboro, died Monday, April 10, 1989, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was born in Hancock County; was a homemaker; and was a member of Riverside Baptist Church, assistant director of the Women's Missionary Union and director of Senior Adults. A son, Billy Ray Bradshaw, died Aug. 7, 1969. Survivors include her husband, Clayton Kenneth Bradshaw; a son, Master Sgt. Jackie D. Bradshaw with the U.S. Air Force in Austin, Texas; a daughter, Janice Ruth Daugherty of Owensboro; her mother, Mrs. Willa Rice of Owensboro; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Elvis D. Rice of Maceo. Services are at 10 a.m. today at Glenn Funeral Home. Burial in Rosehill Cemetery. Visitation at the funeral home.

Ruby Lewis Muffett was buried on 29 Mar 2004 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ruby Lewis Muffett:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. She married Charles Morton Lambert (1926-1972), 14 July 1951 Daviess County, KY; they had a son, Charles Dale Lambert. She married Harold Fabian Ward (1927-2015), 27 July 1996 Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 27 March 2004 p2C: LEWISPORT - Ruby Lambert Ward, 76, of Lewisport died Thursday, March 25, 2004, at Heartland Villa. The Daviess County native was a homemaker, member of Riverside Baptist Church and taught Sunday school for more than 45 years. She worked at G.E. during the 1950s and loved her farm and farming. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Charles M. Lambert, in 1972; her second husband, Kenneth Bradshaw; and a brother, Delbert Muffett. She is survived by her husband of eight years, Harold Ward; a son and daughter-in-law, Dale and Debra Lambert of Owensboro and Haubstadt, Ind.; a grandson, Max Parkinson of Haubstadt; four stepchildren; 13 stepgrandchildren; six stepgreat-grandchildren; two brothers, Orville Muffett of Owensboro and Kennard Muffett of Fordsville; two sisters, Marcella Nicely of Owensboro and Rachel Estes of Lewisport; two brothers-in-law, Jim Lambert and Les Lambert of Owensboro; and a sister-in-law, Martha Lambert Taylor of Lewisport; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services are at 2:30 p.m. Monday, March 29, 2004, at Glenn Funeral Home in Owensboro with burial in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be at the funeral home from 12:30 to 4 p.m. Sunday and after noon Monday.

58. **MILLIE ANN<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 17 Jul 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 07 Jun 1926 in Ohio County, KY. She married Robert Pendleton Tyro, son of Robert Tyrer and Malinda Box, on 13 Feb 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 09 Feb 1862 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 14 May 1949 in Ohio County, KY.

Millie Ann Travis was buried on 08 Jun 1926 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Millie Ann Travis:

On her marriage license in 1892 her place of birth was reported as Anderson County, KY. "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 19 February 1879 (p3): Elm Lick, Ky, Feb 14 - "Married on the 13th of this month, at the residence of the bride's father, Pendleton Tyro to Miss M. Travis." In the Ohio County Circuit Court "Mildred" Tyro filed a suit for a divorce from Pendleton Tyro on 20 February 1888 (suit #4041). She accused him of cruelty and mistreatment; they then had three children.

Millie and Pendleton Tyro were remarried on 30 September 1892 Fair grounds at Hartford, Ohio County, KY. "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 5 October 1892 (p3): "R. P. Tyro and Millie Tyro were married at the Fairgrounds in Hartford last Friday. This is their second venture in the matrimonial combination, they having been married some years ago and subsequently divorced."

In the 1900 & 1910 censuses she was reported to be the mother of four children one of whom was then deceased.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 11 June 1926 (p1): "Mrs. R. P. Tyro - Mrs. Millie Tyro, wife of Mr. R. Pendleton Tyro, died of heart failure at her home in the Bennett's community, four miles east of Hartford, Monday afternoon between four and five o'clock. Mrs. Tyro had been in rather poor health for the last month but her illness was not considered alarming until the day of her death. Deceased, who was born and reared in Ohio County, was in her sixty-first year. Before her marriage, she was a Miss Travis. She became a Christian some thirty-five years ago and at the time of her death was a member of Hartford Baptist Church. She was a good woman, a kind friend and neighbor, who will be greatly missed in her home and community. Besides her husband, she leaves three children: Mrs. O. L. Ensor, who with her husband lives at the family home; Mrs. L. T. Thurby, of Owensboro; and R. E. Tyro, of Livermore, and a number of grandchildren. Brief funeral services were conducted at the grave in Oakwood cemetery at 3:30 Tuesday afternoon. In the absence of her pastor, Rev. C. S. Bratcher, the services were in charge of Rev. C. C. Daves, of Beaver Dam."

On her death certificate her son, R. E. Tyro, reported that she was born Whitesville, KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Robert Pendleton Tyro was buried on 16 May 1949 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Robert Pendleton Tyro:

He was born and reared in the Bennett's community of Ohio County. He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. Pendleton is listed with his widowed mother in the 1870 census of the Hartford District. His parents were married in Ohio County, KY on 14 January 1858. His father, Robert Tyrer, was born about 1820 in England and was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War (9th KY Regiment, co. C) and died of disease at Mississippi Springs in November 1862.

His mother was born in Tennessee on 23 September 1835 & died in Ohio County on 18 November 1901. Robert P. had a sister, Louisa Jane, and a brother, George Stanley. Louisa Jane Tyro was born 23 January 1850/51 Ohio County, KY, married Newton D. Johnson, 11 January 1874 Ohio County, KY, died 15 March 1912 Hancock County, KY and was buried Roseville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. George Stanley Tyro was born 17 April 1860 Ohio County, KY, died single 28 April 1915 Hartford, Ohio County, KY and was buried at the Milton Taylor Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

He & Millie are listed in the home of his mother in the 1880 census of Hartford Precinct, Ohio County, KY.

In the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of the same precinct he is listed as being a farmer and as owning his own farm. In the 1920 census his wife, Milley, was listed as being a keeper of a drygoods store. In 1930 his residence was reported as being on the Hartford & Rosine Road and living with him was the family of his grandson, Tommy Tyro. In 1940 he was listed in the home of his grandson, Robert T. Tyro.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 21 February 1883 (p3): "Pendleton Tyro and two partners are building a bot above the bridge in which to take a trip to the southwest on a hunting expedition. It is sixteen feet over all, five feet wide and divided into three apartments. It will be covered over and as soon as the water subsides, they will leave for Mississippi. They will spend the spring in that State and in Arkansas where they hope to enrich themselves at the expense of the denizens of the woods and waters of those States."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 28 February 1911 (p5): "Mr. R. P. Tyro has rented and is moving his grocery stock into the storeroom vacated by Mr. Reid, on Main Street."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 4 October 1911 (p8): Bennetts, Oct 2 - "Mr. R. P. Tyro and family have moved to Hartford."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 18 October 1911 (p5): "Mr. Pendleton Tyro and family have moved from their late residence about five miles east of Hartford into the Dr. Rhoades storeroom property on North Main street, where they are conducting a general store."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 11 August 1915 (p5): "Mr. R. P. Tyro, who for some time has been conducting a general store on Main street, Hartford, has moved his stock of goods to his storehouse in the Bennett neighborhood, three miles east of Hartford, where he and his wife will reside in the future."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 1 December 1915 (p5): "A new general merchandise firm to be known as S. L. King & Co. is opening up in the big store room on Main street recently vacated by Mr. R. P. Tyro. The firm is composed of Messrs. S. L. King, the hardware dealer, L. A. Sanderfur and Ernie Brown."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 21 November 1917 (p2): "R. P. Tyro - General Merchandise - Coal - Hartford, Ky. - Just outside of Hartford is located the country coal mine conducted by Mr. R. P. Tyro, one of the best known business men of the county. A completely equipped coal mine furnishes the best grade fuel to the wagon trade and supplies a part of the coal for Hartford and vicinity. In addition to the production of coal he handles a stock of the best grade goods, including staple and fancy groceries, country produce, dry goods and shoes. You cannot make a mistake by trading at Tyro's store as he guarantees his goods to be as good or better than the other fellows. He also guarantees his goods to be as cheap or cheaper than the other fellows. If you or not trading with him give him a trial. You cannot make a mistake under the above guarantee. Mr. Tyro, the affable proprietor of this splendid business, is a business man of long practical experience and has a reputation for square-dealing methods that is country wide. He is courteous and accommodating in all his dealings and has a host of friends who predict for him an ever increasing future success and widening area of usefulness."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 21 March 1919 (p1): A Business Directory of Town of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Hartford - "Pendleton Tyro. Mr. Tyro has twice engaged in business in Hartford, handling a general line of dry goods and groceries. All told he has been in business here about five years."

He died at his home in the Bennetts community near Hartford. His obituary listed his survivors as two daughters, Mrs. Mayme Ensor of Hartford and Mrs. Jeanette Wilson of Evansville, IN; two sons, Emmett Tyro of Hartford and Tommy Tyro of Ware, KY. The latter was actually a grandson, son of his daughter, Jennetta.

Robert Pendleton Tyro and Millie Ann Travis had the following children:

- i. MAMIE LEE<sup>5</sup> TYRO was born on 14 Aug 1884 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 19 Jun 1961 in Roanoke, VA. She married Omer Lee Ensor, son of George Thomas Ensor and Clara Belle Miller, on 29 Dec 1901 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 07 Mar 1878 in Bracken County, KY. He died on 20 Jun 1946 in Roanoke, VA.

Mamie Lee Tyro was buried on 22 Jun 1961 in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, VA.

Notes for Mamie Lee Tyro:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 3 May 1899 (p4): School report, grades for pupils of District No. 103 - Fifth grade, Mamie Tyro, 95; Fourth grade, Jenetta Tyro, 87.

She is listed in the 1940 census of Roanoke, VA; she was renting at 610 Salem Avenue and still living with her were two of her children, Thelma & Byron. In the 1957 city directory of Roanoke, VA Mamie Ensor, widow of Omer, was listed as living at 332 Tazewell Avenue SE. She died at her home. She was survived by 3 children; 20 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; brother, Robert E. Tyro of Hartford, KY; and sister, Jeanette Wilson of Evansville, IN.

Omer Lee Ensor was buried on 21 Jun 1946 in Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, VA.

Notes for Omer Lee Ensor:

He is listed his parents in the 1880 census of Bracken County, KY and 1900 census of Ohio County. In 1900 he was reported to be a farm laborer. His family was enumerated immediately before the family of his future wife, Maymie Tyro, who he married the next year. In the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY he is listed as being a coal miner and as renting a home. On his registration for the World War I draft in 1918 he was reported to be residing at McHenry in Ohio County, KY, and as working as a coal miner. He, Mamie, & 4 children are shown as living on the Centertown Road in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY; he was working as a coal miner. When the 1930 census of Ohio County, KY was taken they were living on the Hartford & Morgantown Road; all of their children were then listed in their home except Roscoe.

He had been a mine foreman for Brady-Harlan Coal Company in Kentucky. When this company opened a coal yard at Roanoke, Virginia he moved his family there. In the 1932 city directory of Roanoke, VA he is listed as being the yardmaster at the Brady-Harlan Coal & Coke Company; he was living at 719 Salem Avenue SW, at the same residence his mother, Clara B. Ensor, was also living. In the 1940 census of Roanoke, VA he is listed as a lodger in the home of Clyde Wyrick; he was reported to be a coal yard attendant and as being married but no members of his family were with him. On his registration for the World War II draft in 1942 he was listed as being employed by Claude Brady of Roanoke, VA. He died of cancer of the liver at his home at 510 Three and One-Half Street Southwest. He was survived by his wife; 5 children & 12 grandchildren.

- ii. ROBERT EMMETT TYRO was born on 22 Nov 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Oct 1963 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Annie Modena Casteel, daughter of John C. Casteel and Minnesota Travis, on 09 Dec 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 09 Sep 1889 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1956 in Ohio County, KY.

Robert Emmett Tyro was buried on 27 Oct 1963 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Robert Emmett Tyro:

On his World War II draft registration and his death certificate his birth date is recorded as 22 November 1885 and on his World War I draft registration it is entered as 27 November 1885. He and Annie Casteel were 2nd cousins, their grandmothers, Mary (Long) Travis and Margaret (Long) Travis, were sisters.

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was listed immediately after the household of his parents in the vicinity of the Ohio County Alms House and was renting. In 1910 his occupation was reported as farmer and in 1920 as coal miner. In 1930 he was listed as renting on the Hawesville Road and was working as a blacksmith at his own shop. Between 1933-1935 moved to Owensboro, KY. He is listed in the 1935 Owensboro City Directory, his occupation was given as blacksmith. He appears in the 1940 census of Owensboro; which reported that he was an oil field blacksmith and was renting at 724 East 10th Street. In 1940 four children were still living with Annie & him - Elsie, William, Martine & Millie.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 24 March 1909 (p8): Ricketts, March 22 - "Mr. Emmett Tyro moved back to his father's last week."

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 28 February 1941: Washington - "Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Tyro, and family have moved from Owensboro to the Washington community."

He died at the Ohio County Hospital following a heart attack suffered earlier at his home. He was a retired blacksmith. He was survived by 3 sons, 4 daughters, 17 grandchildren & 12 great-grandchildren.

Annie Modena Casteel was buried on 07 Oct 1956 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Annie Modena Casteel:

Her middle name also appears as Modina. Her marriage was performed by her uncle, Rev. J. H. Sapp. She died suddenly of a heart attack at her home on Beaver Dam Route 3. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She was survived by her husband, 3 sons, 5 daughters, 14 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

- iii. JEANETTE TYRO was born on 27 Dec 1887 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 13 Sep 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) JESSE THOMAS MERCER, son of George Washington Mercer and Martha A. Dean, on 23 Jul 1905 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 12 Jan 1886 in Warren County, KY. He died on 30 Jun 1934 in Rockport, Ohio County, KY. She married (2) LESTER T. THURBY, son of John Wesley Thurby and Sarah Jane Morris, between 1910-1920. He was born on 02 Oct 1881 in KY. He died on 17 Dec 1938 in Ohio County, KY. She married (3) HARRY NORTON WILSON, son of William Wilson and Ida Friedel, on 01 Feb 1943 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 20 Dec 1886 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He died on 26 May 1957 in Ohio County, KY.

Jeanette Tyro was buried on 16 Sep 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Jeanette Tyro:

"Net". She is listed in the 1920 & 1940 Ohio County, KY, censuses. In 1940 she was residing in the home of her son, Robert T. Tyro. She died at the Boehne Hospital after a three-year illness. She moved to Evansville, IN in 1958. She was survived by a son, Robert Thomas Tyro of Greenville, KY.

Jesse Thomas Mercer was buried on 02 Jul 1934 in Wickliffe Cemetery, Cleaton, Muhlenberg County, KY.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Mercer:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Butler County, KY & 1910 census of Ohio County, KY. In the 1920 census he is shown in the home of his father in Muhlenberg County, KY; he was then working as a coal miner and was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

reported to be widowed. On his registration for the World War I draft in 1918 he was listed as Jesse Thomas Mercer and his birthday was listed as 12 January 1885; he was then residing at Cleaton in Muhlenberg County, KY and was employed by the Rogers Brothers Coal Company. He married Stella Beasley, 20 May 1915 Render, Ohio County, KY (they were divorced between 1915-1918). He married Ida, between 1920-1934. He was a retired miner. Died of tuberculosis at his home. His obituary reported that he was survived by his wife, Ida, and one son by a former marriage.

Jesse Thomas Mercer and Jeanette Tyro were divorced between 1905-1910.

Lester T. Thurby was buried on 19 Dec 1938 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Lester T. Thurby:

His parents were married in Ohio County, KY in 1869. He married 1st Iva Morris, 15 June 1907 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was a farmer and teamster of the Bennett's community in Ohio County. He & Jeanette are listed in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY immediately after the households of her brother, Emmett Tyro, and of her parents. In this census he was reported as renting and working as a foreman for a sawlog factory. He was connected with the Stimson Lumber Company of Owensboro, KY for about 25 years. He & Jeanette are listed in the 1930, 1933 & 1935 City Directories of Owensboro, KY. At his death he was working as a farmer. He was survived by his wife, three sisters and three brothers.

Harry Norton Wilson was buried on 27 May 1957 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Harry Norton Wilson:

"High Pockets". He is listed with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Vanderburgh County, IN. In 1910 he was employed as a teamster. Between 1916-1920 he married Mrs. Hillis (Mary Grimes) Young; they were listed together in the 1920 census of Evansville, IN; he was then reported to be working as an engineer at a tie plant. He married Clara Schenk, 3 June 1920 Vanderburgh County, IN.

He was living with his widowed mother at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN; in both censuses he was reported to be divorced. In 1930 he was employed as a painter and in 1940 was a river dredger. He was living in Evansville when he registered for the World War II draft. On his marriage to Jeanette he was listed as being a resident of Evansville, IN. He died at his home on Beaver Dam Route 3. His obituary stated he was a retired railroader and a Baptist. He was survived by his wife, Jeanette, and a brother.

iv. CHILD TYRO was born between 1879-1900. Child died between 1879-1900.

59. **MARTHA BELL<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Apr 1866 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 14 Oct 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She married Evander May, son of James Beckham May and Prudence A. Johns, on 02 Apr 1882 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 04 Jun 1847 in Logan County, KY. He died on 04 Apr 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Martha Bell Travis was buried in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Martha Bell Travis:

"Mattie". "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 25 November 1903 (p2): Horton - "A cyclone struck the home of Mr. Van May last week and left a tiny visitor."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 23 November 1904: Jingo, Ky, Nov 22 - "Mr. and Mrs. Van May, of Horton, spent the day with Mrs. Mary Long, Sunday."

A death record had that she died of heart trouble at the age of 40 on 14 October 1906, and that her parents, Isaac & Elizabeth Travis, were natives of Shelby County, KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Evander May was buried on 05 Apr 1936 in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Evander May:

"Van". On his first marriage he was listed as Evander and as Van on his other two marriages. His parents married in Warren County, KY in 1846 and are listed in the 1850 census of Warren County, KY. His mother is listed in the 1860 census of Warren County, KY, she appears to have then been widowed, she died in that county in 1878. "Evander" May, age 9 is listed, in the 1860 census of Logan County, KY; he was residing in the home of Warner L. Johns, who is probably related to his mother. On his first marriage he reported he was born in Logan County, KY. The 1850 & 1860 censuses suggest that he would have been born in 1850, however, subsequent records indicate a birth year of 1847. In a divorce suit in May 1879 he testified that he had resided in Ohio County since May 1872. A half-sister, Elizabeth Jane (Thurston) Martin (1838-1925), also came to Ohio County and is buried in the same cemetery.

He married 1st Susannah Moseley, 27 June 1872 Ohio County, KY; she was born about 1847 KY and was the daughter of William Mosley; they had one child, Martha Cornelia, born 12 July 1873 Ohio County, KY and died in 1875 Ohio County, KY. He & Susannah separated in March 1873 and were divorced in May 1879.

He married 2nd Sarah Jane Moore, 23 November 1879 Ohio County, KY; she was born about 1854 KY, daughter of James & Martha Moore, died in October 1881 Ohio County, KY, buried Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. At her funeral her father, John Moore, accused Van May of having poisoned her. They fought and both were arrested (see "Hartford Herald", 26 October 1881, p3). The "Hartford Herald" of 9 November 1881 (p3) reported "The charge against Van May for poisoning his wife, or in some way causing her death ... came up before Judge O'Flaherty, Police Judge of Hartford, for investigation. After consultation, County Attorney J. P. Sanderfur, dismissed the case, there being no proof against May, and not a single circumstance that could be construed to show him otherwisethan innocent of the charge."

Prior to Van May's marriage to Sarah Jane they had been living together for some time. They may had a child together as early as 1875, when he was still married to his first wife. In his suit for a divorce from his first wife it was stated that Van May was in May 1879 living with a widow May, who had one child. This was Sarah Jane, who on their marriage in November 1879, stated that it was her second marriage and she married under the surname of "Moye". It is possible that she did this to conceal the fact they had already had a child together. The "Hartford Herald" of 9 April 1879 (p2) in a listing of the criminal court news reported that a charge of "living in adultery" was then pending against Van May. No other reference was found to the charge and apparently it was dropped.

Van May & Sarah Jane had at least one child, possibly two - Cordelia M. May, born 15 April 1880 Ohio County, KY, married Commadore Richard Gabbard, 5 March 1904 IN, died 12 September 1961, died and buried Linton, Greene County, IN. Another child may be William E. Moy (1875-1966), spelled his last name as "Moy"; he resided in Ohio County, KY, Greene & Randolph Counties, IN. He was a son of Sarah Jane but it is not clear if his father was Van May or not, in Van May's obituary in the "Ohio County News" William is listed as a surviving "son" but his obituary in the "Owensboro Messenger" suggests William was a stepson. In Cordelia (May) Gabbard's obituary he is listed as a "half-brother". William Moy was born 23 December 1875 Ohio County, KY, married Oma Diamond Davis, 20 Feb 1896 Ohio County, KY & 2nd Mrs. Minnie M. White, 1947 Randolph County, IN, died 18 January 1966 Pontiac, MI, buried Winchester, Randolph County, IN. Van May, Sarah J. and one child, Cordie are listed in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY. William Moy, then age 4, was not listed in this census, they probably did not want to mention him because the circumstances surrounding his birth.

Van is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County. In 1900 & 1910 he was reported to be a farmer and as owning his own farm. He was residing in the Horton neighborhood. In 1910 his residence was reported to be on the Hartford & Rosine Road. In 1930 he was residing with the family of his daughter & son-in-law, Maggie & Alva Southard.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 27 March 1912 (p4): Ricketts, March 24 - "Mr. Van May was in Hartford Monday to have some dental work done for his daughter, Miss Sarah."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 5 December 1912: Beaver Dam, Ky, Dec 4 - "Van May's house was destroyed by fire Saturday morning."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 11 December 1912 (p4): Ricketts, Dec 9 - "Mr. Van May has moved into Mr. Rock's house, better known as the Bee Howard property."



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 16 July 1913 (p7): Ricketts, July 13 - "Mr. Van May has a new residence almost completed. Mr. Tom Richardson, of Goshen, is doing the work."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 30 July 1913 (p8): Ricketts, July 23 - "Mr. Van May has moved into his new residence."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 18 February 1920: Horton - "Mr. and Mrs. Cullie Wedding, of Olaton, are spending a few days with Mr. Van May and family."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 3 March 1920: Horton - "Mr. Van May, has been papering his house, so look out, all you young girls."

The "Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 10 April 1936 (p1): "Van May, 98 years old, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Laura Hines, of Owensboro, at 10 a.m. Saturday, April 4, following a short illness, due to infirmities of age. Mr. May was a citizen of the Bethel community of Ohio County. He had resided in the same section throughout life and had engaged in farming. Mr. May was married three times, first to Susanna Moseley, following her death to Miss Sarah Moore and last to Miss Martha Belle Travis, all of Ohio County. His last wife preceded him to the grave 30 years ago. He had made his home on his farm until 17 months ago, when he went to Owensboro to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Hines. Survivors include the following sons and daughter: Mrs. Codia Gabbard and William May, of Linton, Indiana; Mrs. C. W. Allen of Brazil, Indiana; Mrs. Prudie Travis and Mrs. Laura Hines of Owensboro; Mrs. Alva Southard and James May of McHenry, Mrs. Cullie Wedding of Beaver Dam, Van May, Jr. of Centertown, Mrs. L. C. Phillips of Route 1 Hartford; 31 grandchildren; & ten great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at Bethel church at 1 p.m., Sunday by the Rev. R. H. Bow, of Dundee. Interment was in Bethel cemetery."

Evander May and Martha Bell Travis had the following children:

- i. TOM<sup>5</sup> MAY was born on 07 Jul 1883 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 05 Apr 1887 in Ohio County, KY.

Tom May was buried in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

- ii. LAURA MAY was born on 20 Jul 1885 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1953 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Robert Thomas Hines, son of Thomas Henry Hines and Sarah Ann Moore, on 06 Dec 1905 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 23 Jul 1869 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 17 Jan 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Laura May was buried on 05 Mar 1953 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

##### Notes for Laura May:

The 1910 census reported she was the mother of three children one of whom was then deceased. She & her husband separated between 1926-1928. She is listed as a widow in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, KY even though her husband was then living. In 1930 she was living at 611 Hall Street, she was working as a cleaner at a public school and living with her were two children, Charles & Mattie. In 1940 she residing at 611 Triplett Street and living with her was her daughter Mattie. She died at the Owensboro Hospital. Her obituary reported she was survived by 1 son, 2 daughters, 8 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

Robert Thomas Hines was buried on 21 Jan 1963 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

##### Notes for Robert Thomas Hines:

'Tom'. He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be 10 years old. He married 1st Chattanooga 'Chattie' Goode, 8 May 1893 Daviess County, KY. They are enumerated in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He was reported to be a farmer and owned his own farm in the Horton area. His wife, Chattie, was born 7 October 1873 and died of lung trouble on 4 August 1902 in Ohio County, KY; she was buried Smith Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Robert & Laura are listed in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY. He was listed as a farmer and as owning his own farm. They were living in the Horton

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

community. In their home in 1910 were listed four children by his first marriage. By his first wife he had Stella Belle (1893-1963, married James Turner Lanham and Cicero Dempsey Basham), Nellie Beatrice (1895-1970, married Ernest Jerry Nicholson, a 2nd cousin to Robert T. Hines' wife, Laura May), Jesse Earl (1898-1975, married Eva Loletta Mansfield), Robert (born 1900-1902, died 23 August 1905 Owensboro, KY, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY) & Ellis McKinley Hines (1902-1978, married Duma Mae Schroader).

He & Lauras are listed together in the 1914-1926 city directories of Owensboro, KY. He is listed in the 1920 census of Owensboro, KY. He was working as a mill laborer and was residing at 1006 East 14th Street; living with him were his wife, Laura & their three children.

He is listed in the 1928-1962 city directories of Evansville, IN. He is listed in the 1940 census of Vanderburgh County, IN; he was reported to be widowed. He died at the Boehne Hospital. He had formerly worked at the Monitor Furniture Company in Evansville. He and his wife, Laura, separated on 21 November 1926 and they were divorced prior to 1930. His obituary listed only the three surviving children by his first marriage.

Robert Thomas Hines and Laura May were divorced between 1926-1930 in Daviess County, KY.

- iii. PRUDENCE ELIZABETH MAY was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 10 Oct 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) HARVEY MAY TRAVIS, son of Henry Travis and Margaret Ann Long, on 24 Dec 1909 in Ohio County Courthouse, Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She married (2) ALBERT ACHILLES PARKS, son of Peter Terry Parks and Elizabeth A. Bennett, on 19 Apr 1930 in Daviess County, KY. He was born on 09 May 1868 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Prudence Elizabeth May was buried on 13 Oct 1980 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Prudence Elizabeth May:

"Prudie". Harvey Travis was her 1st cousin once removed, his mother & Prudie's grandmother were sisters. In Ohio County on 16 August 1916 she filed for a divorce from her husband, Harve Travis, on 16 August 1916, she accused him of cruelty. However, by mutual agreement by both parties the suit was dismissed. She is listed as widow of Harvey Travis in the 1928 Owensboro, KY City Directory; she was living at 708 Breckinridge Street.

She was listed twice in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY, one was as Prudie Travis (enumerated one day prior to her second marriage, living in Owensboro at 811 Hathaway Street) and the other as Pruda Parks (enumerated five days following her remarriage).

She married Albert A. Parks on 19 April 1930 in Owensboro; they were listed in the Masonville neighborhood in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY. They separated on 10 December 1933 and were divorced 1934 in Daviess County, KY. Albert Parks was her first husband, Harvey Travis' stepfather.

Mrs. Prudie Tarvis and son, Denver, are listed as living at 728 Leitchfield Road, at the time of the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; they were living at the same house five years previously. She is last found in the Owensboro City Directories in 1943 and first appears in the City Directories of Evansville, IN in 1947. She died at the Medco Nursing Center. She was survived by a son, Denver Travis of Evansville, IN; daughter, Duma Downey of Winslow, IN; 1 grandchild; 2 great-grandchildren; & 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Harvey May Travis was buried on 13 May 1927 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Harvey May Travis:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He is listed in the 1910 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY in the home of sister, Alice Greenlee. He was working as a cemetery laborer; he was reported to be married but his wife was not listed with him. On his World War I Draft Registration card in 1917 his name was spelled as Harvey May Travis. This record reported his birth as 1 July 1888 (the same is on his gravestone) and he was working as a farmer for John Riley near Beda in Ohio County, KY. He is listed in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY; he was working as a farmer and was renting in the Bartlett's Precinct. He was baptized at the Bell's Run Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY on 6 November 1924. He and Prudie are listed in the 1926 City Directory of Owensboro, KY; they were living at 1110 Oglesby Street and he was working as a packer.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 31 December 1909, p4: Clarrun - "Mr. Harve Travis and Miss \_\_\_ May were quietly married at Hartford last week.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 20 May 1927, p1: "Harvey M. Travis, 38, died at the Receiving Hospital, of Detroit, Mich., Tuesday, May 10th, following an illness of a few weeks' duration of spinal meningitis. He was a son of Henry Travis and Mrs. Annie Travis Parks, both deceased. He was born and reared in the Washington community, near Hartford. He went to Detroit about two years ago and had since that time been employed in the Packard Automobile factory. December 20th, 1908 he was married to Miss Prudence May, daughter of Van May, near Horton, who with three children survive. He professed faith in Christ in 1925 and joined Bell's Run Baptist Church. In addition to his widow and children he is also survived by the following sisters and brothers: Mesdames Dollie Martin and Alice Greenlee, of Owensboro; Mrs. William Nicholson, of Livermore; Annie Sapp, of Dundee; Mrs. John Casteel, Messrs. John, Jeff, Nade and Frank Travis, of Washington community. The remains were brought back to his old home and funeral services were conducted at the grave in the Patterson cemetery, Friday morning, at 10 o'clock by Rev. H. M. Davis, pastor of Washington Methodist church."

Albert Achilles Parks was buried on 17 Apr 1944 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Albert Achilles Parks:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Ohio County, KY; in these he was reported to be 2 & 12 years old. In the 1900 census he was residing in the Beda neighborhood of Ohio County, KY; he was widowed & living with him were sons, Thuman & Cecil. The 1900 census reported he was born in May 1868, was renting and working as a farmer.

He married six times: 1st - Sallie B. Richardson, 27 June 1889 Ohio County, KY, she was born 17 May 1864 Ohio County, KY, daughter of Booker Elige Richardson & Elizabeth Cooper, died 5 February 1898 of consumption at home near Beda, Ohio County, KY, buried Mt. Hermon Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

He married 2nd - Annie Hardy, 8 August 1908 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, daughter of Joseph Hardy, born April 1862 KY & died 22 January 1909 Owensboro, KY, buried Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.

He married 3rd - Mrs. Rena (Nichols) Fulkerson, 9 October 1909 Owensboro, KY, they divorced 17 December 1912 Daviess County, KY; she was the daughter of William & Margaret Nichols, she was born 25 October 1863 Hancock County, KY & died 20 December 1951 Owensboro, KY, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY.

He married 4th - Margaret Ann Long.

He married 5th - Prudie Elizabeth May, 19 April 1930 Owensboro, KY, they were divorced February 1934 Daviess County, KY. Prudie was a great-niece of Margaret (Long) Parks; Prudie's grandmother, Mary (Long) Travis was Margaret's sister.

Albert Parks married 6th - Rebecca Emma (Marshall) Birth, 12 April 1934

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Owensboro, KY. Rebecca was born 1859 Pike County, IN, daughter of Mark Marshall & Mary Elizabeth Kinder; died 11 April 1948 Daviess County, KY, buried 13 April 1948 Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro. Emma married John Birth (1852-1933), 16 June 1883 Warrick County, IN and John Henry Miller (1869-1961), 21 August 1945 Owensboro, KY.

He had two children by his first wife: Thurman Parks, born 14 May 1890 Ohio County, KY, married Marteen Hedges, 24 April 1917 Owensboro, KY, died 2 November 1973 Owensboro, KY, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. And Cecil Parks, born 24 October 1895 Stanley, Daviess County, KY, not married, died 10 July 1985 Fordsville, Ohio County, KY, buried Mt. Hermon Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Albert and his 3rd wife, Rena, are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY, they were residing on the Hartford Road. He and his 4th wife, Margaret Ann (Long), were living in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1920 census. They were then renting a home at 724 Center Street and he was employed as a teamster at a mill. He and his 5th wife, Prudie (May) Travis, are listed in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY; he was farming and they were renting in the Masonville neighborhood.

"Owensboro Messenger", Tuesday, 18 April 1944 p3: "Albert A. Parks, 75, died at his home, 1020 Sweeney Street, following a heart attack at 3 a.m. Sunday. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Emma Parks, two sons, Thurman and Cecil Parks, a brother, W. T. Parks, and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Owensboro Funeral Home at 10 a.m. Monday, the Rev. Ada McGehee officiating. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery."

Albert Achilles Parks and Prudence Elizabeth May were divorced in Feb 1934 in Daviess County, KY.

- iv. CHARLES BARNARD MAY was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Horton, Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 May 1941 in Knox County, IN. He married Ophelia Bertha Brock, daughter of Alexander Wagonner Brock and Izela Wilkey, on 14 Sep 1909 in Greene County, IN. She was born on 12 Nov 1882 in IN. She died on 14 Feb 1920 in Knox County, IN.

Charles Barnard May was buried on 26 May 1941 in Bicknell Memorial Cemetery, Bicknell, Knox County, IN.

Notes for Charles Barnard May:

When he registered for the World War I draft in 1917 he was living at Linton Route 5, Green County, IN. He was then employed as a coal miner at the Vandalia Coal Company and had a wife & five children. He is listed in the 1910 census of Greene County, IN, 1920 census of Knox County, IN and 1930 census of Daviess County, IN. He was a coal miner. He was one of 14 miners who died from burns and asphyxiation in a mine explosion at the Panhandle Coal Mine at the edge of Bicknell, IN.

Ophelia Bertha Brock was buried on 14 Feb 1920 in Bicknell Memorial Cemetery, Bicknell, Knox County, IN.

Notes for Ophelia Bertha Brock:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Daviess County, IN. She died of influenza.

- v. LENA MAY was born on 20 Jun 1893 in Horton, Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 Nov 1988 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN. She married Charles Winn Allen, son of Reuben L. Allen and Nicea India Brinson, on 02 Aug 1913 in Knox County, IN. He was born on 08 May 1896 in Greene County, IN. He died on 28 Sep 1972 in Brazil, Clay County, IN.

Lena May was buried on 28 Nov 1988 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

### Notes for Lena May:

She died at the Westridge Nursing Center. She formerly resided in Brazil, IN, where they had owned a home at 615 North Lambert, Street. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Brazil. Failing health caused her to move to her daughter's home in Terre Haute, IN. She was survived a daughter, Bernetta Allen of Terre Haute; a grandson, Robert A. Hill; & 4 great-grandsons.

Charles Winn Allen was buried on 02 Oct 1972 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN.

### Notes for Charles Winn Allen:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Green County, IN, 1930 census of Danville, Vermilion County, IL, and 1940 census of Brazil, Clay County, IN. In 1940 he was employed as a bookkeeper at a refinery. He was also a health department sanitation officer. He died at the Clay County Hospital.

- vi. SARAH ANN MAY was born on 06 Feb 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 21 Jul 1971 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married Cullie S. Wedding, son of John Thomas Wedding and Sarah Mary Foreman, on 15 Nov 1917 in Planters House Hotel, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Oct 1984 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Sarah Ann May was buried on 23 Jul 1971 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

### Notes for Sarah Ann May:

She died at the Ohio County Hospital. She was survived by her husband, 3 sons & 7 grandchildren.

Cullie S. Wedding was buried on 13 Oct 1984 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

### Notes for Cullie S. Wedding:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer. He died at the Ohio County Hospital. He married Peal Dean (Gillim) Utley (1909-1982), 1971-1975. He was survived by 2 sons, 7 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

- vii. VAN MAY JR. was born on 09 Sep 1896 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Aug 1985 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Louvena Belle Southard, daughter of James Edmond Southard and Louvena Olive Maddox, on 02 Nov 1922 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Simmons, Ohio County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC.

Van May Jr. was buried on 27 Aug 1985 in Centertown Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

### Notes for Van May Jr.:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 16 September 1896 (p3):

"Born, to the wife of Van May, on the 9th inst., a fine boy - Van May, Jr."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 8 November 1922: Southard - May, "Miss Vena Southard and Mr. Van May, Jr., each of whom reside at Simmons, came to Hartford Thursday and after procuring the necessary permit, were joined in wedlock, at the Methodist parsonage by the Rev. T. T. Frazier. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Southard and the groom is a son of Mr. Van May, Sr., of the Horton country. Both are popular and have many friends who wish them well."

In the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY he is listed with his wife & son. In 1930 he was enumerated immediately after the household of his father-in-law and he was then renting. In both censuses he was reported to be a farmer; in 1940 he owned his own farm.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

I visited him & his wife on 4 May 1981 at their home 502 Mulberry Street, Beaver Dam, KY. His mother and my grandfather, Ben Long, were first cousins. He knew that his great-grandfather was Benjamin Long, a Civil War pensioner, who was buried on hill behind log cabin at Jingo. He thought his grandfather, Isaac Travis, was buried at the Milton Taylor Cemetery. He was about 18, circa 1914-15, when his grandmother, Elizabeth Long Travis, and uncles, Ike, Ira & Henry Travis, left Ohio County and went to Coburg, Oregon during a gold strike there; they were among a train load of people that left Horton and made the trip. He said his mother and his Travis grandparents were members of the Mormon Church. He knew of 8 children of Isaac & Elizabeth Long Travis - Mattie May, Millie Tyro, Malinda Austin, Mary Lard, Josie Lee Howard, Ike, Ira & Henry Travis. His parents are buried in unmarked graves at the Old Bethel Church. His mother died at the age of 40 when he was only 9, circa 1905. He had no pictures of his mother. Mrs. May said that Van May, Sr. was one of the roughest and harshest talking men she had ever known. Mr. May named ten children that his father had by his three marriages.

He died at the Ohio County Hospital. At his death he was living in Beaver Dam, KY and formerly resided at Centertown in Ohio County, KY. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, 1 son, 2 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Louvena Belle Southard was buried on 23 Feb 1996 in Centertown Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Louvena Belle Southard:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 22 February 1996, p2C:  
CENTERTOWN - Vena S. May, 91, of Charlotte, N.C., formerly of Centertown, died Tuesday, Feb. 20, 1996, at Sardis Nursing Home, Charlotte. She was born in the Simmons Community of Ohio County, had been a homemaker and was a member of the Lone Star General Baptist Church near Centertown. Survivors include a son, Marshall D. May of Charlotte; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services are at 1 p.m. Friday at Duke-Bevil Brothers Funeral Home, Centertown. Burial will be in the Centertown Cemetery. Visitation is from 5 to 9 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

- viii. DORA GOBLE MAY was born on 13 Sep 1899 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 17 Mar 1992 in Bowling Green, Warren County, KY. She married (1) WILLIAM BRADLEY THOMAS, son of John Wesley Thomas and Mary Bean, on 24 Feb 1917 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 05 Aug 1895 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 13 Oct 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) LESTER CLEVELAND PHILLIPS, son of Franklin Phillips and Mary Catherine Leslie, on 05 Apr 1927 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 05 Apr 1887 in Narrows, Ohio County, KY. He died on 12 Aug 1957 in Bowling Green, Warren County, KY. She married (3) DANIEL ELMER ORVIS, son of James Wilson Orvis and Martha Ellen Cassity, on 08 Mar 1961 in Bowling Green, Warren County, KY. He was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Simpson County, KY. He died on 07 Jul 1979 in Bowling Green, Warren County, KY.

Dora Goble May was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, KY.

William Bradley Thomas was buried on 14 Oct 1924 in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William Bradley Thomas:

His death certificate gives a birth year of 1896. However, the 1900 & 1910 census, Ohio County school records and his World War I Draft Registration card all indicate his birth was in 1895. He attended the Victory school. He is listed in the

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer and a coal miner. He resided in the Vine Hill community of Ohio County, KY. He died at the Owensboro hospital of blood poison arising from a mashed hand suffered in a mine accident. About ten days before the back of his hands were scratched while working a coal mine near Hartford. The injury became infected and he brought to the Owensboro hospital.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 4 July 1917 (p8): Concord - "Mr. and Mrs. Bradley Thomas left recently for Nebo, Ky., where they will make their future home, he having work with the railroad at that place."

Lester Cleveland Phillips was buried on 14 Aug 1957 in Fairview Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County, KY.

Notes for Lester Cleveland Phillips:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. In Ohio County, KY he was tried and acquitted of the murder of Estill St.Clair, who died at Narrows in that county on 1 March 1908. He was a veteran of World War I (1918-1919, private, 22 Engineers, company O); he had earlier served in the military in 1906 (coast artillery) & 1916. He suffered shell shock, while fighting in France and was granted a pension of \$28 a month for his injuries. He is listed in the 1920 census of Grayson County, KY; he was then single. He married Bertha Jewell (1905-1982), 24 September 1920 Grayson County, KY and they were divorced 1920-1927; Bertha later married Jones Dennison.

He is listed with, Dora, & her sons, Bradley & Carl in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He died at his residence. He was a retired farmer.

Daniel Elmer Orvis was buried on 09 Jul 1979 in Old Union Baptist Church, Warren County, KY.

Notes for Daniel Elmer Orvis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Marion County, IL. He married Johnnie Lee 'Lena' Mercer (1880-1960), 26 November 1902; they had no children. He is listed in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Warren County, KY and 1940 census of Simpson County, KY. He was a farmer.

- ix. JAMES BECKHAM MAY was born on 02 Dec 1902 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 28 Dec 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Odessa Cleo Southard, daughter of Grover Layton Southard and Lyda Mae Taylor, on 06 Jun 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 16 Nov 1907 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Jan 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

James Beckham May was buried on 31 Dec 1971 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for James Beckham May:

In the 1930 census of Ohio County, KY his wife and son are enumerated in the home of her parents, Grover & Lyda Southard. He could not be found elsewhere in the 1930 census. He, his wife & son were listed in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY. They were then residing in the home of John C. & Charlotte (Southard) Brown, who were an aunt & uncle of Dessie; James was then working as a coal miner.

Between 1940-1946 he moved to Louisville, KY. At his death he was living at 921 East Chestnut Street in Louisville. He died of a heart attack at the home of his son. He was retired as a mechanic from Hurry Up Broadway, a tire company in Louisville; he was employed there in 1946. He was survived by 1 son, 1 granddaughter & 1 great-granddaughter.

Odessa Cleo Southard was buried on 26 Jan 1971 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Odessa Cleo Southard:

"Dessie". She is listed with her parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. She died at her residence 921 East Chestnut Street. She was survived by her husband, 1 son, 1 grandchild & 1 great-grandchild

- x. MARGARET JANE MAY was born on 25 Jul 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 Oct 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married (1) STANLEY ADKINS, son of Walter Adkins and Ida Bell Hall, on 22 Jul 1922 in Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 12 Jan 1905 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 15 Dec 1923 in Island, McLean County, KY. She married (2) ALVA STEWART SOUTHARD, son of Grover Layton Southard and Lyda Mae Taylor, on 28 Nov 1925 in McHenry, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 21 Jul 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Margaret Jane May was buried on 08 Oct 1981 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Margaret Jane May:

"Maggie". She died at the Suburban Hospital. She was survived 1 son, 3 daughters & 4 grandchildren.

Stanley Adkins was buried in Richland Baptist Church, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Stanley Adkins:

At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Hancock County, KY. He died of tuberculosis. He was a coal miner.

Alva Stewart Southard was buried on 23 Jul 1977 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Alva Stewart Southard:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1930 he was reported to be a coal miner, they owned their own property and resided on the Hartford & Morgantown Road. In 1940 he was residing in Beaver Dam, KY and was employed as a painter. He died at the Suburban Hospital; he was then residing at 1119 Loretta Avenue in Louisville. He retired in 1963 as a recapper for the old Hurry Up Broadway tire company of Louisville, where he had worked 25 years. He was survived by his wife, 1 son, 3 daughters & 4 grandchildren.

60. **MALINDA ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Jul 1870 in Daviess County, KY. She died in 1952. She married (1) **MELVIN H. AUSTIN**, son of Richard Henry Austin and Elizabeth Snell, on 04 Apr 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 07 Aug 1864 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 21 May 1900. She married (2) **JESSE WILLARD GRIFFITH** on 12 Aug 1912 in St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Peoria, Peoria County, IL. He was born on 04 Feb 1878 in Sangamon County, IL. He died between 1942-1948.

Malinda Anna Elizabeth Travis was buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, IL.

Notes for Malinda Anna Elizabeth Travis:

She is listed as a widow at the time of the 1900 Ohio County, KY census. She was then living in the Horton - Bethel Church area of Ohio County and was enumerated 15 households after her parents. This census recorded that she had 4 children, 3 were listed in her home & one other had died, she was a farmer and owned her own farm.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 13 November 1903 (p1): Land to be sold on Dec 7 for taxes - Mrs. Malinda Austin, 20 acres, East Hartford Precinct, tax due \$3.06.

On the World War I draft registration of Jesse Griffith her name was given as Anna Elizabeth Griffith. She and her second husband in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Peoria, IL. In the 1930 census they were enumerated immediately after the home of her son, Ellis V. Austin.

Melvin H. Austin was buried in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Melvin H. Austin:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 5 November 1884 (p3): "A difficulty took place at Horton, this county, last Saturday, between Van May and Melvin Austin, in which May was used up pretty badly with a club in the hands of Austin. May went home and got his gun and came up on Austin and shot him. The ball struck a bottle of whiskey in Austin's pocket, breaking the bottle and entering the the thigh and making an ugly flesh wound. Dr. Pendleton went up Monday and extracted the ball. At this writing the parties have not been arrested."

Melvin H. Austin and Malinda Anna Elizabeth Travis had the following children:

- i. ELLIS V.<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN was born on 04 Feb 1887 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 30 Nov 1964 in Peoria, Peoria County, IL. He married Laura Ann Wilson, daughter of James C. Wilson and Amanda Jane Towers, between 1906-1907. She was born on 31 Dec 1885 in IL. She died on 30 Aug 1959.

Ellis V. Austin was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pawnee, Sangamon County, IL.

Notes for Ellis V. Austin:

He registered for the World War I Draft on 5 June 1917. He was then living at Pawnee, Sangamon County, IL, where he was employed as a coal miner by the Peabody Coal Company. On his registration it was reported that he had a wife & one child. He was enumerated in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Sangamon County, IL. In 1910 he listed in the town of Chatham and was working as a railroad worker. He listed in Pawnee Township in 1920 and was working as a coal miner. He was renting a home at 313 Elm Street in Peoria, IL at the time of the 1930 census; listed in his household was his wife & daughter, M. Alice. In the 1940 census of Peoria County, IL he was reported to be a miner. In 1942 he lived Peoria, IL and was self-employed as a landscaper.

Laura Ann Wilson was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pawnee, Sangamon County, IL.

Notes for Laura Ann Wilson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Chatham, Sangamon County, IL. She had been previously married according to the 1910 census. The same record shows that one child had been born to her but was then deceased.

- ii. BIRCH ROY AUSTIN was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Feb 1951 in Fresno, Fresno County, CA. He married Susan Ann White, daughter of James W. White and Nancy Jane Gibson, on 01 Jan 1910. She was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Mt. Sterling, Brown County, IL. She died on 11 Jun 1954 in Los Angeles County, CA.

Birch Roy Austin was buried in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for Birch Roy Austin:

He registered for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917. He was then living in Chatham, Sangamon County, IL and was working as a farm laborer. On his resgistration he reported that he had previously served as a private in the cavalry of the Illinois National Guard. He is listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Chatham, Sangamon County, IL. At the time of the 1910 census he was single, employed as a farm laborer and was living in the home of Ben F. Caldwell. He was employed by Ben F. Caldwell as a farm laborer when he resgistered in 1917 for the World War I draft. In 1920 he was working a coal miner.

He is listed in the 1930 census of Exeter, Tulare County, CA. He was renting a home on West Palm Street and was working as a farm laborer. He & his family were listed in the 1940 census of Tulare County, CA; his occupation was reported to be construction foreman. In 1942 when he registered for the World War II draft he was residing at National City, San Diego County, CA and he was employed by the Rohr Aircraft Corporation, of Chula Vista, CA. He died of cancer.

Susan Ann White was buried on 14 Jun 1954 in All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Los Angeles County, CA.

Notes for Susan Ann White:

"Susie". She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Springfield, Sangamon County, IL. She died of complications from gall bladder surgery. An obituary in the Long Beach, CA newspaper reported that "she came to Long Beach a year ago from Fresno where she had lived most of her life. She belonged to St. Anthony Catholic Church." She was survived by 4 daughters, Virginia Whitley, Patricia Austin, Maude Austin, all of Long Beach & Mary Whitley, and 5 sons, Robert, Harold, Donald, Richard & William Austin.

- iii. MAUDE D. AUSTIN was born on 26 May 1891 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 Jun 1956 in Fresno County, CA. She married Charles Porter Murray, son of John Hunter Murray and Permelia Devol Rowlands, between 1905-1908. He was born on 03 May 1879 in Martin County, IN. He died on 20 Sep 1945 in Los Angeles County, CA.

Maude D. Austin was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno County, CA.

Notes for Maude D. Austin:

Maude D. Murray is in the 1910 census of Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, IL; she was reported to be 20, born KY, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, who was living, she was residing by herself. She is listed in the 1940 census of Peoria, Peoria County, IL as Maude Austin; she was reported to be divorced and was working as a day worker in a private home. In her home in 1940 was her son, Melvin Murray. Maude Austin appears in the Peoria city directories between 1937-1946. "Maud D. Austin" is listed in the 1947 city directory of Fresno, CA. Her birth year was given as 1888 on her death certificate and 1889 was engraved on her gravestone; earlier records, including the 1900 census, indicate it was 1891.

Notes for Charles Porter Murray:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Martin County, IN. He is shown in the home of his mother & stepfather, Andy Gay, in the 1900 census of Martin County, IN; he was mistakenly enumerated under the Gay surname.

He and Melvin Murray, age 2, are listed in the home of Elizabeth Durbin in the 1910 census of Rochester, Sangamon County, IL; he was then working as a compositor for a printing office. In 1910 he was reported to be married but no wife was with him.

He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA; in all he was reported to be a printer. In 1929 he was a printer for the Pasadena Evening Post. The 1930 census of Pasadena reports that he owned his own home and was widowed; in his home were three children - Melvin (age 22, born Illinois), Leah J. (16, born Illinois) & Loren (12, born California).

He married Sarah Josephine Williams (1884-1929), 5 September 1912 Martin County, IN. They had a daughter, Leah June (born 4 June 1913 IL & died 4 November 1989 Los Angeles County, CA; married Laurel Reed Wiltse) and a son, Loren Porter Murray (born 21 April 1918 Pasadena, CA and died 14 July 2006 Monterey Park, Los Angeles County, CA).

Charles Porter Murray and Maude D. Austin were divorced between 1910-1912.

- iv. CHILD AUSTIN was born between 1887-1900. Child died between 1887-1900.

Jesse Willard Griffith was buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, IL.

Notes for Jesse Willard Griffith:

In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was living in Moline, Rock Island County, IL. He is listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Peoria, Peoria County, IL. Both censuses report he was renting a home on Elm AStreet. In 1920 he was a laborer at a warehouse and in 1930 he was working as a house painter. In 1942 he was working as a self-employed gardener.

61. **MARCELLA<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

about 1873 in Daviess County, KY. She died between 1929-1955. She married (1) **JAMES LAIRD**, son of James H. Laird and Martha A. Corley, on 16 Jan 1891 in Ohio County, KY. He was born about 1860 in Alabama. He died on 30 Jun 1935 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married (2) **MR. JOHNSON**.

Notes for Marcella Travis:

"Mary". "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 21 January 1891 (p3): "James Lard and Miss Iza Travis were married Friday afternoon at three o'clock at the home of the bride's father, Mr. Isaac Travis, three miles east of Hartford. Rev. G. J. Bean spoke the words that tied the knot."

The 1910 census records that she was the mother of two children, who were both then living. The "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, of 21 April 1910 (p4) reported that James Lard was tried and charges of breach of peace filed by his wife were dismissed, she stated that he "had cursed her and had threatened to pour coal oil on her and set her afire". Mary Lord filed a divorce from James Lord in Daviess County on 15 June 1910. In the petition it was stated they were married in Ohio County, KY in 1890, had resided in Daviess County for 4 years, two children had been born to them, Charlie, born 7 Feb 1894 & Norvin, born 7 Dec 1904. For more than a year he has failed to provide for her and their children and due to mistreatment she was compelled to leave him on 31 Dec 1909. She requested an absolute divorce and custody of their younger child, Norvin, "Charlie the other child being away from her and old enough to take care of himself".

In 1997 I corresponded with Arvella Travis Armstong, of Gridley, CA; daughter of Arvell Travis and granddaughter of Isaac Harrion Travis (1878-1950). She said she had a letter from Mary Travis Johnson, a sister of grandfather, who wrote her father in 1929 from St. Louis, MO. James Laird was buried on 01 Jul 1935 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for James Laird:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 census of Tuscaloosa County, AL; he was reported to be 5 years old. On his marriage license his name was recorded as James "Lard" and it was reported that he was age 30, born Alabama, and it was his second marriage. He is listed as James Loard, in the 1880 census of Daviess County, KY; he was age 20 and was living in the home of his grandmother, Elizabeth Corley. His grandparents George W. & Elizabeth Corley are shown in the 1870 census of Daviess County, KY; they had several children born in Alabama. Martha Corley, daughter of George W. Corley & Elizabeth Hudson, is reported to have married James H. Laird in 1860 in Winston, County, AL.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 1 September 1897 (p3): "A Serious Accident - James Laird, of near Olaton, happened to a very serious accident last Saturday afternoon, says the Hartford Herald. He was out hunting and met Rev. Joe Acton and stopped to talk with him, and while thus engaged set his gun down and rested his arm on the muzzle. While talking he inadvertently raised his foot and as he put it down it struck the hammer and the gun was discharged. The load entered at the elbow, ranging up to the hand, shattering the arm so that amputation was necessary."

James Lard appeared on a list of delinquent taxpapers from the East Hartford Precinct published in the "Hartford Herald" on 6 July 1904 (p2). James & Mary "Lord" are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY; they were renting a home on the Veach Road near Owensboro, he was recorded as having no occupation. On his divorce suit his name appears as James Lard.

James Laird is listed in the 1930 census of McLean County, KY; he was working as a farm laborer, age 68, and was residing with the family of Nat Howard. On his death certificate it is recorded that James Laird died of colitis at the age of 77, he was born Alabama, his mother was Elizabeth Corley, he was a farmer and was widowed.

James Laird and Marcella Travis were divorced in 1911 in Daviess County, KY.

James Laird and Marcella Travis had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> LAIRD was born on 07 Feb 1894 in KY. He died after 1913.

Notes for Charles Laird:

He is listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY; he was residing with the family of William & Hannah Knight and was working as a farm laborer. In Daviess County, KY in 1910 and 1912 he was accused of check forgery and in 1924 he was charged with grand larceny.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. NORVIN LAIRD was born on 07 Dec 1904 in KY. He died after 1910.

Notes for Norvin Laird:

Listed as Norvan, age 4, in the home of his parents in the 1910 census.

62. **ISAAC HARRISON<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 08 May 1950 in Anderson, Shasta County, CA. He married (1) **EMILY JANE HOWARD**, daughter of Baxter Bradley Howard and Sarah Lavada Howard, on 04 Sep 1904 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 03 Sep 1889 in Adair County, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1972 in Live Oak, Sutter County, CA. He married (2) **ROSA ALIDA WALKER**, daughter of Joseph Jae Walker and Rosa Louisa Gratz, on 27 Jan 1938 in Lake County, OR. She was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Rock Valley, Sioux County, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1962 in Redding, Shasta County, CA.

Isaac Harrison Travis was buried on 11 May 1950 in Redding, Shasta County, CA.

Notes for Isaac Harrison Travis:

"Ike". "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 7 September 1904 (p3): "Mr. I. H. Travis and Miss Emily Howard were married at the residence of the bride near Horton, last Sunday afternoon, Rev. G. J. Bean officiating. After the ceremony they were tendered a reception and supper at the home of the bride." His sister, Josie, the previous year had married Emily Howard's brother, Sherman Bud Howard.

Isaac, Emily & two children are in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY; he was working as a farmer, resided on the Hartford & Horton Road and owned his own farm.

He & Emily are listed in the 1914 city directory of Eugene, Oregon. His brothers, Ira & W. Henry, also appear in the same edition; all three brothers were laborers for the B-K Lumber Company. On his World War I draft registration card in 1918 he was listed as Isaac Harrison Travis, he was living in Hood River County, OR and was employed as a carpenter by the Oregon Lumber Company. He is listed in the 1920 census of Hood River, Hood River County, OR. His occupation was given as carpenter. Living in Hood River County at the same time were his brothers, Irie & W. H. Travis, who were also working as carpenters. In the 1930 census he is listed in Klamath County, OR; he was living at 134 Margeritta in Klamath Falls (renting) and was working as a house carpenter. In his home were listed his wife, Emily, and two children, Lorraine & Arval. In 1935 he was living in Klamath Falls, OR. In the World War II draft registration cards in 1942 he was reported to be residing on Star Route, Vale, Malheur County, Oregon. He and his 2nd wife, Rosa, are listed in the 1940 census of Malheur County, OR; he was then farming. In his home in 1940 was listed a "son", Floyd Travis, who actually was his stepson, Floyd Wilson.

"Hood River Glacier", Hood River, OR, 20 March 1919 p8: Dee - I. H. Travis motored to Hood River last week and will move there soon with his family."

"News-Review", Roseburg, OR, 22 August 1935 p3: "Move to Winchester - Mr. and Mrs. Roy Woody and the latter's daughter and father, Miss Lavada Reed and I. H. Travis, have moved from Klamath Falls to Winchester, where the former has been transferred by the Copco, to work on the water line construction work there. Mrs. Woody and Mr. Travis have announced the reopening of the Del Rey cafe at Winchester, which they have taken over."

"Klamath News", Klamath Falls, OR, 17 March 1938 p4: "Mr. and Mrs. Travis who have operated the Hub cafe all winter have moved to Klamath Falls. Miss June Wilson, daughter of Mrs. Travis, will live with her sister, Mrs. Ed Shadley, until the close of school."

"Herald and News", Klamath Falls, OR, 9 December 1946 p10: Sprague River - "Mr. and Mrs. Ike Travis have moved to Redding, Calif."

Emily Jane Howard was buried on 02 Mar 1972 in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, CA.

Notes for Emily Jane Howard:

She is listed in the home of her mother in the 1910 census of Ohio county, KY. Her mother died at Klamath Falls, OR on 27 September 1926; she was survived by sons, Bud, Sylvester & Lawrence Howard, all of Ohio County, KY, William L. & Reuben Howard, and daughter, Emily Travis, all of Klamath Falls, OR.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 21 April 1909 (p8): Ricketts, April 19 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Howard spent Wednesday night with his sister, Mrs. Emily Travis."

On 24 November 1930 she filed suit for a divorce from I. H. Travis, she accused him of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

cruel and inhuman treatment; she requested custody of their one minor child. She married five times; married George L. Hollingsworth, 1920-1934; Joe Amarion, after 1934; and Roy R. Yount, 12 May 1957 Butte County, CA.

"Herald and News", Klamath Falls, OR, 4 August 1949 p6: Sprague River - "Mrs. I. H. Travis of Redding, is visiting here with her daughter, Mrs. Ed Shadley."

Isaac Harrison Travis and Emily Jane Howard were divorced in 1930 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Falls County, OR.

Isaac Harrison Travis and Emily Jane Howard had the following children:

- i. ROSETTA<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 02 Mar 1906 in KY. She died on 01 Sep 1981 in Butte County, CA. She married (1) FLOYD PAUL REED, son of Alpheus Reed and Edith May, on 27 Oct 1921 in Hood River County, OR. He was born on 10 Jun 1902 in Britt, Hancock County, IA. He died on 10 Nov 1975 in Lane County, OR. She married (2) FRELEY MORRIS, son of Madison Morris and Verlishie King, on 05 Feb 1929 in Jackson County, OR. He was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Murphysboro, Jackson County, IL. He died on 25 Aug 1945 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. She married (3) LEROY HUGH WOODY, son of John W. Woody and Dorcas Elizabeth Hudson, on 11 May 1934 in Vancouver, Clark County, WA. He was born in 1905 in Cottage Grove, Lane County, OR. He died on 17 May 1949 in Douglas County, OR. She married (4) BERNARD VELLAGE MURRAY, son of Charles Murray and Violet A, between 1940-1958. He was born on 01 Jul 1913 in Oakland, Alameda County, CA. He died on 16 Sep 1978 in Butte County, CA.

Rosetta Travis was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, CA.

Floyd Paul Reed was buried in Walker Union Church Cemetery, Walker, Lane County, OR.

Notes for Floyd Paul Reed:

'Red'. He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Alexandria, Douglas County, MN. He is listed in the 1920 census of Blalock County, OR, 1930 census of Eugene, Lane County, OR & 1940 census of Cottage Grove, Lane County, OR. In 1930 he was with wife, Grace E., and was working as a building laborer. In 1940 he was residing by himself and was reported to be widowed and employed as a driller's helper by the Us Engineers Department. He married Ida Merle (Johnson) Gardiner, 4 April 1942 Clark County, WA; on their marriage license it was reported he was married once before and was divorced.

Floyd Paul Reed and Rosetta Travis were divorced between 1922-1930.

Freley Morris was buried on 30 Aug 1945 in Roosevelt Memorial Cemetery, CA.

Notes for Freley Morris:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Williamson County, IL and with his father in the 1910 census of Franklin County, IL. He, Rosetta and her daughter, Lavada, are listed in the 1930 census of Medford, Jackson County, OR; he was working as a salesman. He married Lilly C. Oliver, 30 April 1924 Los Angeles County, CA and Clela May, 1930-1940. He is listed in the 1940 census of Mendocino County, CA; he was a carpenter. He was a veteran of World War I.

Freley Morris and Rosetta Travis were divorced between 1930-1935.

Leroy Hugh Woody was buried in Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Douglas County, OR.

Notes for Leroy Hugh Woody:

'Roy'. He is listed in the 1910, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Douglas County, OR, 1930 census of Klamath County, OR. In 1940 he was working felling timber. He married Vina Belle Farris, 31 May 1923 Douglas County, OR (divorced 1923-1930).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Leroy Hugh Woody and Rosetta Travis were divorced between 1934-1940.

Bernard Vellage Murray was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, CA.

Notes for Bernard Vellage Murray:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Contra Costa County, CA & 1930 census of San Diego, San Diego County, CA. He married Bertha Vivian, 1930-1940, and they are listed in the 1940 census of Oakland, Alameda County, CA. In 1940 he was working as a mechanic. In 1958 he was residing Redding, CA, where he was employed as a sawyer for Dant & Warnock.

- ii. CHARLES ALVIN TRAVIS was born on 10 Apr 1908 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 06 Apr 1911 in Lane County, OR.
- iii. LOREAN TRAVIS was born on 14 Aug 1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 17 Aug 1974 in Yuba City, Sutter County, CA. She married (1) MAURICE THEODORE MILLER, son of William Bert Miller and Leva Christoval Leasy, on 13 Apr 1931 in Vancouver, Clark County, WA. He was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR. He died on 09 Jun 1972 in West Sacramento, Yolo County, CA. She married (2) EDWARD ORSEN SEVERE, son of John Gilman Severe and Mary Augusta Wixom, on 31 Oct 1935. He was born on 25 Mar 1915 in Oakley, Cassia County, ID. He died on 15 Sep 1971 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, CA. She married (3) RANDALL CLARK LANE, son of Robert Lee Lane and Mollie Esther Boykin, on 04 Nov 1927 in Klamath County, OR. He was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Abilene, Taylor County, TX. He died on 27 Apr 1953 in Klamath County, OR. She married (4) JOSEPH MONTIGUE BROWNLEE, son of Joseph Brownlee and Barbara Wallace, on 05 Nov 1928 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR. He was born on 15 Oct 1903 in London, England. He died on 10 Mar 1995 in Marion County, OR.

Lorean Travis was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Live Oak, Sutter County, CA.

Notes for Lorean Travis:

She died at the Yuba City Hospital. She was a retired tap dance instructor. She had moved to Live Oak from Stockton, CA in 1966. She was survived by 2 daughters, 1 grandson, a sister, Rosetta Murray of Yuba City, CA and a brother, Arvell Travis of Live Oak, CA.

Maurice Theodore Miller was buried in Quiet Haven Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

Notes for Maurice Theodore Miller:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Portland, Multnomah County, OR. In the 1940 census Klamath County, OR he is reported to be divorced and was working as a solicitor for a newspaper. He married Betty Elaine Kelley, 1940-1942. He also married a Miss Harrington.

Maurice Theodore Miller and Lorean Travis were divorced between 1930-1940.

Notes for Edward Orsen Severe:

He is with his parents in the 1920 census of Cassia County, ID & with his mother & stepfather in the 1930 census of Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR. He & Lorean are listed in the 1936 city directory of Klamath Falls, OR and the 1940 census of Gridley, Butte County, CA.

Randall Clark Lane was buried in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Klamath Falls County, OR.

Notes for Randall Clark Lane:

He is listed in the 1910 census of Abilene, Taylor County, TX, 1920 & 1940

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

censuses of Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR. In 1940 he was a film projectionist at a theatre; in 1941 he was working at the Esquire Theatre. He married Vera May Weed, 22 April 1934 Klamath County, OR.

Randall Clark Lane and Lorean Travis were divorced between 1927-1928.

Joseph Montigue Brownlee was buried on 16 Mar 1995 in Belle Passi Memorial Mausoleum, Woodburn, Marion County, OR.

Notes for Joseph Montigue Brownlee:

He arrived in the US at Detroit, MI on 29 December 1919. In the 1920 census of Santa Clara County, CA he is listed in the home of an uncle, James Brownlee. Lorean Travis filed for a divorce from him on 2 March 1931; she charged that he deserted her on 2 February 1930; they had no children. He is listed in the 1930 census of Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR; enumerated in April 1930 it reported that he was single, immigrated to the US in 1919 and was a manager of an Iron & Steel works. He was granted US citizenship in 1935.

He married Ethelwyne Mary O'Flaherty (1906-1990), 23 October 1938 Klamath Falls, Klamath County, OR; they are in the 1940 census of Klamath Falls. In 1940 he was a machinery salesman for logging & sawmill equipment. His obituary stated he had been a pattern maker & machinist for Boeing Aircraft for 20 years. He retired in 1965. He left no children.

Joseph Montigue Brownlee and Lorean Travis were divorced in 1931 in Klamath County, OR.

- iv. ARVELL LEWIS TRAVIS was born on 03 Nov 1912 in Coburg, Lane County, OR. He died on 23 Jun 1998 in CA. He married (1) NAOMI PEARL PEYTON, daughter of Paul Arthur Peyton and Irma Nordene Wisner, on 06 Oct 1934 in Medford, Jackson County, OR. She was born on 30 Apr 1920 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, WA. She died on 01 Sep 1998 in Chico, Butte County, CA. He married (2) GEORGIA ROBERTA BILES, daughter of Jimmy Biles and Ada Simon Hartman, on 28 Dec 1946 in Live Oak, Sutter County, CA. She was born on 24 Oct 1926 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

Notes for Arvell Lewis Travis:

A 1936 city directory of Klamath Falls, OR reports his occupation as carpenter. He is listed in the 1940 census of Shasta, Klamath County, OR; his occupation was listed as building carpenter. In 1940 he was an employee of the Suburban Lumber Company in Klamath Falls, OR. In 1942 he was living in Ridley, CA. He was living in Sutter County, CA by 1946; a 1946 directory of that county lists his occupation as jeweler. On 22 March & 16 August 1997 I called and interviewed his wife.

Notes for Naomi Pearl Peyton:

She is listed in the home of her grandfather, Ruben E. Peyton, in the 1930 census of Jackson County, OR. She married a Honey, 1946-1949; a Wolfe, 1949-1958; Carl Leonard Caffall, 1960-1961; and a Henry, 1980-1998.

Arvell Lewis Travis and Naomi Pearl Peyton were divorced in 1946 in Plumas County, CA.

Notes for Georgia Roberta Biles:

On her marriage she is listed as Georgia R. McTyer. Georgia R. McTyer is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Sutter County, KY and Ancestry.com family trees as the adopted daughter of William Archie McTyer & Mabel Kathleen McKinney. Georgia married Rollin Clyde Harrison, 28 September 1998 Washoe County, NV.

- v. SUSAN TRAVIS was born between 1914-1915 in Douglas County, NV. She died between 1920-1974.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Susan Travis:

Susie, age 5, is listed in her parents home in the 1920 census. She probably died prior to the 1930 census.

Rosa Alida Walker was buried in Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, CA.

Notes for Rosa Alida Walker:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Boyd County, NE. She married William Henry Wilson (1883-1976), 6 November 1906 Anoka, Boyd County, NW; they were divorced 1930-1931. They are listed in the 1910 census of Gregory County, SD and 1930 census of Josephine County, OR. Children by William Wilson were Joseph Sam, Florence M., June W. & Floyd C. Wilson. Rosa married 2nd Hans C. Jensen, 27 November 1931 Klamath Falls County, OR (divorced 5 August 1936 Klamath County, OR) and Frank B. Lowe, 6 June 1960 Shasta County, CA.

63. **IRA GEORGE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 02 Jan 1881 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Jul 1955 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. He married Oleva Bryant, daughter of Nathan A. Bryant and Genney V. Nash, on 16 Jul 1905 in Grayson County, KY. She was born on 22 Mar 1885 in Butler County, KY. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Ceres, Stanislaus County, CA.

Ira George Travis was buried on 30 Jul 1955 in Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, CA.

Notes for Ira George Travis:

"Irie". On his & Oleva's marriage license it was recorded - he was age 24; occupation - farming; born & resident of Ohio County, KY; parents - Isaac Travis (born Shelby County, KY) & Elizabeth Long (born Shelby County, KY); bride age 20, born Butler County, KY, parents - Nathan Bryant & Jennie B. Nash.

Ira G. Travis, Oleva & two children are listed in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY; he was listed immediately after the household of his brother, Isaac H. Travis; they were renting and he was working as a farmer. He & Oleva appear in the 1914 city directory of Eugene Oregon; he was a laborer for the B-K Lumber Company. In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was residing in Ready, Grayson County, KY and was working as a farmer. He, his wife & four children are listed in the 1920 census of Parkdale, Hood River County, OR; they were renting and he was employed as a house carpenter. He, Oleva & two children are listed in the 1930 census of Portland City, Multnomah County, OR; they were renting and he was reported to be a laborer at odd jobs. Between 1930-1938 they moved to California. In 1938 he was living San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA and in 1939 they were living in Modesto, CA. In 1942 he was employed at the packing house of Lindsay Orange Growers Association in Lindsay, CA.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 12 August 1903 (p2): Horton, Aug 10 - "Mr. Orra Travis is erecting a large storehouse, and will carry a large stock of goods."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 14 August 1903: Horton, Ky, Aug 13 - "Mr. Ora Travis, one of Horton's most enterprising merchants, is erecting a new store house, and will put in a large stock of goods in the near future."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 1 October 1903: Horton, Sep 30 - "Mr. Ora Travis has closed his store for a short period and will go to Illinois where he has secured a lucrative position."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 7 October 1903 (p2): Horton, Oct 5 - "Ora Travis has closed his store at present and is contemplating immigrating to Illinois."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 4 November 1903 (p3): Horton, Oct 31 - "Mr. Orrey Travis went to Illinois Tuesday, where he has secured a lucrative position."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 31 March 1908 (p8): Hartford, R.F.D. No. 2 - "Mr. Ira Travis went to Beaver Dam Wednesday."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 28 April 1909 (p1): Ricketts, April 26 - "Mr. and Mrs. Arie Travis spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. Travis' mother."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 15 September 1909 (p1): Horton, Sept 13 - "Mr. Ira Travis and family are visiting relatives at Spring Lick this week."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 6 October 1909 (p8): Horton, Oct 3 - "Mr. Ira Travis has purchased the Gaddis farm."

"Modesto Bee", Modesto, CA, Tuesday, 26 July 1955: "Deaths - Travis, In Modesto, July



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

25th, Irie G. Travis, husband of Oleva B. Travis of Modesto; father of Maude V. Parolini of Pinedale, Dora Lee Wilson of Roseburg, Ore., Irene T. Brower and Kenneth E. Travis, both of Modesto; brother of Josephine Howard of Beaver Dam, Ky. Eleven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive. A native of Hartford, Ky., aged 74 years. Funeral services will be announced later by the Salas Brothers-Moore Funeral Chapel, 419 Scenic Drive."

George Bower said that his grandfather, Irie Travis, was a Mormon and left Kentucky to claim a homestead in Oregon. They settled on a tract near the town of Medford. Running short of funds they moved into the town for the winter and when spring came they returned to the homestead to discover others were now living there. They found that the Mormon elder thinking they had abandoned it gave it to another party. Irie's wife, a Baptist, later would never tolerate any Mormonism around her.

Oleva Bryant was buried on 13 Jan 1981 in Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, CA.

Notes for Oleva Bryant:

Her father, Nathan A. Bryant (1861-1936), was a first cousin of Pendleton Tyro, husband of Irie Travis' sister, Millie; he was the son of James Bryant & Adeline Box; Adeline Box was a sister of Malinda (Box) Tyro. Her parents and daughter, Geneiva Travis, were buried at the Curtis Woosley Cemetery, at Decker in Butler County, KY

Ira George Travis and Oleva Bryant had the following children:

- i. MAUDE VENNIE<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 11 Jul 1906 in KY. She died on 23 Sep 1961 in Fresno, Fresno County, CA. She married (1) WALLACE WINFIELD HANNA, son of Eldo Adelbert Hanna and Viola Barbee, on 25 Jul 1922 in Hood River, Hood River County, OR. He was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Rockford, Spokane County, WA. He died on 25 Jun 1970 in Multnomah County, OR. She married (2) DOW EUGENE MOSS, son of Ebenezer Moss and Lizzie May Ogden, between 1933-1938. He was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX. He died on 10 Aug 1968 in Stanislaus County, CA. She married (3) JAMES PAROLINI, son of Pasquino "Peter" Parolini and Marta Annetta Fistolera, between 1942-1952. He was born on 16 Jan 1912 in Hanford, Kings County, CA. He died on 10 May 1998 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA.

Maude Vennie Travis was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

Notes for Wallace Winfield Hanna:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Spokane County, WA, 1910 census of Whitman County, WA, 1920 census of Hood River County, OR & 1940 census of Clackamas County, OR. He & Maude are listed in the home of his father-in-law, Irie G. Travis, in the 1930 census of Portland, Multnomah County, OR. In 1930 he was a laborer at odd jobs. In the 1940 census he was reported to be divorced; he was then working as a carpenter. In 1956 he was living in Portland, OR and was employed as a ship wright at Willamette Iron & Steel Company.

Wallace Winfield Hanna and Maude Vennie Travis were divorced between 1930-1940.

Notes for Dow Eugene Moss:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Graham County, AZ, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Riverside County, CA. In 1930 he was a farm laborer. He & Maude are listed in the 1940 census of Salinas, Monterey County, CA; he was working as a lettuce picker. He married Ruby Joy (Rana) Ross, 27 June 1960 Clark County, NV and they were divorced 20 February 1964 Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Dow Eugene Moss and Maude Vennie Travis were divorced between 1942-1952.

James Parolini was buried on 26 May 1998 in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, CA.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for James Parolini:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Hanford, Kings County, CA. During the 1930's he competed as an amateur boxer. He served in the Army during World War II; entered service on 12 March 1942 and was mustered out on 4 December 1943. He was a resident of Tulare County, CA when he entered the Army. In 1952 he was a resident of Dinuba, Tulare County, CA, in 1960 he was a resident of Fresno, CA and in 1969 of Modesto, CA. In 1960 he was working as a maintenance man and in 1969 as a janitor.

He married Marcella Louise Goodheart (1917-1980), 10 July 1965 Reno, Washoe County, NV and Verna Marie Hick (1912-1993), 1980-1981 .

- ii. DORA LEE TRAVIS was born on 19 Sep 1908 in KY. She died on 24 Apr 1980 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. She married (1) WILBUR THOMAS PIERCE, son of Riley Thomas Pierce and Alice Mabel Swift, on 12 Jan 1927 in Hood River County, OR. He was born between 1904-1905 in OR. He died on 18 Oct 1927 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, WA. She married (2) ARCHABAL LEE WILSON, son of John Richard Wilson and Eliza Melinda Belieu, on 17 Jan 1928 in First Christian Church, Roseburg, Douglas County, OR. He was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Douglas County, CA. He died on 25 Apr 1985 in Roseburg, Douglas County, OR.

Dora Lee Travis was buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, Douglas County, OR.

Notes for Dora Lee Travis:

At her death she had resided in Modesto, CA for 21 years. An obituary reported she was survived by her husband, one daughter, Shirley Olson, of Roseburg, OR, 8 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and her mother, Oleva Travis of Salida, CA.

Wilbur Thomas Pierce was buried in Civil Bend Cemetery, Winston, Douglas County, OR.

Notes for Wilbur Thomas Pierce:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Douglas County, OR.

Archabal Lee Wilson was buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, Douglas County, OR.

Notes for Archabal Lee Wilson:

"Archie". He is with his father in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Douglas County, OR. He & Dora are listed in the 1930 census of Malheur County, OR & 1940 census of Douglas County, OR. In 1930 they were living in Ontario City and he was employed as a salesman at a retail furniture store. In 1940 he was farming. In 1950 he was operating Wilson's Fruit & Vegetable Market in Winston, OR. In 1959 he moved to Modesto, CA; he was working for the Cling Peach State of California State Advisory Board.

- iii. IRENE T. TRAVIS was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Peoria, Peoria County, IL. She died on 05 Dec 1967 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. She married Herschel Franklin Brower, son of George Washington Brower and Stella Ruby Alsman, on 02 May 1931 in Marysville, Yuba County, CA. He was born on 19 Oct 1905 in Bicknell, Knox County, IN. He died on 23 Jul 1975 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA.

Irene T. Travis was buried on 08 Dec 1967 in Aracia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA.

Notes for Irene T. Travis:

"Modesto Bee", Modesto, CA, 6 December 1967, p10C: Irene Travis

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Brower, 56, of Modesto died in her home yesterday after an extended illness. A native of Peoria, Ill., she had lived in Modesto 20 years. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors are her widower, Herschel; three sons, George Brower of San Jose and David Brower and Irie Elwood Brower, both of Modesto; her mother, Oleva Travis of Modesto; a sister, Dora Wilson of Modesto; a brother, Kenneth Travis of Modesto, and four grandchildren. Services are pending in the Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel.

FUNERAL NOTICE: Brower - At home in Modesto, December 5th, Irene Travis Brower; wife of Herschel F. Brower of Modesto, mother of George Brower of San Jose, David Brower and Irie Elwood Brower, both of Modesto, daughter of Oleva Travis of Modesto, sister of Dora Wilson and Kenneth Travis, both of Modesto, grandmother of Thomas, Kathy, Gary and Ronnie Brower, all of San Jose. A native of Peoria, Ill., aged 56 years. Services will be announced by Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel, 419 Scenic Drive.

Herschel Franklin Brower was buried on 29 Jul 1975 in Aracia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA.

Notes for Herschel Franklin Brower:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Marion County, OR. He appears in the 1930 census of San Francisco, CA; he was single and working as a restaurant cook. In 1950 he was living in Modesto, CA and was employed at a restaurant. In 1953 he was operating H. F. Brower & Son Grocery and in 1961 he was operating Brower's Cafe in Modesto, CA.

"Modesto Bee", Modesto, CA, 24 July 1975, p2B: Herschel Franklin Brower, 69, a Modesto coin dealer 30 years, died yesterday in a local hospital following a brief illness. A native of Indiana, he moved to California 51 years ago and was a member of the Modesto First Christian Church and the California State Numismatic Association. Survivors are sons Woody Brower of Sonora, David Thomas Brower of Modesto and George F. Brower of Stockton; one brother; two sisters, and four grandchildren. A service will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Salas Brothers Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Acacia Memorial Park.

- iv. GENEIVA TRAVIS was born on 16 Sep 1916 in Grayson County, KY. She died between 1916-1919.

Geneiva Travis was buried in Curtis Woosley Cemetery, Decker, Butler County, KY.

- v. KENNETH ELWOOD TRAVIS was born on 05 Oct 1919 in Cascade Locks, Hood River County, OR. He died on 17 Jan 1973 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. He married (1) MARJORIE HENRIETTA BAKER, daughter of Andrew Franklin Baker and Jewell Lorraine Patton, on 23 Jan 1938 in Exeter, Tulare County, CA. She was born on 16 Oct 1917 in Granby, Newton County, MO. She died on 08 Feb 1988 in Rocky Comfort, Newton County, MO. He married (2) CLARA BERTHA ENGWICHT, daughter of Richard Paul Engwicht and Barbara Metzger, on 20 Jul 1947 in Grace Lutheran Church, Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA. She was born on 29 Jan 1922 in ND. She died after 1994.

Kenneth Elwood Travis was buried on 19 Jan 1973 in Aracia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, CA.

Notes for Kenneth Elwood Travis:

He graduated from the Modesto High School in Modesto, CA. He & Margie are listed in the 1940 census of Exeter, Tulare County, CA; they were living by themselves, he was working as a packer at a packing house, owned his home at 413 North Orange and five years previously he was residing at Portland, Oregon. He enlisted in the Army on 26 August 1944 in San Francisco, CA and was discharged in May 1946. At the time of his death he had been a resident of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Modesto, CA for 28 years and had moved to California from Oregon 30 years previously. He was a veteran of World War II. He worked as a psychiatric technician at the Stockton State Hospital and was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He was survived by his wife, sons, Richard Travis & Oliver Travis, both of Modesto, Lester Travis, serving in the US Navy at San Diego; a daughter, Iris Andrea Murry of Modesto; 3 grandchildren; his mother, Oleva Travis of Modesto; and sister, Dora Lee Wilson of Modesto.

Marjorie Henrietta Baker was buried in Creason Cemetery, Ridgley, Barry County, MO.

Notes for Marjorie Henrietta Baker:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Latah County, ID and 1930 census of Tulare County, CA. She married James Richard Lyons (1919-1979), 13 July 1946 Reno, Washoe County, NV (divorced in 1947) and Lloyd Samuel 'Jay' Creason (1915-1995), 26 November 1951 Bentonville, Benton County, AR. She was buried with her third husband. She was the mother of Andrea (Travis) Murry and Rebecca Jewel (Creason) Stuart.

Kenneth Elwood Travis and Marjorie Henrietta Baker were divorced in May 1946.

Notes for Clara Bertha Engwicht:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Dunn County, ND. On 19 November 1945 in North Dakota she enlisted in the Womens Army Corps. She worked as an EKG technician at the Memorial Hospital in Modesto, CA.

64. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 04 Dec 1925 in Medford, Jackson County, OR. He married Millie Bryant, daughter of Nathan A. Bryant and Genney V. Nash, on 21 Sep 1913 in Butler County, KY. She was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Butler County, KY. She died on 17 Dec 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

William Henry Travis was buried on 06 Dec 1925 in Medford (Eastwood IOOF) Cemetery, Medford, Jackson County, OR.

Notes for William Henry Travis:

He and Millie were married at the residence of her father. On their marriage license the following was recorded - he was age 28; his first marriage; resident of Coburg, Oregon; born Ohio County, KY; occupation - saw milling; parents - Isaac Travis (born Whitesville, KY) & Mary Long (born Whitesville, KY); bride age 19, born & resident of Butler County, KY, parents - Nathan Bryant (born Ohio County, KY) & Jennie Nash (born Grayson County, KY).

He is listed as Henry Travis in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be single, he was a farmer, owned his own farm and was residing along the Horton Road. His mother was living with him. He & Millie appear in the 1914 city directory of Eugene Oregon; he was a laborer for the B-K Lumber Company.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 30 September 1914 (p5): "Mr. W. H. Travis and wife recently of Coburg, Oregon, are visiting Mr. N. A. Bryant and family at Ready, Ky." "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 28 December 1914 (p4): Beaver Dam, Dec 21 - "A brother of Mr. Will Travis from Oregon is visiting him."

In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was residing at Ready, Grayson County, KY and he was farming. He, Millie & their three sons were listed in the 1920 census of Parkdale, Hood River County, Oregon; they were renting and he was employed as a house carpenter. He was a member of the Mormon Church.

Millie Bryant was buried on 20 Dec 1986 in Curtis Woosley Cemetery, Decker, Butler County, KY.

Notes for Millie Bryant:

Her daughter-in-law, Helen Travis, said her husband, Isaac Travis (1917-1986), was 8 when his father died and was about 11 when his mother & two brothers moved to Louisville, KY, where his Bryant grandparents were then living. Millie Travis and her three sons are listed in the 1930 census of Louisville, KY. She married 2nd Roy Loyal Forrest (1883-1945), 3 August 1930

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Clark County, IN. She died at the Lyndon Lane Nursing Home. She was a former employee of Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corporation. She was survived by one son, 8 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

William Henry Travis and Millie Bryant had the following children:

- i. NARVEL<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Grayson County, KY. He died on 29 Jun 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Narvel Travis was buried on 01 Jul 1936 in Curtis Woosley Cemetery, Decker, Butler County, KY.

Notes for Narvel Travis:

On his birth certificate his name is given as "Norville" but on his death certificate & gravestone it is "Narvel". He was not married. He died at the city hospital of meningitis. He was working as a clerk at a furniture establishment.

- ii. ISAAC TRAVIS was born on 06 Feb 1917 in Clarkson, Grayson County, KY. He died on 26 May 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Helen Dorothy Daugherty, daughter of David Cowen Daugherty and Mayetta Hazeltine Thorpe, on 18 Jul 1937 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 21 Nov 1920 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She died on 20 Jan 2009 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Isaac Travis was buried on 29 May 1986 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Isaac Travis:

On 11 September 1932 he suffered a fractured skull and other injuries when he suffered a 20-foot fall from the roof of a building in the rear of his home, 1023 West Market Street, in Louisville, KY. He, Helen & June are listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY; they were renting at 741 South Preston and he was employed as a laborer on a WPA sewer project. He enlisted for military service on 5 May 1945. He died at his home, 1718 Rosewood Avenue. He was a retired employee of American Tobacco Co. and Marley Cooling Tower Co. He was survived by his wife, 4 children, 11 grandchildren, a great-grandchild & his mother.

Helen Dorothy Daugherty was buried on 22 Jan 2009 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Helen Dorothy Daugherty:

She is listed in the 1930 census of Knoxville, Knox County, TN. On 2 April & 7 May 1995 I called and interviewed her. She said she had a picture of Isaac & Mary (Long) Travis, she promised to make me a copy.

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, 21 January 2009: TRAVIS, HELEN D., of Louisville, passed away January 20, 2009, with her loving family by her side. Mrs. Travis retired from Kaufmans after 20 years of service in the jewelry department and in the credit department. Helen enjoyed spending time with family and friends, sewing crafts, and quilting with her church group. Helen is survived by three daughters, June Isaacs, Barbara Filben (Thomas) and Judith Hicks (Jim); a son, David Travis (Susan); two sisters, Geneva Hurd (Bud) and Julia Bynum; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral: 2 p.m. Thursday at the Arch L. Heady Russman and Sons Funeral Home with entombment to follow in Resthaven Memorial Park. Visitation is 10 a.m. until time of service Thursday. As an expression of sympathy the family has requested donations be made to Kosair Charities.

- iii. NATHANIEL TRAVIS was born on 06 Feb 1917 in Clarkson, Grayson County, KY. He died on 28 Dec 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married Ora R. Decker, daughter of Leslie Harrison Decker and Mallie Myrtle Geary, in 1939 in Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 03 Nov 1920 in Grayson County, KY. She died on 08 Sep 2013 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Nathaniel Travis was buried on 30 Dec 1988 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Nathaniel Travis:

"Nathan". He & Ora are listed in the 1940 census in Louisville, KY; they were renting and he was employed as a tile worker at a sewer pipe company. He died at his home. He was a retired employee of General Electric Company. He was survived by his wife, 4 children, 7 grandchildren & a great-grandchild.

Ora R. Decker was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Ora R. Decker:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Grayson County, KY.

Newcomer Funeral Home, Louisville, KY obituary: Ora Decker Travis, age 92 of Louisville, passed away Sunday, September 8, 2013. She was retired from Philip Morris and a former member of 9th & O Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Nathaniel; parents, Leslie and Mallie Geary Decker; several brothers and sisters. Mrs. Travis is survived by her children, Shirleen McFadden (Will), Gean Travis (Bev), Samuel Travis (Donna) and Randell Travis; 6 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; siblings, Mary Mudd, Mildred Nash, Aileen Cummings, Herbert Decker, Alice Decker, Harrison Decker. She is also survived by a host of family and friends. Services will be private. Memorials may be made to Hosparus.

65. **JOSIE LEE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 19 Jan 1887 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Dec 1957 in Horton, Ohio County, KY. She married Sherman Bud Howard, son of Baxter Bradley Howard and Sarah Lavada Howard, on 15 Apr 1903 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Adair County, KY. He died on 29 Aug 1960 in Ohio County, KY.

Josie Lee Travis was buried on 08 Dec 1957 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Josie Lee Travis:

She died of a heart attack at her residence. She was a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. She was survived by her husband; sons, Riley & Sam Howard, both of Hartford Route 3; daughters, Eva Jane Pointer of Central City, KY & Mary Elizabeth Ralph of Gary, IN; 16 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Sherman Bud Howard was buried on 01 Sep 1960 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Sherman Bud Howard:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Casey County, KY and with his mother in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He & Josie are in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He owned his own farm on the Beaver Dam & Horton Road a short distance from Horton. In 1910, 1920 & 1940 he was farming and in 1930 he was working as a coal miner. In 1918 he was operating a store and garage in Ohio County near Horton, he named the location of the store 'Baltimore'. He died at his residence at Beaver Dam Route 3 of a urinary obstruction. His death certificate reported his occupation as retired grocer. He was a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. He was survived by 4 children, 17 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

Sherman Bud Howard and Josie Lee Travis had the following children:

- i. **HEDDIE LEE<sup>5</sup> HOWARD** was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 14 Sep 1905 in Ohio County, KY.

Heddie Lee Howard was buried in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

- ii. **RILEY PENDLETON HOWARD** was born on 03 Aug 1908 in Ohio County, KY. He died

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

on 02 Feb 1982 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Lena May Romans, daughter of Ira Veachel Romans and Ancie Bell Coots, on 20 May 1945 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 01 Dec 1920 in Butler County, KY. She died on 07 Feb 1971 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Riley Pendleton Howard was buried on 04 Feb 1982 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Riley Pendleton Howard:

In 1940 he was farming and living with his parents. He was an Army veteran of World War II (13 Oct 1942 - 26 Nov 1943). He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He died at the Ohio County Hospital. He was a retired farmer.

I visited him on 13 April 1981 at his home on Highway 62, about half a mile west of Horton. On the south side of 62 immediately prior to the homes of Connie Porter & Hubert Long is a row of three old very close dilapidated houses. Mr. Howard and his parents, Bud & Josie Travis Howard, had lived here many years. My family for over 30 years past these homes while traveling to visit my grandparents and other relatives. Frequently we saw a very large heavy set woman sitting on the porch there and never realized she was a relative. This was Josie Travis Howard a first cousin of my granddad. When I stopped to talk to Riley Howard my dad's 1st cousin, Johnny Long, Jr. was visiting. Mr. Howard said his grandfather, Isaac Harrison Travis, was buried in a family cemetery, off of the Hamlin Chapel Road past the Bethel Church and has a gravestone. Johnny Jr. said he knew where this cemetery was and would take me sometime. Mr. Howard said three brothers of his mother, Henry, Ike & Ira Travis went to the Portland, Oregon area to work in the timber and sawmills and are buried there.

Lena May Romans was buried on 09 Feb 1971 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Lena May Romans:

'Lener'. He is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Butler County, KY. She died at the Ohio County Hospital. She had been a resident of Ohio County for the previous 25 years. She was survived by her husband, Riley Howard.

- iii. JESSIE LEE HOWARD was born on 29 Dec 1910 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Apr 1932 in Ohio County, KY.

Jessie Lee Howard was buried on 21 Apr 1932 in Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Jessie Lee Howard:

He was a farmer and never married. He died of Otitis media an inflammatory disease of the middle ear.

- iv. EAVER JANE HOWARD was born on 31 May 1916 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 May 2003 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) CLARENCE LENIX POINTER, son of William Pointer and Jennie E. Griffith, on 27 Sep 1930 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Muhlenberg County, KY. He died on 12 Mar 1959 in Hopkins County, KY. She married (2) LESTER BLAIN KING, son of Larn King and Rosa Ann Embry, on 04 Dec 1969 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Grayson County, KY. He died on 07 Oct 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

Eaver Jane Howard was buried on 08 May 2003 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Eaver Jane Howard:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 7 May 2003, p2C: BEAVER DAM - Eaver Pointer, 86, of Beaver Dam died Monday, May 5, 2003, at

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Beaver Dam Healthcare Manor. She was born in Rosine and her parents are deceased. She was a housewife. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence Pointer, in 1959; and two sons, Roger Dale Pointer and Issac Harrison Pointer. Survivors include a son, Robert Pointer of Rensselaer, Ind.; six daughters, Elizabeth Moseley and Rosetta Winstead, both of Owensboro, Teresia Frady of Bowling Green, Evelyn Sue Hatcher of Montgomery, Ala., Clarice Jones of Madisonville and Josephine Crowe of Beaver Dam; a sister, Mary Ralph of Rensselaer; 25 grandchildren; and 33 great-grandchildren. Services are at 10 a.m. Thursday, May 8, 2003, at William L. Danks Funeral Home in Beaver Dam. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Beaver Dam. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to service time Thursday at the funeral home.

Clarence Lenix Pointer was buried on 15 Mar 1959 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Clarence Lenix Pointer:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Muhlenberg County, KY. In 1935 he was living in Ohio County, KY. He and Eva and two sons are enumerated in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY. In 1940 he was working as a WPA road worker. He later worked as a coal miner. He died of a heart attack while at work in the Oriole Mines near Maidsonville. He was then residing at Central City Route 3 in Muhlenberg County, KY. He was survived by his wife, Eva Jane, 9 children & 3 grandchildren.

Lester Blain King was buried on 10 Oct 1985 in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

Notes for Lester Blain King:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Muhlenberg County, KY, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. At his death he was divorced, a resident of Indianapolis, IN and was a miner for Peabody Coal Company.

Lester Blain King and Eaver Jane Howard were divorced between 1970-1978.

- v. SAMUEL BRADLEY HOWARD was born on 14 Jan 1925 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Nov 1991 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Emma Lee Embry, daughter of Lewis Vincent Embry and Viola Coots, on 23 Dec 1944 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 12 Jun 1926 in Butler County, KY. She died on 19 Nov 2001 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Samuel Bradley Howard was buried on 26 Nov 1991 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Samuel Bradley Howard:

He began working as a mechanic about 1938. He was a very well known for his ability to fix and build stuff. He was a muscian and at one time played bass guitar in the Rosine, KY band.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 November 1991, p2C:  
HARTFORD - Samuel Bradley Howard, 66, of Hartford died Saturday, Nov. 23, 1991, at Ohio County Hospital. He was born in Ohio County and was retired from H.B. Stanley Concrete Plant, where he worked as a mechanic. He was a member of the Baptist church. Survivors include his wife, Emma Lee Howard; two sons, Bradley Lee Howard of Beaver Dam and Ronnie Lewis Howard of Centertown; two daughters, Freda Sue Willoughby of Beaver Dam and Kathy Ann Daugherty of Hartford; 10 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Eaver Jane Pointer of Beaver Dam and Mary L. Ralph of Rensselear, Ind.; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home, Beaver Dam. Burial in Sunnyside Cemetery. Visitation is after 3 p.m. Monday at the



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

funeral home.

Emma Lee Embry was buried on 21 Nov 2001 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Emma Lee Embry:

She is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 20 November 2001, p2C: BEAVER DAM -- Emma Lee Howard, 75, of Beaver Dam died Monday, Nov. 19, 2001, at Professional Care Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Hartford. The Butler County native was a housewife and member of Hopewell Baptist Church in Horse Branch. Her husband, Samuel Bradley Howard, died Nov. 23, 1991. Survivors include two sons, Ronald L. Howard and Bradley L. Howard, both of Beaver Dam; two daughters, Freda Willoughby of Beaver Dam and Kathy Daugherty of Horse Branch; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at William L. Danks Funeral Home in Beaver Dam. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Beaver Dam. Visitation is from 5 to 9 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

- vi. MARY LAVADA HOWARD was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Dec 2012 in Rensselaer, Jasper County, IN. She married Marvin Ralph, son of Charles Everett Ralph and Gretchen Grace Maddox, on 12 Feb 1943 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 03 Apr 1923 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Jun 2017 in Crown Point, Lake County, IN.

Mary Lavada Howard was buried on 19 Dec 2012 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.

Notes for Mary Lavada Howard:

On 7 March 1998 I called and interviewed her. "Rensselaer Republican", Rensselaer, IN, 18 December 2012: Mary L. Ralph, 85, of Rensselaer passed away Dec. 16, 2012 at the Jasper County Hospital. Mary was born in Ohio County, Ky. on June 17, 1927, the daughter of Bud Howard and Jossie (Travis) Howard. She was a local resident for 35 years. On Feb. 12, 1943, in Hartford, Ky. she married Marvin Ralph who survives. She was a homemaker and had been employed at Simmons Mattress Factory for several years. Mary was a member of the Assembly of God Church in Rensselaer. Surviving are her husband, Marvin of Rensselaer; five children, Marjorie (Charles) Mitchell of Rensselaer, Rita (Philip) Modglin of St. John, Ind., Marvin Wayne (Vickie) Ralph of Cedar Hill, Tenn., Rose Marie Nelson of Cedar Lake, Ind. and David Ray (Betty Sue) Ralph of New Mexico; 13 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; and 1 great-great-grandchild. Mary was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers and one sister. Friends may call at the Jackson Funeral Chapel of Rensselaer on Wednesday, Dec. 19 from 10 a.m. until noon. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at noon at the Jackson Funeral Chapel of Rensselaer with Brother Mark Callaway officiating. Burial will follow at Memory Gardens Cemetery in Rensselaer.

Marvin Ralph was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Rensselaer, IN.

Notes for Marvin Ralph:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a veteran of World War II; he enlisted in the Army on 16 March 1943. In 1956 he was living in Gary, IN. In 1959 he was working as a mechanic for Smith Motors. He owned and operated a garage in Gary, IN for several years and retired from Inland Steel.

"Rensselaer Republican", Rensselaer, IN, 26 June 2017: Marvin Ralph,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

age 94, of Rensselaer, Indiana passed away on Saturday, June 24, 2017 at Franciscan Health Crown Point, Indiana. Marvin was born in Ohio County Kentucky on April 3, 1923, the son of Everett Ralph and Gretchen (Maddox) Thurman. Marvin was a local resident for 40 years. On February 12, 1943 in Hartford, Kentucky he married Mary Lavada Howard who preceded him death on December 16, 2012. Marvin was a United States Army Veteran having served in WWII and the Korean war. He was an auto mechanic for many years, having worked at Smith Motors in Hammond, Indiana. For 19 years, Marvin was a member of the United Steelworkers Union Local 1010 and worked at Arcelor Mittal in East Chicago, Indiana. Marvin was a member of The Bridge Assembly of God Church, Rensselaer. Marvin is survived by; his five children, Marjorie (Charles) Mitchell of Rensselaer, IN, Rita (Philip) Modglin of St. John, IN, Marvin Wayne (Vicki) Ralph of Cedar Hill, TN, Rose Marie Nelson of Cedar Lake, IN, and David Ray (Betty Sue) Ralph of New Mexico; 13 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Marvin was preceded in death by his parents, his beloved wife Mary, and one brother. Memory Gardens, Rensselaer, Indiana.

66. **ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Martha Ellen<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 05 Jan 1865 in Anderson County, KY. She died on 31 Dec 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married (1) **RICHARD WASHINGTON DEMPSEY**, son of John P. H. Dempsey and Polly, on 22 Nov 1881 in Stoddard County, MO. He was born in 1861 in Saline County, IL. He died after 1885. She married (2) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LONG**, son of Benjamin Franklin Long and America Burrus, between 1887-1890. He was born on 08 Jan 1866 in Anderson County, KY. He died on 25 Dec 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Alice Elizabeth Greer was buried on 01 Jan 1931 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Greer:

The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 6 children. One was then deceased, this appears to have been her first born since a birth record for Maud in 1885 records that she was the second child of her mother. Alice was listed in the home of her son-in-law, Victor F. Niblo, in the 1920 census of Dallas, TX. Alice was living with her daughter, Maud Chaves, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK, when the 1930 census was taken.

Her death certificate reported that she died at the Methodist hospital of cardiac compensation, she was living at 2612 Bell Street in Dallas, and had been a resident of the city for 20 years. Her grave is unmarked.

In 2003 Susanna Clark-Smith, Alice's great-granddaughter sent me copies of handwritten notes her father, Ray Niblo, had recorded about his parents and grandparents. From these notes his family had previously interpreted Alice's maiden name to be Green. Prior to contacting Susanna I had not been able to identify who Alice was. Upon reading the note's of Ray Niblo I read her name to be Alice 'Greer' not 'Green'. After looking at my notes from other relatives (Kate Lewellen Johnson) I realized who Alice was - she was Frank Long's own niece and was the daughter of his sister, Martha Long Greer. In olden days inter-marriages between close relatives were very common and did not carry the stigma that they do in modern times.

Notes for Richard Washington Dempsey:

He is listed in the 1880 census of Stoddard County, MO. Richard Dempsey (19, born IL) is listed as a son in the household of P. H. Dempsey (61, born TN) & Polley (46, born TN). He was not yet 21 when he married and on his marriage license, "his parent, John Dempsey", signed consent for him to marry.

Richard Washington Dempsey and Alice Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> DEMPSEY was born between 1882-1884. Child died between 1882-1900.
- ii. MAUD DEMPSEY was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Scott County, MO. She died on 27 Apr 1968 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK. She married (1) MARTIN E. MARONE, son of Martin Marone and Gottlieb Youpman, on 22 Dec 1903 in Texarkana, Miller County, AR. He was born on 20 Jul 1877 in IN. He died on 13 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN. She married (2) JAMES ROBISON NELSON, son of James Monroe Nelson and Frances Cornelia Robison, between 1910-1912. He was born on 08 Apr 1869 in Texas. He died on 05 Jan 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married (3) MR. FLEMING between 1913-1918. She married (4) SAMUEL CALVIN CHAVES, son of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Thomas Calvin Chaves and Lucinda Minerva Bise, on 07 Dec 1918 in Muskogee County, OK. He was born on 15 Jul 1881 in MO. He died on 17 Dec 1938 in Tulsa County, OK. She married (5) CARL AUGUST NUTSCHAN, son of Andrew Nutschan and Anna Rosina (Morosky) Mroske, on 03 Jun 1945 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK. He was born on 27 Nov 1877 in Lee County, TX. He died on 27 Jan 1959 in Tulsa County, OK.

Maud Dempsey was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK.

#### Notes for Maud Dempsey:

In the 1900 census she is reported to have been born in Missouri in January 1885. In the birth records of Scott County, MO it is recorded that a female child was born on 21 January 1885 at Ostners Switch; her parents were recorded as Richard Washington Dempsey (age 23, farmer, born Saline County, IL) & Bettie Alice Greer (age 22, born ?Mead County, KY, residence near Diehlstadt in Scott County); it was also recorded that she was the second child of her mother. Maud Marone is listed in the 1910 city directory of Tulsa, OK; she was working as a clerk at Woodson & Son.

In notes written by her nephew, Ray Niblo, he noted that: Maud Dempsey married Mark Marrone, who was employed with the Rock Island Railroad, and they moved to Texarkana, TX. Mark Marrone was killed in a train wreck and Maud Dempsey Marrone came to Dallas. She married James C. Nelson. They moved to a house on Bryan Avenue, where the Bryan Avenue (Crozier Tech?) High School is located. On January 4, 1913, Maud visited the home of her parents and showed signs of a beating which she said was administered by her husband, James Nelson. On January 5, 1913, Frank Long walked into the Bryan Avenue house and shot James Nelson to death with a .38 pistol. Frank Long was in jail 5 days and was exonerated on the grounds of self defense by the Grand Jury and was released.

On her marriage to S. C. Chaves she was listed as Maude Fleming. Maud is listed in the 1930 census of Tulsa, OK (p169B, household #174-181): Samuel C. Chaves, age 48 ( age 36 when first married, b. MO-NC-VA (Pipe Fitter for Oil Refinery, Owns house at 3727 South Vernon Avenue); Maud, wife, age 43 (first married age 17, b. MO-KY-KY, Janitor at public building); Alice Long, Mother-In-Law, age 65 (widow, first married at age 15, b. KY-KY-KY).

"Tulsa Tribune", Tulsa, OK, 29 April 1968: Mrs. Maud Nutschen, 82, 1524 South Troost, died Saturday. Surviving a niece, Mrs. Margarite Embry, Dallas, also Ray Nivlo (Niblo) of California. Mass 10 a.m. Tuesday Christ the King Church. Internment Rose Hill Cemetery. The Fitzgerald Funeral Service.

Martin E. Marone was buried on 16 Oct 1911 in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

#### Notes for Martin E. Marone:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Vincennes, Knox County, IN. He served as a private in the 159th Indiana Infantry during the Spanish American War from 26 April 1898 to 23 November 1898. When he married Maud in 1903 they were residing in Texarkana, AR. He worked as a switchman for the Rock Island Railroad. He & Maude are listed in the 1906 city directory of Texarkana, AR; he was working as a fireman for the Texas & Pacific Railroad. By 1909 he and Maud had separated and he had returned to Vincennes, IN, where he was listed in the 1910 census with his 4th wife, Hattie. In 1910 he was employed as a railroad switchman. He also married Nora Maxfield on 17 March 1897 & Hattie Martin on 9 October 1909, both marriages in Knox County, IN. His death certificate listed cause of death as hemiplegia and reported that he was single.

Martin E. Marone and Maud Dempsey were divorced between 1906-1909.

James Robison Nelson was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Pittsburg, Camp County, TX.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for James Robison Nelson:

"James R. Nelson" is listed with his parents in the 1870 (age 1) & 1880 (age 11) censuses of Upshur County, TX. James is listed as "James Robison Nelson" (1869-1913) in several family trees on Ancestry.com and his parents are listed as James Monroe Nelson & Frances "Fannie" Cornelia Robison.

He was shot in a gun fight with his step father-in-law, Benjamin "Frank" Long. He reportedly had beaten Maud very badly. When Frank confronted Nelson about it, Nelson pulled his gun, but lost the fight. Long pleaded self defense and was found not guilty. An article entitled, "James Nelson Shot To Death - Shooting Done by Frank Long, Step-Father of Nelson's Wife", appeared in the "Dallas News", Dallas, TX on Monday, 6 January 1913 (p1B). The following day a follow up article, "Long Hearing For Tuesday", was published on (p2A) and on the 8th the article, "Long Gets \$1000 Bond", appeared.

The death certificate of "Jim R. Nelson" records that he died of gunshot wounds at Bryan Street in Dallas as certified by an inquest held on 6 January 1913. The date of his death was mistakenly noted as 5 January '1912' but in two other places on the death certificate it is correctly entered as 1913. Articles on the shooting appeared in the "Dallas Daily News" on January, 6, 7 & 8 of 1913. His death certificate recorded that Jim R. Nelson was a carpenter, he was born 8 April 1870 Texas, parents were James M. Nelson (born TN) & Fannie Robertson (born TN), informant was L. J. Nelson of Pittsburg, TX; burial was at Pittsburg, TX. L. J. Nelson was his brother, Linton Jackson Nelson.

Samuel Calvin Chaves was buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK.

Notes for Samuel Calvin Chaves:

When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he was residing in Tulsa, OK and was a laborer for an oil company; his nearest relative was listed as Joseph Chaves of Ontario, CA. Joseph was born Missouri in 1866 & died in Los Angeles County, CA in 1945. Samuel & Joseph's father, Thomas Calvin Chaves, was born on 14 October 1836 in North Carolina and died in Missouri on 30 September 1901; he married Lucinda Minerva Bise in Lewis County, MO in 1859, she was born 11 June 1838 TN & died 5 April 1889 Clark County, MO. Thomas C. & Lucinda M. Chaves were buried at the Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, at Fairmont, Clark County, MO.

He & Maud are listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Tulsa, OK. In 1920 they were lodgers in the boarding house of Bertha Richards and he was attending a barber college. In 1930 they owned their home at 3727 South Union Avenue and living with them was his mother-in-law, Alice Long. He was then working as a pipe fitter for an oil refinery. He committed suicide.

Carl August Nutschan was buried on 30 Apr 1968 in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK.

Notes for Carl August Nutschan:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Lee County, TX. He was single and living in Lee County, TX at the time of the 1900 census. In the 1910 census he is shown in Oklahoma City, OK; he was single and working as a clerk in a cigar store. In 1916 he was working as a bartender in Dallas, TX. He was residing in Tulsa, OK when he registered for the World War I draft in 1917. He married Rosa Walters, 5 July 1910 Pottawatomie County, OK; she died in 1943. He & his wife, Rose, are listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Tulsa, OK; no children were listed in their home. In 1940 he was working in an oil refinery.

- iii. JAMES WILLIAM DEMPSEY was born on 13 Feb 1886 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. He died on 26 Feb 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX. He married Lillian Agnes Walker, daughter of Charles J. Walker and Minnie Campeau, on 22 Dec 1915 in Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI. She was born on 23 Mar 1895 in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Isabella County, MI. She died on 16 Jan 1941 in Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI.

James William Dempsey was buried on 01 Mar 1965 in Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for James William Dempsey:

"Jack". In the 1900 census he was listed as Berry Dempsey. On his marriage license in 1915 it was reported that he was a resident of Dallas, Texas and was a railroad man. When he registered for the World War I draft in September 1918 he was residing in Gary, IN and was employed as a switchman for the Illinois Steel Company in Gary; his nearest relative was listed as Lillian Dempsey of 322 Palmer Street, Mt. Pleasant, MI. His wife is shown living with her mother in the 1920 census of Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI, they were residing at 322 Palmer Street. James is not in the household but Lillian is reported as still being married. Apparently they were divorced between 1920 and 1923, when she remarried. In the family it was told that he showed up sometime in the 1950's to see his daughters and then, they never heard from him again.

He died at the John Peter Smith Hospital. His death certificate recorded that he died of cerebral anoxia, emphysema & pulmonary fibrosis, pneumonia; he was a resident of Fort Worth about one year, widowed and was a retired railroad worker.

"Fort Worth Star Telegram", Fort Worth, TX, 28 February 1965: "James William Dempsey, 1502-1/2 Houston, passed away Friday. Survivors: Sister, Mrs. Maude Mutschen (Nutschen), Tulsa, Okla. Graveside services 2 p.m. Monday. Rose Hill. Shannon's."

Lillian Agnes Walker was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI.

Notes for Lillian Agnes Walker:

She is listed with her parents in the "Indian Population" schedule for the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Isabella County, MI. Her marriage record, 1920 & 1930 censuses also list her race as being Indian. She and her two daughters were living in the home of her widowed mother in Mount Pleasant, MI at the time of the 1920 census. Lillian was listed as being married at that time. She married 2nd William Valentine Hobson (1895-1976) on 13 February 1923 in Detroit, MI. They are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, MI. In 1930 also in the home were her daughters, Marjorie M. & Emerald Dempsey and their daughter, Mary F. Hobson (age 3 months). In 1940 no children were in her home.

James William Dempsey and Lillian Agnes Walker were divorced between 1920-1923.

Benjamin Franklin Long was buried on 28 Dec 1913 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Long:

"Owensboro Daily Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, March 23, 1892, p. 1: "Shot an Officer Ben Long, of Ohio County, Submits to Arrest and Afterwards Shoots the Marshall. He then makes his escape and a posse hunts for him, but in the wrong direction. For the past year, Ohio County has had an epidemic of fatal accidents, more than a dozen people having been killed outright or fatally injured. Now it seems as if a carnival of crime has set in. A week ago, two fiends in human shape committed an outrage on a young lady near Centertown. The pair escaped, but one of them was subsequently captured in Evansville, and is now in jail in Hartford. The second serious crime in the county in the week was committed by young Ben Long. Long and his father, Ben Long, Sr., were both indicted for hog stealing, and Monday afternoon Marshal Thomas and J.S. Moseley went out to the Long place after the men. They were both arrested without a word or sign of resistance and the officers thought they would have easy sailing. All four of the men were sitting quietly chatting by the fire and arranging for the old man to ride Moseley's horse back to

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

town, while Moseley should walk with young Long. Young Ben got up and stepped to the back part of the room seizing a shotgun and covering the officers, saying that no damn set of men should take him to jail. Thomas sprang up and told Moseley to get to the back door. Long continued to advance on Thomas and Moseley had only reached the door, behind Long, when the latter fired in less than two feet of his victim. Moseley fired at Long, barely missing his head. Thomas ran to Moseley and fell forward on his face. While Moseley was trying to help the wounded man, Long appeared at the door, revolver presented, swearing he would kill them both. Moseley, assisted by old man Long, took Thomas to the house nearby and left him and dashed to town for a physician. Young Long followed on after loading his gun and tried to kill Thomas, but was prevented by his father and a man by the name of Hawkins, with whom Thomas had been left. Failing in his attempt, he fled and has not been heard of since. A posse of men searched for him but failed to capture him. Thomas, who is an excellent man, is suffering greatly, his forearm being torn in a fearful manner, but it is thought he will recover. A liberal reward will be offered. The Long's are desperate characters. Ten years ago, in a family row, the old man shot Ben almost fatally. The whole town is in a state of intense excitement. A posse was still hunting for Long yesterday, but they were coming toward Owensboro, while a gentleman who was on his way to Owensboro saw him near Beaver Dam."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 25 March 1892:

"Town Marshall Shot W.P. Thomas is Seriously Wounded by a Desperate Character Named Ben Long, Jr. Ben Long and his son, Ben, Living about two miles above town, were accused of hog stealing, and on last Saturday a warrant was issued for their arrest. On Monday, about 3 o'clock, Town Marshall W. P. Thomas and J.S. Moseley went to their home and arrested the two men, who made no resistance and said they would go along at once. All parties were sitting by the fire talking when young Ben got up, walked to the rear of the room and taking down an old Musket when the officers were not expecting it, turned upon them with the gun. Moseley ran to a rear door of the house while Long continued to advance on Thomas, who tried to knock the gun away, but missing it, received the load in his forearm, which was torn in a frightful manner. The load went up his sleeve and not a shot passed out, the wad, shot and all, lodging in his arm near the elbow. Moseley fired from the rear but missed Long, and Thomas, who had fallen, needing his attention, he was assisting him when Long appeared at the door and threatened to shoot both of them. Moseley finally succeeded in getting Thomas out of the yard and leaving him in the care of old man Long and Strother Hawkins, came to town for a physician. Young Long loaded his gun and came on the where Thomas was lying wounded, attempted to shoot him, but being prevented by his father and Hawkins, fled. Thomas was brought home and Drs. Pendleton, Baird and Miller dressed his wound. A close watch has been kept for Long, but so far he has not been captured."

"Harford Herald", Hartford, KY Wednesday 28 July 1897:

"An Exciting Chase Ben Long, who shot Billie Thomas about six years ago and immediately after the shooting left for parts unknown, returned to his people, living three miles east of town a month ago. Last week, Messrs. C. P. and John Keown, C.E. Morrison and Thomas Black started out after him. They learned that he was preparing to leave and stationed themselves in a lane through which he had to pass. When Long came walking up the lane, they closed in on him. Sheriff Keown leveled a double-barreled shot gun at him and commanded him to throw up his hands, which he did. While in this position, Keown called on Morrison to climb over the fence that intervened between them and Long and search him. While Morrison was doing this, Long turned and began to run. Sheriff Keown emptied his gun at him but failed to make him halt. The shot scared Long, who was in the act of drawing a pistol, and he dropped the weapon and jumped over a fence and made for a thicket about 200 yards away. Marshal Morrison followed close on behind, shooting as he ran. As he disappeared in the thicket, Jailer Black, seeing where Long was going, ran on the opposite side of the thicket, and as Long emerged from it, shot at him, but the shot, as others had done, made Long only run faster and soon left his pursuers far behind. The officers soon afterward returned to town, but went out again that night about twelve miles on the north side of the Rough River, where they heard that he was, but failed to find him. It is said that Long's back was literally filled with shot. Two physicians were called to extract them. It will be remembered that about six years ago a warrant was issued against Long for some small misdemeanor, and when Deputy sheriff B. S. Moseley and Billie Thomas - then town Marshall of Hartford- went to arrest him, he made no resistance and soon after the arrest he asked to be permitted to go from the front room to the kitchen and was permitted to do so, and when he returned it was with a gun. Seeing he was armed, Marshall Thomas saved his life by grabbing the gun. As it was, he got one of his arms shot to pieces so badly that he will be a cripple for life."

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 15 September 1897, p1:

"They Are After Him - Ben Thomas [sic, is Ben Long], who has been wanted in Ohio county for a long time for shooting the marshal of Hartford, will be captured before long the officers think. He was chased out of Ohio county some time ago with three officers shooting at him at close range. Sheriff Keown shot a pistol out of his hand, and so far as is known this was the only injury he received. The officers were disgusted with their bad marksmanship until they learned that Thomas wore a coat of mail all over the front and back of his body. They think they must have hit him several times, as some of the shots were fired on him when he was only twenty feet away. He would have been captured when he lost his pistol if one of his pursuers had not got caught on a barbed wire fence."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 5 January 1898, p3:

"Ben Long in Custody Was Captured in Indiana and Brought to Hartford The desperate hero of several escapades but he was taken unawares Man who shot Marshal Thomas Deputy Sheriff John G. Keown and U.S. Marshal J. H. Roberts arrived in Hartford Monday and with Ben Long captured in Indiana and who had long been a fugitive from justice. It will be remembered that about six or seven years ago, Ben Long lived about two miles east of Hartford and was suspected of petty thieving in the neighborhood. He was finally accused of hog stealing and town Marshal W. P. Thomas, together with another officer or two, went out to make the arrest. The officers were admitted into the house and served the papers on Long, who seemed to take matters coolly and made little or no remonstrance. Long and the officers chatted pleasantly for a few minutes when Thomas told Long he guessed they had better depart, and arose to go. Long stepped to get his hat and Thomas started towards the door. The time of Long's actions was scarcely and instant but when Thomas turned around to see that he was coming, Long leveled a shotgun at him and blazed away. Thomas ducked his head and threw up his arm to ward off the shot, which undoubtedly saved his life. Almost the full charge of shot entered Thomas' hand, arm and shoulder and maimed him for life. The tendons and ligaments of his hand were so torn and lacerated that he has never enjoyed the good use of the member since. The room was filled with smoke and during the excitement of the moment, Long escaped. He was chased some distance but was not captured. Long was absent several years and all trace of him was lost. Finally, last summer, it was rumored that he had returned to the old homestead and Sheriff Keown, Jailer Black, Deputy sheriff Keown, and Marshal C.E. Morrison went out to capture him. Knowing the desperate and foxy character of the man, they were careful and wary about their movements. The officers were going up a lane about a mile from Long's residence when they espied him coming. This was entirely unexpected and they had some trouble in deploying and concealing themselves about for his capture. Long soon came up near them and he was covered with a double-barrel shotgun and ordered to throw up his hands, which command he instantly obeyed. There was a delay of an instant, when one of the officers told another to go to Long and handcuff him. But the short delay was fatal to the capture and just as the officer started towards Long, the latter wheeled, bounded over a four-foot slat-an- wire fence and sped at lightning speed across an open field, with all the officers after him - one on horseback - firing at every jump. Long is very fleet of foot and he soon gained on his pursuers, despite the fusillade of bullets and the hail of buckshot. It has been learned since his capture that several of these shots hit Long, but not in a vital spot, and he continued to run and made good his escape, much to the chagrin of the four officers, who were quite sure of his capture. Long escaped to Indiana and trace of his was soon established. Word was sent to the officers there to capture him which they at once set about to do. Long had bought or leased a farm near Vincennes and was living upon same. Officers T.A. Minx and O.P. Chapel set out for Long's residence last Saturday and arrived there through a deep snow. They knocked and Long opened the door and bade them enter, not suspecting anything. They stepped within the door and asked Long for a broom to brush the snow from their feet. Long stooped to pick up a broom laying upon the floor and when he arose he was looking down the muzzles of two large caliber revolvers. No time was lost and he was at once handcuffed. The fatal mistake of delay was not indulged and Long's capture was easy. He was taken to Petersburg and lodged in jail for safe keeping. Word was at once wired to officers here who soon arrived and took him in charge. Long deeply deplored his capture and alternately cursed and cried. he admitted that if he had been permitted the shadow of a chance, he would have made a dash for liberty and said he had no fear of pistols or shotguns if he had only a few seconds start. Long is a tall, muscular man of middle age, with steely grey eyes, but does not appear to be a desperate or unprincipled character. He is now safely ensconced in the Ohio County jail and his trial will come up at the next term of court."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 23 March 1898, p3:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"The jury in the case of the Commonwealth vs. Ben Long, charged with shooting and wounding one William Thomas, from which wound he did not die, failed to agree, whereupon the defendant confessed to a fine of \$100".

W. P. Thomas, who he shot was forced to resign his position as marshal of Hartford in April 1893 when it was discovered he was \$510 short in his accounts (see "Owensboro Messenger", 14 April 1893, p1).

In the 1900 census his family was enumerated in Vincennes, Knox County, IN (NA Film T623-382, p306B, ED 58, household #436-449, renting at 926 First Street):

Long, Benjamin F.	head	Jan 1866 (34)	md. 10 yrs	KY-KY-KY	moulder
Alice	wife	Jan 1865 (35)	md.	KY-KY-KY	6 children 5
living					
Dempsey, Maud	st.dau.	Jan 1885 (15)	single	MO-IL-KY	
Berry	st.son	Feb 1886 (14)	single	MO-IL-KY	
Long, Fred	son	Mar 1891 (9)	single	TN-KY-KY	
Allie M.	dau.	Oct 1894 (5)	single	KY-KY-KY	
Melvina	dau.	Oct 1894 (5)	single	KY-KY-KY	

In the 1898-99 Vincennes, IN City Directory "Frank Long, molder", is listed as residing at 924 North First and his brother, Richard Long, fireman, is listed at 926 North First Street. In the 1900-01 Directory there Alice E. Long is shown at 926 North First Street. His family was last found in the Vincennes Directories in the 1904-05 edition - "Long, Benjamin F. (Alice), driver for John A. Cox Co., resides 1210 North Second Street".

In the 1910 census they were listed in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR (NA Film T626-62, p135B, ED 111, renting at 806 Ferry Street, household #33-41):

Long, Frank	head	43	md.1 - 23 yrs	KY-KY-KY	house carpenter
Alice E.	wife	41	md.2	KY-KY-KY	6 children 3 living
Fred	son	19	single	TN-KY-KY	apprentice collar maker
Allie M.	dau.	15	single	KY-KY-KY	
Morris T.	son	9	single	IN-KY-KY	

The following is a synopsis of some family notes that were recorded by Frank's grandson, Ray Niblo (1919-1969). Parts of his recollections are remarkably true but several details were false. Some of the more salient erroneous facts are omitted here: Frank Long was the son of Benjamin (died about 1907) & America Long (died about 1902), their children were - John, Nancy, Benjamin Franklin, Johnse & Bessie. Frank followed his father's profession of farming, moonshining and horse trading. About 1887 he married Alice (Greer) Dempsey. Frank was a big man with strong features and glinting blue eyes. He was proud and quick to temper and violence. He lived in a violent country. In the fall of 1890, trouble arose with the owner of an adjacent farm. The farmer's hog was a wanderer, and he paid for his weakness with his life. He made the mistake of wandering into Ben Long's garden. Frank Long shot the hog. The farmer complained to the Sheriff... and ... deputies rode out to Ben's place the next morning to arrest him. Although Ben was sick in bed at the time, the deputies insisted that he get up and go back to town with them. Frank and Ben protested, but the deputies were firm. They tried to force Ben to go. Frank leaped to the fire place and grabbed a rifle and shot gun hanging there. Those three deputies ran from the house. Frank killed two of them with the rifle and shot off the hand of the third. The wounded deputy made it back to town. That afternoon, the sheriff and a posse ... rode out to Ben's place to get Frank. As they rode up, Frank bolted out the back door and ran for the woods. One of the deputies raised his shot gun and hit Frank full in the back with a load of buck shot. Frank escaped and hid in the cane brakes for two days. Finally, he walked out of the cane brakes and hitched a ride with an old man in a wagon. Frank rode with the old man for 14 miles and listened to the story of how the deputies were killed and that the posse was sure that Frank was dead, but were afraid to go into the cane brakes to be sure. On the outskirts of Harlan, Kentucky, Frank left the old man and the wagon and made his way across Kentucky to Puxico, Missouri, where a sister of wife was living. About 1893 the family moved to Vincennes, Indiana. In late 1904 the Vincennes police extradited him to Kentucky. He spent five days in jail, pleaded self defense and was released.

From notes recorded by Ray Niblo (grandson of Frank & Alice Long): In April, 1905, Frank, Alice, Allie Mae, and Maurice moved [from Vincennes, IN] to a 200 acre farm owned by a man named McDonald near Decatur, Alabama. Frank worked on the farm until the Spring of 1906 when the family moved to Little Rock, Arkansas. Frank worked with the Little Rock Street Car



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Barn. The family lived for two years at 806 Ferry St. Allie Mae and Maurice went to the Fred Cramers School at 8th and Ferry... While living here, they received news in 1907 that Ben Long, Sr. had died in Harlan County, KY[sic - should be Hartford] at the age of 99. The family then moved to 810 Ferry Street. Early in 1910, Alice Long and the children went back to Magan, KY to visit her people. The Confederate Veterans Convention was held in Little Rock while she was gone. Frank filled the house with cots and rented them to the veterans for \$1.00 a night. When Alice returned, Frank had a stake! Little Rock was a small town. Frank had been learning the carpenter trade. Dallas, Texas was booming. Frank wanted to go there. Alice, Allie Mae and Maurice arrived in Dallas on May 11, 1910. Alice leased a house on McNeal Street. Frank arrived on May 16, 1910. He wanted to live in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas because of the artesian water. He tore up the lease and the family moved to 130 W. Jefferson. Frank got a job as a carpenter. Mark Marrone was killed in a train wreck and Maud Dempsey Marrone came to Dallas. She married James C. Nelson. They moved to a house on Bryan Avenue, where the Bryan Avenue (Crozier Tech?) High School is located. Sometime in November, 1911, Frank, Alice, Allie Mae and Maurice moved to 204 W. Jefferson. They lived at this address until about December, 1912. They then moved to 124 W. Jefferson. On January 4, 1913, Maud Dempsey Marrone Nelson visited the house and showed signs of a beating which she said was administered by her husband, James Nelson. On January 5, 1913, Frank Long walked into the Bryan Avenue house and shot James Nelson to death with a .38 pistol. Frank was in jail 5 days and was no-billed by the Grand Jury when he claimed self defense." Magan is in Ohio County, KY, where the family of Alpha Greer Lewellen lived. Alpha's daughter, Katie, said that her aunt Alice visited then when she was very young.

His death certificate reported that he died of a self inflicted gunshot at 1009 South Lancaster and his occupation was given as carpenter. Frank was living as a boarder in the home of Mrs. C. Miller at 1009 North Lancaster Avenue. He had his young son, Maurice, with him. He was upset/saddened that he could not be with his family. He has a long talk during the Christmas Day party with a woman Mrs. T. J. (Eugenia Jones) Pollard. After the party ended, Long, Pollard and another couple were walking down the path to the gate. The other couple stepped through the gate down to the walk along the street - Frank Long pulled out his pistol and fired 4 bullets into Mrs. Pollard and then shot himself in the head. He was guilty of murder and suicide. Eyewitnesses said there was no trouble preceding the shooting. In the "Dallas Daily News", on Friday, 26 December 1913 the headline article, "Christmas Day Tragedy - Slays Woman and Then Self". Two pictures were included in the article, one of Benjamin Frank Long, and the other of the gateway of the house at 1009 North Lancaster where the Christmas Day tragedy took place.

"Dallas Daily News", Dallas, TX, 28 December 1913: LONG- The funeral of Benjamin F. Long, who shot and killed himself, Thursday night on North Lancaster Avenue, will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the chapel of the Henninger-Brewer Undertaking Company. Services will be conducted by Rev. Glenn L. Sneed, pastor of the Trinity Presbyterian Church. Burial will take place in Oak Cliff Cemetery.

My grandfather, Ben Long, kept a picture of his uncle, Frank Long, in his old trunk. After searching for 23 years for clues on what to Frank Long after he had left Ohio County on 14 December 2002 I discovered a query by his great-granddaughter, Susanna Clark, published on the Anderson County, KY GenWeb message board. She first discovered his death date and place of burial from the book, "Dallas County, Texas: Genealogical Data from Early Cemeteries, Volume IV" (p200 in a listing for the Oak Cliff Cemetery is shown that Benjamin Long, died 25 December 1913; his grave is unmarked). Susanna then had a friend to check after this date in the Dallas newspapers for anything about his death and was surprised to discover the fantastic story surrounding his dramatic death. This had never been talked about in her family.

Benjamin Franklin Long and Alice Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

- i. FRED<sup>4</sup> LONG was born on 14 Mar 1891 in TN. He died between 1910-1925.

Notes for Fred Long:

In both the 1900 & 1910 censuses he is reported as being born in Tennessee. In 1910 he was living in his parents' home in Little Rock, Arkansas and he was employed as an apprentice collar maker. In an obituary of his sister, Allie, in 1925 it lists as survivors a sister and two brothers - these would have to be Maud,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

James W. & Maurice. Apparently Fred by this time was deceased.

His first cousin, Kate Lewellen Johnson, believed that it was reported that one of the children of her aunt, Alice Greer, was reported to have disappeared while on a ship in the Navy. This could be Fred. Descendants of his sister, Allie's family, have a picture of a young man in a merchant marine uniform. His hat looks like "SS Montana(n)". He may have died during World War I on 15 August 1918 when the steamship Montanan sank. The SS Montanan was a cargo ship built in 1912 for the American-Hawaiian Steamship Company. During World War I service for the United States Army, she was known as USAT Montanan. Montanan was built by the Maryland Steel Company as one of eight sister ships for the American-Hawaiian Steamship Company, and was employed in inter-coastal service via the Isthmus of Tehuantepec and the Panama Canal after it opened. In World War I, USAT Montanan carried cargo and animals to France, and was in the first American convoy to sail to France after the United States entered the war in April 1917. While in another eastbound convoy in August 1918, USAT Montanan was torpedoed and sunk by U-90 some 500 nmi (900 km) west of Le Verdon-sur-Mer, France. Of the 86 men aboard the ship, 81 were rescued by a convoy escort; five men died in the attack. The members of the naval guard reported as missing are David W. Johnson, coxswain, and Chester C. Elridge, seaman. The names of the civilian members of the crew unaccounted for have not been ascertained.

97. ii. ALLIE MAE LONG was born on 03 Oct 1894 in KY. She died on 05 Aug 1925 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married Victor Fahner Niblo, son of Henry Grady Niblo and Mary Anna Fahner, on 14 Jun 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Galveston, Galveston County, TX. He died on 07 Nov 1931 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Allie Mae Long was buried on 06 Aug 1925 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Allie Mae Long:

On her death certificate she was mistakenly listed as Ollie M. Niblo. It records the cause of death as cancer and her residence as 1206 Peabody in Dallas. The same residence is given in her death notice in the "Dallas News" on 6 August 1925.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, Thursday, 6 August 1925: Mrs. Allie May Niblo, 31 years old, died Wednesday morning at her residence, 1206 Peabody Avenue. She is survived by her husband, and two children, Marguerite and Raymond Niblo, and her mother, sister and two brothers. Funeral services will be held at Lamar & Smith chapel Thursday at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Oak Cliff Cemetery.

"Dallas Times Herald", Dallas, Texas, Friday, 7 August 1925: "Funeral services for Mrs. Allie May Biblo, 31 years old, who died Wednesday at her home, 1304 Peabody Avenue, were held at 11 o'clock Thursday morning at the chapel of Lamar & Smith Undertaking Company. Burial was in Oak Cliff Cemetery. Surviving are her husband Victor F. Niblo, two children: Marguerite and Raymond Niblo, her mother, a sister and two brothers".

The graves of Victor & Allie Niblo are unmarked.

Victor Fahner Niblo was buried on 09 Nov 1931 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Victor Fahner Niblo:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Galveston, Galveston County, TX and 1910 census of Dallas, TX. In 1900 he was reported to have been born in Dec 1890 and in 1910 as age 19 and working as an apprentice plumber, his father was a manager of a plumbing company. In 1917 on his World War I Draft Registration Card it was reported that he was born Galveston, TX, residing at 235 W12th in Dallas, TX, employed as a collector for S. A. Hayden (a Justice of the

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Peace), his nearest relatives were his wife & a baby, and he had previously served three years in the Texas National Guard.

In the 1920 census of Dallas, TX (renting at 1502 Warren Street) his household was enumerated as: Niblo, Victor F., head, age 29 (married, born TX-US-US, plumber at plumbing co.); Niblo, Ella Mae, wife, 25 (married, born KY-US-KY; Niblo, Marguerite, daughter, 5 (born TX-TX-KY); Niblo, Raymond, son, 11 months (born TX-TX-KY); Long, Alice, mother-in-law, 46 (widowed, born KY-US-US); Long, Maurice, brother-in-law, 17 (single, born IN-US-KY, truck driver produce co.)

In the 1930 census of Dallas, TX Victor Niblo (45, single, born Texas) was listed as a roomer in the home of Mrs. Mary Ashford (33, widow, born Germany; 713 East Eleventh Street). His occupation was recorded as pipe construction plumber. His two children at this time were living with his brother, Elmore (22), and sisters, Ethel (41) and Dora Niblo (27), who were all single and residing at 415 Jefferson Street in Dallas; his two sisters were then employed as teachers.

His death certificate reported that he died of tuberculosis at the Woodlawn Hospital, he was widowed, residing at 415 West Jefferson Street, had been a resident of Dallas for 31 years, and was last employed at the city water works.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, 8 November 1931 : Victor F. Niblo, age 40, 415 West Jefferson, passed away at a local hospital Saturday. Employee of city waterworks. Survived by five brothers, Lieut. Urban Niblo, Springfield, Mass.; Elmo Niblo, Columbia, Mo.; Russell Niblo, Oscar, and Grady Niblo, Dallas; two sisters Bara and Ethel Niblo, Dallas; two children, Margurite and Ray Niblo. Funeral services Monday, 11:30 a.m., Lamar & Smith Chapel. Burial in Old Oak Cliff Cemetery.

- iii. MELVINA LONG was born on 03 Oct 1894 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1902 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

Melvina Long was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County, IN.

Notes for Melvina Long:

In the 1900 census she was listed as "Melvina", her dad had a sister of the same name. In family records her name was reported as "Melva Mae". The 1900 census indicates that she was a twin to her sister, Allie.

98. iv. MAURICE THOMPSON LONG was born on 29 Mar 1901 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN. He died on 28 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He married (1) GENELL FANNIE STARNES, daughter of Berry Ashley Starnes and Fannie Paulette Howard, between 1922-1923. She was born on 07 May 1907 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. She died on 04 Jul 1987 in Imperial County, CA. He married (2) HENRIETTA WARREN, daughter of Charles Kavanaugh Warren and Julia Ann Gray, between 1930-1939. She was born on 27 Feb 1906 in Keller, Tarrant County, TX. She died on 08 May 1991 in Dallas County, TX.

Maurice Thompson Long was buried on 29 Jun 1963 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Maurice Thompson Long:

"Bish". He was possibly named after the author, Maurice Thompson, who in 1900 published a book called, "Alice of Old Vincennes". He was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. His death certificate reported that he died at a VA Hospital of a myocardial infraction, resident of 3724 Dorothy Street in Dallas and was employed as a stereotyper for a newspaper. He, his wife, Genell (21 TX) and son Maurice T. (4 TX) are listed in the 1930 census of Texarkana, Bowie County, TX; his occupation was reported as typist for news office. In the 1940 census he and his 2nd wife, Henrietta D., were listed as guests at the Congress Hotel in Amarillio, Potter County, Texas; five years earlier he has reported to have been a resident of

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Dallas, TX. In this census he was reported to be employed by a newspaper doing stereotyping work.

"Dallas Morning News", Dallas, TX, 30 June 1963, p26A: LONG, M.T., 3724 Dorothy. Survived by wife, Mrs. Henrietta Long; son, Maurice T. Long, Orange, CA; brother, James W. Dempsey, Ft. Worth; sister, Mrs. Maude Nutchon, Tulsa, OK. Services 2 p.m., Monday. Restland's Wildwood Chapel. Rev. Paul C. Petty officiating. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to the Dallas County Heart Fund. Restland Funeral Home.

Genell Fannie Starnes was buried in Westminster Cemetery, Westminster, Orange County, CA.

Notes for Genell Fannie Starnes:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Lubbock County, TX and the 1920 census of Waco, McLennan County, TX. Among the survivors listed in the obituary of Berry A. Starnes in the "Dallas News", Dallas, TX on 18 August 1925 was his daughter, "Mrs. M. P. Long". By 1942 she was residing in Orange County, CA. She married Milton Petty Brawn, 1931-1942 and 3rd Earl Entekin, 29 November 1945 Orange County, CA. In 1947 Earl & Genell Entekin were residing at Santa Ana, CA. In the California Death Index "Genell F. Entekin" is listed as dying in Imperial County on 4 July 1987, she was born 7 May 1907 in Texas, and her maiden name was Starnes.

Maurice Thompson Long and Genell Fannie Starnes were divorced between 1930-1940.

Henrietta Warren was buried in Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Henrietta Warren:

She is listed with her widowed mother in the 1910 census of Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

67. **NUTE GATE<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Martha Ellen<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born in Aug 1870 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1902 in Magan, Ohio County, KY. He married Bessie M. Kirk, daughter of Robert P. Kirk and Martha Jane Ward, on 07 Mar 1901 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 27 Dec 1884 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Apr 1978 in Broward County, FL.

Nute Gate Greer was buried on 06 Oct 1902 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Nute Gate Greer:

In the 1880 census his name appears as Nutegate. In May 1891 he was living at the home of William Raymond in the Adaburg neighborhood of Ohio County, KY. On 3 February 1899 at 7 a.m. at Pete Kelly's (Medcalf) distillery 2 miles southeast of Whitesville in Daviess County, KY he was shot by McHenry Griffith. As he was leaving the establishment Griffith said "now is just as good time for me to kill you as any" and drew a pistol and began to shoot. He fired five shots two striking Nute in the back. Both bullets passed through his entire body and the left lung, one of them coming out in front just to the left of the heart and the other just to the right. He fell, but got up and walked to his home. The doctor was summoned and that evening it was reported that there was not much hope for his recovery. Griffith fled to Fordsville, where he was arrested. About a month earlier they had had a difficulty while playing cards at the same location. In a newspaper account ("Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 4 February 1899, p1) it was stated that "Greer is a single man and is the sole support of his sister and widowed mother. He is the engineer at Kelly's distillery and has the reputation of being a quiet and peaceable citizen. He is sober and industrious, though he sometimes gambles." Griffith in the Daviess County Circuit Court on 5 September 1899 was convicted of malicious shooting and was sentenced to 3 years in the penitentiary ("Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 6 September 1899 p7). McHenry Griffith (1856-1925) later died at Parma, MO.

Nute Greer is listed in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY, he owned a house in Magan,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

and was working as a sawyer. On his marriage in 1901 milling was given as his occupation.

"Hartford Herald". Hartford, KY, 13 April 1898, p3: Magan, April 8 - "Mr. Newton Greer and mother have recently moved to our town."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 16 February 1899, p6: Reynolds Station, Feb 15 - "Mr. Newt Greer, who was shot by Mack Griffith at Kelly's still-house two weeks ago, is getting along very well."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 February 1899, p2: Whalen, Feb 23 - "Newt Greer, who was shot by Mc. Griffith some time ago, is able to be up."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 2 September 1902, p6: Magan, Aug 30 - "Mr. Nute Greer has typhoid fever".

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 19 September 1902: Magan, Sept 18 - "Mr. Nute Greer, who has been sick for sometime with typhoid fever, is no better."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 26 September 1902: Magan, Sept 25 - "Mr. Nute Greer, who has been sick for several days with typhoid fever, is some better."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 October 1902, p5: Magan, Oct 21 - "Mr. Newt Greer, of whom we have spoken before as having typhoid fever, died at his home October 5, and was buried at Pleasant Hill cemetery October 6, in the presence of many relatives and friends. Mr. Greer leaves a wife and one child and sisters and a host of loving friends to mourn his loss."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 8 October 1902, p3: "Died at his residence at Magan last Sunday at noon of typhoid, Newt Greer. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. F. D. Baughn, after which his remains were buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery. Mr. Greer, who was a good citizen, had been ill ten weeks. He leaves a wife, one child and a host of friends and relatives to mourn his death."

Notes for Bessie M. Kirk:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. She married 2nd Brack Evans (1870-1946), 30 May 1904, Owensboro, KY. "Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 31 May 1905, p5: Greer - Evans, "Mrs. Bessie Greer and Brech Evans were married yesterday afternoon by Justice Rodman in his office on Frederica Street. Both the bride and groom are residents of Owensboro and will continue to reside here." Brack, Bessie, and her daughter, Ava are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY following the household of Bessie's parents, Robert & Martha Kirk. She and Brack Evans divorced and she married 3rd James Martin Reidy, Jr. (1893-1949) in Broward County, FL in 1927. James M. & Bessie E. Reidy are listed in the 1940 census of Broward County, FL and the 1942-1959 city directories of Fort Lauderdale, FL.

Nute Gate Greer and Bessie M. Kirk were divorced in 1943 in Broward County, FL.

Nute Gate Greer and Bessie M. Kirk had the following child:

- i. AVA<sup>5</sup> GREER was born on 08 Jun 1902 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Jan 1978 in Broward County, FL. She married Elmer Martin Christian, son of William Walter Christian and Jessie Isabella Bowlds, on 25 Dec 1919 in St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 18 Sep 1896 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 29 Jan 1971 in Hollywood, Broward County, FL.

Ava Greer was buried in Lauderdale Memorial Park, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL.

Elmer Martin Christian was buried in Lauderdale Memorial Park, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL.

Notes for Elmer Martin Christian:

He is listed in his parents home in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He served in the US Navy during World War I. On his marriage license his occupation was given as machinist. He & Ava were living in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses. He was then working as an auto mechanic at a garage. He died at a hospital in Hollywood, FL, where he had lived since 1922. He was survived by a daughter, Ava, of Orlando, FL and a son, William E. Christian; and 6 grandchildren.

Elmer Martin Christian and Ava Greer were divorced in 1943 in Broward County, FL.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

68. **EMMA JANE<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Martha Ellen<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 23 Sep 1877 in KY. She died on 22 Jan 1926 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She married (1) **ULYSSES O. PENTER**, son of Andrew J. Penter and Mary Ann Owens, on 08 Jun 1892 in Clay County, AR. He was born about 1867 in Illinois. She married (2) **THOMAS F. TANNER** on 19 Jun 1898 in Corning, Clay County, AR. He was born in Jul 1872 in Illinois. She married (3) **ROBERT FRANKLIN EUBANKS**, son of John Eubanks and Martha Ann Younger, on 08 Mar 1902 in Bloomfield, Stoddard County, MO. He was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Springfield, Greene County, MO. He died on 08 May 1941 in Stoddard County, MO.

Emma Jane Greer was buried on 23 Jan 1926 in Puxico Cemetery, Puxico, Stoddard County, MO.

Notes for Emma Jane Greer:

She and her 2nd husband, Thomas Tanner, her son, Herbert Penter, are listed in the 1900 census of Clay County, AR. In this census it was reported that she was the mother of 2 children and one was deceased. She died of carcinoma of the uterus. Her daughter-in-law, Allie Shelton Eubanks, stated that before her death Emma was visited by a sister she had not seen in 40 years. The death certificate of her son, Herbert Penter, gives her name as Emma Graham.

Notes for Ulysses O. Penter:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 census of Fayette County, IL and 1880 census of Montgomery County, IL.

Ulysses O. Penter and Emma Jane Greer had the following child:

- i. **HERBERT EITHEL<sup>5</sup> PENTER** was born on 21 Aug 1894 in Moark, Clay County, AR. He died on 06 Jul 1952 in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, MO. He married Kattie Lee Boyd, daughter of William Boyd and Amanda Matson, on 22 Dec 1913 in Corning, Clay County, AR. She was born on 08 May 1893 in Illinois. She died on 11 Jul 1953 in St. Louis, MO.

Herbert Eithel Penter was buried on 11 Jul 1952 in Corning Cemetery, Corning, Clay County, AR.

Notes for Herbert Eithel Penter:

He is listed in the 1900, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Clay County, AR. In the 1920 census his occupation was cutter at a button factory and in the 1930 census he was reported to be an electrician at a power plant. At the time of the 1940 he was living in Parkin, Cross County, AR. He was then renting and was the owner & manager of a button factory; his three sons at that time were all reported to be working as button cutters at a button factory. In 1942 he was employed by Ford, Bacon & Davis of Jacksonville, AR. He was residing Brooklyn, NY when his son, Loren, died in 1944. His death certificate gave his occupation as electrician.

Kattie Lee Boyd was buried on 12 Jul 1953 in Corning Cemetery, Corning, Clay County, AR.

Notes for Kattie Lee Boyd:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Clay County, AR. She died at the St. Lukes Hospital. At her death she was a resident of Corning, AR.

Notes for Thomas F. Tanner:

The 1900 census reports that he was born in July 1872. On his marriage his age is given as 28 which would suggest that he was born 1869-1870.

Thomas F. Tanner and Emma Jane Greer had the following child:

- i. **FRED ABISON<sup>5</sup> TANNER** was born on 28 Sep 1900 in Corning, Clay County, AR. He died on 04 Nov 1953 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, IL. He married Idola Rosina Coffey, daughter of Remon Richard Coffey and Iola Montez Long, on 12 Jan 1929 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, IL. She was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL. She died on 01 Jun 1995 in Millstadt, St. Clair County, IL.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Fred Abison Tanner was buried on 07 Nov 1953 in Puxico Cemetery, Puxico, Stoddard County, MO.

Notes for Fred Abison Tanner:

At the time of the 1920 census he was inmate at the Missouri State Penitentiary. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of East St. Louis, St. Clair County, IL. In 1940 he was working as a fireman's helper at a gas plant.

Idola Rosina Coffey was buried in Puxico Cemetery, Puxico, Stoddard County, MO.

Notes for Idola Rosina Coffey:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Irving, Montgomery County, IL and 1920 census of East St. Louis, St. Clair County, IL. She married 2nd Clarence Hardin (1904-1970), 1959-1970.

Robert Franklin Eubanks was buried on 09 May 1941 in Lulu Perpetual Care Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County, MO.

Notes for Robert Franklin Eubanks:

He is listed with his parents in the 1870 census of Douglas County, MO and with his widowed mother in the 1880 census of Stoddard County, MO (named misspelled as Hughbanks). He married 1st Samantha Mattie Jones, 2 March 1888, Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. Based on the 1900 census she apparently died between 1897-1900. By this marriage he had two children - Oscar Johnivain Eubanks (born 11 August 1892 Puxico, MO, married Daisy Lee Young on 1 October 1914 in Greene County, AR, he died 16 December 1954 Butler County, MO and was buried Bernie Memorial Cemetery, Bernie, Stoddard County, MO) and Iva Kathellen Eubanks (born 23 July 1897 MO, married Carl E. Mesecher on 15 August 1914 Greene County, AR, lived Washington state and died 6 December 1961). Robert was listed in the 1900 census of Stoddard County, MO; he was reported to be a farmer, widowed, and living with him was his son, Oscar. In the same county in 1900 his daughter, Iva Eubanks, was listed in the home of an aunt, Emiline Hutson. Robert F. Eubanks was living with his brother, James O. Eubanks, at the time of the 1920 census of Dunklin County, MO. In the 1940 census of Stoddard County, MO he is listed in the home of his son, Oscar. Robert died of pneumonia at the home of his son, Oscar.

Robert Franklin Eubanks and Emma Jane Greer were divorced on 27 Mar 1918 in Stoddard County, MO.

Robert Franklin Eubanks and Emma Jane Greer had the following children:

- i. LOYD THOMAS<sup>5</sup> EUBANKS was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. He died on 02 Jun 1961 in St. Clair County, IL. He married Alice Martha Jane Shelton, daughter of Louis Washington Shelton and Mary Esabelle Votaw, on 23 Jan 1920 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She was born on 12 Oct 1901 in Mount Vernon, IL. She died on 12 Nov 2000 in Belleville, St. Clair County, IL.

Loyd Thomas Eubanks was buried on 04 Jun 1961 in Caseyville Cemetery, Caseyville, St. Clair County, IL.

Notes for Loyd Thomas Eubanks:

In 1926 he was residing East St. Louis, IL and was working at the Corn Belt Serum Company. He is listed in the 1940 census of St. Clair County, IL. He died at work of an apparent heart attack. He was a foreman at the Corn Belt Laboratories in East St. Louis, where he had been employed for 35 years. He was survived by 6 children & 13 grandchildren.

Alice Martha Jane Shelton was buried on 15 Nov 2000 in Caseyville Cemetery, Caseyville, St. Clair County, IL.

Notes for Alice Martha Jane Shelton:

"Allie". She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Stoddard County, MO. On 30 November 1990 I called her and talked to her, she was then living at 8839 Sterling Road, Caseyville, IL.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Edwardsville Intelligencer", Edwardsville, IL, 14 November 2000: Allie Eubanks Steward, age 99, of Belleville, died at 12:20 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 12, 2000, at St. Pauls Nursing Home in Belleville. She was born on Oct. 12, 1901, in Mount Vernon, the daughter of the late Louis and Mary Votaw Shelton. She married Lloyd Eubanks. He preceded her in death. She later remarried Jesse Steward. He also preceded her in death. Surviving is a son: Lloyd Eubanks and wife, Carol of Albuquerque, N.M.; four daughters: Reda Davinroy and husband, Charles of Caseyville, Mabel Amundson and husband, Hal of Bloomington, Minn., Adell Walker of Fairview Heights, Linda Petty and husband, Jim of Belleville; 18 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren; 15 great-great-grandchildren; a step-daughter; and four step-sons. In addition to her parents and husbands, she was preceded in death by a son: Herman Eubanks; a step-son; five brothers; five sisters; and a granddaughter: Dorothy Korvas. Mrs. Steward was a member of the Sterling Baptist Church. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 14, at Herr Funeral Home in Caseyville. Funeral services will begin at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, Nov. 15, at the funeral home with Rev. Randy Loeche officiating. Interment will be at Caseyville Cemetery in Caseyville. Memorials are suggested to the Sterling Baptist Church.

- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN EUBANKS was born on 23 Oct 1904 in MO. He died on 06 Mar 1974 in Lived Doniphan, Ripley County, MO. He married (1) BESSIE M. JACO on 31 Aug 1926 in Bloomfield, Stoddard County, MO. She was born between 1909-1911 in MO. She died after 1956. He married (2) RUTH IONA ARNOLD, daughter of Marvin Edmon Arnold and Dora Agnes Winkler, between 1934-1940. She was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Zalma, Bollinger County, MO. She died on 24 Sep 1999 in Doniphan, Ripley County, MO.

Robert Franklin Eubanks was buried in Doniphan Oak Ridge Cemetery, Doniphan, Ripley County, MO.

#### Notes for Robert Franklin Eubanks:

He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. He, his wife, Bessie, and their daughter are listed in the 1930 census. He & his wife, Ruth, and two step-children, Floyd L. & Daisy L. Crawford are enumerated in the 1940 census. In 1930 he was a laborer at a handle mill and in 1940 he was employed in street construction.

#### Notes for Bessie M. Jaco:

Since she was under 21 when she married and her guardian, R. A. Oliver, signed consent for her marriage. R. A. Oliver (34) is listed in the 1920 census of Stoddard County, MO, but Bessie is not listed in his home. She married Bernie Emil Wall (1893-1980), 9 October 1935 Great Bend, Barton County, KS and they are listed in the 1940 census of Lansing, Ingham County, MI. Bessie's daughter, Reda, in this census was listed under the Wall surname. Bernie & Bessie Wall were divorced on 12 August 1943 Genesee County, MI; they had no surviving children. Bessie returned to using her maiden name. Bessie M. Jaco is listed in the 1956 city directory of Flint, Genesee County, MI.

Robert Franklin Eubanks and Bessie M. Jaco were divorced between 1930-1935.

Ruth Iona Arnold was buried in Doniphan Oak Ridge Cemetery, Doniphan, Ripley County, MO.

#### Notes for Ruth Iona Arnold:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Bollinger County, MO and 1930 census of Stoddard County, MO. She married first Hadley Therrel Crawford (1909-1969), 18 November 1930, Stoddard County, MO; they were divorced and had 3 children - Louise Virginia, Floyd Lynn & Daisy Lavern Crawford.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH EUBANKS was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She died on 19 Dec 1981 in Dupo, St. Clair County, IL. She married Oscar Troy Wiles, son of Arnold DeBresius Wiles and Alice Saphonia Kearbey, on 10 Jul 1925 in Stoddard County, MO. He was born on 22 Aug 1904 in MO. He died on 13 May 1988 in Dupo, St. Clair County, IL.

Alice Elizabeth Eubanks was buried on 22 Dec 1981 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Eubanks:

Oscar Troy Wiles was buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Oscar Troy Wiles:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Carter County, MO. He & Alice and their three children are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of St. Louis, MO. In 1930 he was working as a railroad fireman and in 1940 as a field representative for the Congress of Industrial Organizations. In the 1943 city directory of St. Louis, MO his occupation was reported as locomotive engineer. He was a World War II veteran; served in the US Navy (6 Apr 1944 - 25 Oct 1945).

An obituary of Alice Eubanks Wiles in the St. Louis newspaper states she had four children - Mazie Hampton, Alma Rubie, Oscar Wiles, Jr. and the late William Wiles. Mazie Pauline Wiles was born 16 March 1921 Carter County, MO, married Samuel Burgess Hampton, 30 November 1939 Doniphan, Ripley County, MO, listed in the 1940 census of Carter County, MO, died 26 August 1988 Dupo, St. Clair County, IL, and was buried Valhalla Gardens of Memory, Belleville, St. Clair County, IL. Mazie was Alice's stepdaughter; she is not listed with with Oscar & Alice Wiles in the 1930 census. Several family trees on Ancestry.com list Mazie's parents as Oscar Troy Wiles & Gracie Edna Nance. Gracie was born in 1906 and died 1949 Carter County, MO; she married John B. Richmond, 8 August 1927 Ripley County, MO.

- iv. DELLA MARIE EUBANKS was born on 03 Jan 1909 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She died on 16 Mar 1975 in St. Louis, MO. She married (1) LEONARD EVERETT BOISMENUE, son of Louis Everest Boismenue and Mary Magdalen Trombley, on 04 Jul 1924 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. He was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Saline County, IL. He died on 16 May 1969 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. She married (2) THOMAS HENRY BOUNDS, son of Claberon Lewis Bounds and Martha Jane Conway, between 1932-1937. He was born on 18 Jun 1903 in Rat, Shannon County, MO. He died on 02 Jan 1988 in Perryville, Perry County, MO.

Della Marie Eubanks was buried on 19 Mar 1975 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Della Marie Eubanks:

In 1940 she was employed as a seamstress at a leather company.

Leonard Everett Boismenue was buried on 19 May 1969 in Puxico Cemetery, Puxico, Stoddard County, MO.

Notes for Leonard Everett Boismenue:

Leonard lost his hearing while a teenager (1911-1912). He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Saline County, IL, 1910 census of Fulton County, AR & 1920 census of Stoddard County, MO. He appears in the 1930 census of Puxico, Stoddard County, MO in the home of a sister; he was reported to be married but his wife was not with him. He married Jenie, 1930-1940; they are shown in the 1940 census of Cape Girardeau County, MO; also in his household was his daughter, Adena. In 1930 he was working at a saw mill and in 1940 as a farm laborer. He

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

died at his home. He was survived by 5 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

Leonard Everett Boismenue and Della Marie Eubanks were divorced on 03 Apr 1932 in Stoddard County, MO.

Thomas Henry Bounds was buried on 05 Jan 1988 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Thomas Henry Bounds:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Shannon County, MO. He was living in St. Louis, MO at the time of the 1930 census. He married 1st Emma Sarah Bunch (1904-1930) and they had a son, Melvin Glenn Bounds (1930-1941). His son, Melvin, is listed in the home of his Bounds grandparents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Shannon County, MO. Thomas & Della are in the 1940 census of St. Louis County, MO; no children were shown in their home; he was then working as a machine operator at a pigment manufacturing company. He served in the US Navy during World War II (28 Aug 1942 - 8 Sep 1944). In 1961 he was employed as a guard at the National Lead Company in St. Louis.

- v. LLOYD NOBLE EUBANKS was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Puxico, Stoddard County, MO. He died on 22 Jun 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, UT. He married Dora Dean O'Driscoll, daughter of Isaac Breakell O'Driscoll and Dora Taylor, on 25 Dec 1935 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA. She was born on 30 Jun 1916 in Coalville, Summit County, UT. She died on 28 Nov 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, UT.

Lloyd Noble Eubanks was buried in Marion Cemetery, Kamas, Summit County, UT.

Notes for Lloyd Noble Eubanks:

His birth name was Olive Noble Eubanks. His daughter, Stacey, said he hated his first name "Olive" and decided to use his brother's name of Loyd. He's always spelled it with 2 "Ls" though. By 1938 he had changed his name to Lloyd Noble Eubanks (spelling appears on his 1938 California vater's registration, in his obituary and on his gravestone).

In the 1930 census of Puxico, Stoddard County, MO he appears in the home of August Adler and was reported to be an orphan. He left Missouri and went to California between 1930-1934. While working with a construction group in Salt Lake City he met his wife during 1933-1934. In 1935 he was residing Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA; he is listed there in the 1940 census. By 1945 he was living in Salt Lake City, UT. He died of cancer. He was employed as a stillman by the American Oil Company for 26 years. He was survived by his wife, five children and nine grandchildren. He was originally buried at the Salt Lake City Cemetery, where he was interred 25 June 1970.

Dora Dean O'Driscoll was buried on 01 Dec 2001 in Marion Cemetery, Kamas, Summit County, UT.

Notes for Dora Dean O'Driscoll:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Kamas, Summit County, UT.

"Salt Lake Tribune", Salt Lake City, UT, 30 November 2001, p7C: KAMAS, UTAH - Dora Dean (O'Driscoll) Eubanks, age 85, of Kamas, Utah died Nov. 28, 2001. Born June 30, 1916, Coalville, Utah to Issac and Dora Taylor O'Driscoll. Married Lloyd Noble Eubanks Dec. 25, 1935. Dora enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with and watching her family grow. She loved to dance and was a talented seamstress. She also enjoyed watching the Jazz and was one of the first meter maids in Salt Lake City. She enjoyed talking with a special friend Mike. She is survived by her sons: Harold (Monkey) Eubanks, Kamas; Larry (Marilyn) Eubanks, Kaysville; daughters: Janice (Bruce) Harwood, Sandy; Mona (Andy)

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Anderson, Layton; Stacey (Walt) Mitchell, Charleston; 16 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren; brothers: Elwin O'Driscoll, Kamas; Don O'Driscoll, Vernal; sister: Mary Hatch, Las Vegas, Nevada. Preceded in death by husband Lloyd; daughter Adrienne; brother Keith. Funeral service will be held Saturday, Dec. 1, 2001 in the Kamas Ward Chapel, 11 a.m. where friends may call one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow in the Marion Cemetery under the direction of the Crandall Funeral Home.

69. **ALPHA BELL<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Martha Ellen<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 08 Jun 1880 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 13 Jul 1962 in Ohio County, KY. She married David Columbus Lewellen, son of Marion Franklin Lewellen and Sarah Catherine Trogden, on 02 Jan 1902 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 08 Jan 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Dec 1939 in Ohio County, KY.

Alpha Bell Greer was buried on 15 Jul 1962 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Alpha Bell Greer:

The majority of records report that she was born in Ohio County, KY. She may have been born in Illinois. Her family on 21 June 1880 were listed in the census of Gallatin County, IL; she was born 13 days before this but she was not listed in the home. On her death certificate her daughter, Katie, said she was born in Illinois.

She died at her home at route 1 Fordsville. She was a member of the Friendship Church of Christ. She was survived by 4 children, 17 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

David Columbus Lewellen was buried on 24 Dec 1939 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for David Columbus Lewellen:

"Dee". His gravestone mistakenly gives his year of birth as 1879. The 1880 & 1900 censuses report that he was born in January 1880 and he himself reported on his World War I draft registration that his birth date was 8 January 1880. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer. The 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses reported that he owned a farm near Magan in Ohio County. He died of a heart attack. He was survived by 4 children.

David Columbus Lewellen and Alpha Bell Greer had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM OZNA<sup>5</sup> LEWELLEN** was born on 19 Nov 1902 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 07 Apr 1987 in Ohio County, KY. He married Opal Edith Westerfield, daughter of Cicero Westerfield and Lydia Florence Hendrix, on 24 Dec 1922 in Mt. Moriah, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 29 Mar 1904 in Magan, Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Jan 1996 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

William Ozna Lewellen was buried on 09 Apr 1987 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William Ozna Lewellen:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1930 he was employed as an oil field pumper. In 1940 he was working as a farmer and owned his home near Ralph. He died at his home at Route 2, Whitesville. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, four children and five grandchildren.

Opal Edith Westerfield was buried on 15 Jan 1996 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Opal Edith Westerfield:

She is listed with her widowed mother in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 13 January 1996, p2C: Opal Edith Lewellen, 91, of Whitesville, died Friday, Jan. 12, 1996, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. She was born at Magan in Ohio County, was a retired homemaker and was a member of Adaburg Baptist Church. Her husband, William Ozna Lewellen, died April 7, 1987; and a son, Harold Lewellen, died in 1989. Survivors include a son, Bernard Lewellen of Whitesville; two daughters, Jean Carter of Whitesville and Carol Magan of Fordsville; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Fieldon of Owensboro. Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Cecil Funeral Home in Whitesville. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Magan. Visitation is after 2 p.m. Sunday and before services Monday at the funeral home.

- ii. OWEN LEWELLEN was born on 19 Mar 1904 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1969 in Ohio County, KY. He married Gertha F. Keith, daughter of Charles Robert Keith and Ada Belle Weller, on 24 Dec 1930 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 07 Oct 1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 11 Jul 2002 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Owen Lewellen was buried on 07 Oct 1969 in Lewellen-Keith farm, Taffy, Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Owen Lewellen:

A birth record and the US Social Security Death Index show that he was born on 19 March 1904; on his marriage license and in his obituary it was given as 20 March 1904. He was living in Hammond, Lake County, IN at the time of the 1930 census. He was then employed as a loader at an oil refinery. An article on his marriage ("Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 2 September 1932, p4) stated that 'for the past nine years he has held a responsible position with the Standard Oil Company, of Whiting, Indiana, and is now one of the leading young business men of that city'. On the birth certificate of his daughter, Ann, in 1936 it was recorded that he was a barrel checker for the Standard Oil Company and had been with the company for 13 years, he was residing at Ravenwood in Hammond. Between 1936-1940 he returned to Ohio County, KY, where he is listed in the 1940 census; in his home was his wife, 2 children & mother. His occupation in 1940 was given as farmer. He died at his home, Route 2 Hartford, of a heart ailment. He was a retired farmer and was a member of the Hartford Masonic Lodge No. 675. He was survived by his wife, 2 children & 3 grandchildren.

#### Notes for Gertha F. Keith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 14 July 2002, p2C: Gertha Keith Lewellen, 91, of Owensboro died Thursday, July 11, 2002, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Ohio County native was a 1930 graduate of Hartford High School and retired as a licensed practical nurse from Ohio County Hospital. Survivors include a son, Owen "Bob" Lewellen Jr. of Owensboro; a daughter, Ann Keith Worth of Owensboro; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Pauline Kendall of Canon City, Colo.; and several nephews and nieces. There are no services. Duke-Bevil Bros. Funeral Home in Hartford is in charge of arrangements.

- iii. KATIE MAE LEWELLEN was born on 17 May 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Jun 1997 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) BETHEL P. COPPAGE, son of Richard Fush Coppage and Nancy Elizabeth Petty, on 08 Aug 1922 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 19 Feb 1896 in Narrows, Ohio County, KY. He died on 21 Aug 1956 in Outwood, Christian County, KY. She married (2) ALPHA THOMAS JOHNSON, son of Charles E. Johnson and Mary Susan Lacer, on 04 Nov 1954 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 13 Feb 1895 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 06 Sep 1986 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Katie Mae Lewellen was buried on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Katie Mae Lewellen:

I visited her on 21 June 1988 at her home on the Sunnydale Road in Ohio County, KY. She said when she was growing up her parents lived on a place a little northwest of Magan. After her father's death her mother moved into Magan and lived in house with a fence around the yard and lived there about 20 years until her death.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 5 June 1997, p2C: DUNDEE - Katie Lewellen Johnson, 91, of Dundee died Tuesday, June 3, 1997, at Ohio County Hospital in Hartford. She was born in Ohio County, was a homemaker and was a member of Beech Valley United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Bethel Coppage, in 1956; her second husband, Alpha Johnson, in 1985; two sons, Bethel Coppage Jr. and Richard Coppage; and two daughters, Monnie Marlowe and Maxine Schoate. Survivors include five sons, Carl Coppage and James Coppage, both of Owensboro, Hoover Coppage of Dundee, Finis Coppage of Philpot and David Coppage of Narrows; three daughters, Betty Smith of Fort Smith, Ark., Rozella Greer Evvits of Beech Creek and Gertha Smith of Owensboro; 35 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren; many great-great-grandchildren; and a brother, Roy Lewellen of Fordsville. Services are at 10 a.m. Saturday at Harl Funeral Home in Fordsville. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Magan. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today, from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Friday and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Bethel P. Coppage was buried in Gentry-Petty Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Bethel P. Coppage:

He is listed with his parents in 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1918 when he registered for the World War I draft he was farming with his father at Dundee in Ohio County, KY. He was a World War I veteran serving in the army (25 June 1918 - 14 December 1918). He is enumerated in the 1920 census of Hammond, Lake County, IN. He, Katie, & 8 children are listed in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; they were renting a place on the Dundee & Fordsville Road, five years earlier they were living in the same house. He was living at Dundee, Ohio County, KY and was working as a farmer when he registered for the World War II draft in 1942. He died of congestive heart failure at the Veterans Hospital in Outwood where he had been a resident for two months.

Bethel P. Coppage and Katie Mae Lewellen were divorced between 1947-1954.

Alpha Thomas Johnson was buried on 08 Sep 1986 in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Magan, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Alpha Thomas Johnson:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1900 & 1910 he was in his parents home; in 1920 he was single and in 1930 & 1940 he was with his wife, Maggie. He was a farmer and was a veteran of World War I. He married 1st Flora V. Early (1904-1927), October 1924, Ohio County, KY and 2nd Maggie Doolin, December 1928, Ohio County, KY. By his 2nd wife he had two children, Willa Mae (born 18 August 1929) and James Rubin Johnson (born 2 February 1933). He died at the Ohio County Hospital and was a retired farmer.

- iv. ROY LEE LEWELLEN was born on 28 Jun 1911 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Sep 2003 in Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. He married Mildred Rogers, daughter of Ona Franklin Rogers and Katie Bell Morgan, on 21 Jul 1934 in Dundee, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 27 Apr 1917 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Dec 2006 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Roy Lee Lewellen was buried on 23 Sep 2003 in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Roy Lee Lewellen:

"Boke". He and Mildred had no children. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 22 September 2003, p2B: Fordsville -- Roy Lee "Boke" Lewellen, 92, of Fordsville died Saturday, Sept. 20, 2003, at Fordsville Nursing & Rehabilitation Center. He was a retired farmer and member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Rogers Lewellen. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Burial: Fordsville Cemetery. Visitation: After 2 p.m. today and from 8 to 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Mildred Rogers was buried on 01 Jan 2007 in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Mildred Rogers:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 31 December 2006, p2C: FORDSVILLE -- Mildred Rogers Lewellen, 89, of Fordsville died Saturday, Dec. 30, 2006, at Owensboro Medical Health System. She was born in Ohio County and was a housewife. She was a member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Mrs. Lewellen was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Lee "Boke" Lewellen, on Sept. 20, 2003. Survivors include three sisters, Doris Kirk and Marva Dean Willoughby, both of Fordsville, and Gusta Park of Portage, Ind.; one brother, Jewell Rogers of Griffith, Ind.; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Monday at 11 a.m. at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Magan with burial in Fordsville Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. today and from 8 to 10:30 a.m. Monday at Geary Funeral Home in Fordsville.

70. **ANNIE LEE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1948 in Cedar Grove, Ohio County, KY. She married James Henry Sapp, son of Bennett Bradford Sapp and Rebecca Ellen Lake, on 01 Mar 1891 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 14 Apr 1848 in Marion County, KY. He died on 21 Jul 1914 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Annie Lee Travis was buried on 26 Mar 1948 in New Baymus Church of Christ Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Annie Lee Travis:

She walked with a limp from when her uncle, Ben Long, Jr. pushed her off of a cliff and broke her leg. Her death certificate and obituary reported a birth year of 1868 but her marriage record and the 1880 census suggest a birth year of 1869. The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 5 children, one of whom was then deceased. At the time of the 1920 & 1930 censuses she was living in the home of her son, James Sapp, in Ohio County, KY. In the 1940 Ohio County census she was listed in the home of her son, Newt Sapp. Her death certificate listed cause of death as organic heart disease.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 2 April 1948: "Mrs. Anna Sapp, 80, died at 12:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 24, at the home of her son, James Sapp, near Cedar Grove. She was born January 18, 1868, daughter of Henry and Margaret Travis, and in 1890, she was married to Rev. J. H. Sapp, who preceded her in death in 1914. To this union were born eight children, three of whom preceded her in death. She was a member of the General Baptist church. Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Mary Edda Faught, of Mountain View, Missouri, Mrs. Margaret Calloway and Mrs. Maudie Faught of Owensboro; two sons, James and Newt, of Olaton, Route 1; three sisters, and three brothers, thirty-eight grandchildren and thirty-eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 1:30 p.m., Friday, March 26, at New Baymus church with the Rev. Basil Embry, officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers: Herman and Earl Sapp, Ernest Crowe, Chester Peach, Everett Lindsey and Wilford Travis."

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

James Henry Sapp was buried on 22 Jul 1914 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for James Henry Sapp:

His parents married on 17 July 1845 in Marion County, KY. His father, Bennett Bradford Sapp, was a Union soldier in the Civil War; mustered in company D, 1st KY Cavalry on 5 December 1861. On 10 May 1864 at Redclay Station, Georgia he was captured and imprisoned at the notorious Andersonville Prison, at Andersonville, GA. He died there on 24 or 25 October 1864.

James Sapp, age 11, is listed in the home of his parents in the 1860 census of Marion County, KY. Between 1867-1870 his mother and four of her children moved to Ohio County, KY. He is listed as Henry, age 21, farmhand, in the home of his mother in the 1870 census of Ohio County, KY.

He married 1st Elizabeth A. Morgan, 18 January 1871 Ohio County, KY. She was born about 1846 in Daviess County, KY; daughter of William Berry Morgan & Louisa Fuqua; and died 29 July 1890. "Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, Thursday, 3 July 1890 (p5) - Deaths: "Mrs. Elizabeth Sapp, wife of Rev. Henry Sapp, of near Whitesville, died Sunday morning, of dropsy." Her brother, Van Buren Morgan, was briefly married to Margaret Long's sister, Martha (Long) Greer. Two children were born to Henry & Elizabeth Sapp - Martha E. & William L. Martha E. Sapp was born 5 March 1873 Ohio County, KY, married Charles W. Royal (1863-1935), 11 October 1888 Spencer County, IN; died 13 March 1917 Ohio County, KY; buried Rosine Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; they had three children - Icy Emma (Royal) Johnston (1889-1970), William Everett Royal (1896-1972) and Wavy D. Royal (1908-1944). William L. ('Willie') Sapp was born about 1877 Ohio County, KY; died of typhoid fever 7 November 1895 Ohio County, KY; buried Ralph Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

James Sapp is listed with his wife, Elizabeth & their two children in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY. His occupation was reported as farmhand. The family of James H. & Annie Sapp are listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1911-1912 his children were attending the Rickett's school, near Horton in Ohio County, and in 1912-1913 term they were attending the Washington school in Ohio County.

On 14 August 1882 he was elected constable of the Buford Precinct, in Ohio County, KY and served until April 1884. He was a Baptist minister. He was ordained in April 1885 at the Little Zion Church in Ohio County.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 3 January 1883 (p1): Magan, Dec 28 - "The horse of Mr. J. H. Sapp was killed last week by another horse."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 4 May 1887 (p3): Adahburg, Ky - "Rev. Henry Sapp will preach in the grove near Garland Hamilton's next Sunday at 10 o'clock."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 27 July 1887 (p3): Waller notes - "The church at Clear Run called Rev. J. P. Nelson to preach throughout this year, and Barnett's Creek church called to her pastoral care Rev. J. H. Sapp."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 9 December 1904 (p1): Beda - "Charitable friends in and near town made a handsome donation of merchandise and groceries to the Rev. Sapp, of the Washington neighborhood, this week."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 24 August 1906 (p8): Washington - "Mr. J. H. Travis and Rev. Sapp attended the County A. S. of E. at Hartford Wednesday."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 29 May 1908 (p7): List of ministers of Ohio County (and their residences) - ... J. Henry Sapp, Adaburg.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 13 November 1908 (p8): "Hickory Church - Rev. J. H. Sapp held services at Pleasant Hill church Saturday night and Sunday and at Excelsior school house Sunday night."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 1 September 1909 (p4): Horton, Aug 30 - "Rev. Henry Sapp, of Barnett's Creek, will preach at Rickett's schoolhouse the second Saturday night and Sunday in September. Everybody invited."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 24 March 1911 (p8): Bennett's Addition - "Rev. Sapp preached at the Rickett's schoolhouse Sunday and Sunday night to a large crowd."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 11 December 1912 (p4): Bennetts - "A protracted meeting will begin at Bennett's schoolhouse Sunday night, December 15, conducted by Rev. Sapp."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 22 July 1914 (p5): "J. H. Sapp died at his home on Render Street yesterday morning at 5 o'clock. His remains will be buried at the Patterson burying grounds in the Clear Run neighborhood today. He leaves a wife and several children."

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

His death certificate reported cause of death as chronic diarrhoea and gave his occupation as minister.

James Henry Sapp and Annie Lee Travis had the following children:

- i. MARY ETTA<sup>5</sup> SAPP was born on 07 May 1891 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Jul 1977 in Mountain View, Howell County, MO. She married Guy Cecil Faught, son of George Washington Faught and Emma Seabay Annis, on 06 Sep 1908 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 17 May 1951 in Mountain View, Howell County, MO.

Mary Etta Sapp was buried on 01 Aug 1977 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Sandwich, DeKalb County, IL.

Notes for Mary Etta Sapp:

The US Social Security Death Index, her gravestone, death certificate and obituary gives her birth year as 1891. She was 5 foot 9 inches tall, had black hair and brown eyes. She died of heart failure at the St. Francis Hospital. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Apache Junction, AZ. She was survived by 4 sons, 6 daughters, 20 grandchildren & 35 great-grandchildren.

Guy Cecil Faught was buried on 21 May 1951 in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Sandwich, DeKalb County, IL.

Notes for Guy Cecil Faught:

He is in his parents household in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He is listed in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was residing at Cromwell in Ohio County, KY on 20 September 1921 when he was arrested for obtaining money under false pretense by securing signatures on a note through misrepresentations. By November 1921 he left Kentucky and moved to Hopedale, Illinois.

"The Pantagraph", Bloomington, IL, 1 February 1927 p2: Hopedale - "Guy Faught trucked his household goods to Bloomington Monday, where they will make their future home. Mr. Faught has farmed the Joseph Augsburg farm west of town for the past year."

He appears in the 1930 census of Anchor Township, McLean County, IL; he was reported to be a farm laborer and was renting. The 1940 census shows him living at Bloomington, IL, McLean County, IL; he was living there five years earlier, he was renting and working as a carpenter. In 1940 his four youngest children were still living at home. In 1942 he was living Sandwich, IL. He resided in Aurora, IL in 1943. About 1946 he moved to Mountain View, MO. He worked for awhile at the Howard Foundrey in Aurora, IL but most of his life he worked as a farmer. He was 6 foot 4 inches tall, had black hair and blue eyes.

He died of a cerebral hemorrhage at his home. He was survived by his wife; 10 children - Seabay Wallman, Lloyd Faught & Paul Faught, all of Aurora, IL, Delmas Faught, Ura Keenan & Anna Cordas, of Oswego, IL, Grace Cain of Pekin, IL, Alma Faught of Columbia, SC, Edna Bellizza of Franklin Grove, IL & Clifford Faught, who was in the Marines, stationed at Camp LeJeune, NC; and 14 grandchildren.

- ii. ZELPHA MAE SAPP was born between 1892-1900. She died between 1892-1900.

Notes for Zelpha Mae Sapp:

She died at the age of 2.

- iii. JAMES HENRY SAPP was born on 16 Mar 1893 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 31 May 1958 in Narrows, Ohio County, KY. He married Anna Mae Crowe, daughter of Henry David Crowe and America Craig, on 08 Oct 1916 in Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 05 Mar 1896 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

James Henry Sapp was buried on 02 Jun 1958 in New Baymus Church of Christ Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for James Henry Sapp:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer. He died suddenly of heart disease. He was survived by his wife; sons, Edward of Utica, Herman & Louis of Pleasant Ridge & Earl of Olaton; and daughters, Zelma Lou Martin of Olaton, Flossie Coustable of Newton, IL, Silvia Martin of Indianapolis, IN & Helen Simmons of Owensboro, KY.

Anna Mae Crowe was buried on 08 Jun 1962 in New Baymus Church of Christ Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Anna Mae Crowe:

Her family name is also spelled as Crow; her three brothers all spelled their names as Crowe. She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY and 1910 census of Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. She died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by 4 sons & 4 daughters.

- iv. MARGARET REBECCA SAPP was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 07 Nov 1967 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Richard Nathaniel Calloway, son of George W. Calloway and Sarah Catherine Crowe, on 19 Mar 1911 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 27 Oct 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Margaret Rebecca Sapp was buried on 10 Nov 1967 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Margaret Rebecca Sapp:

"Cricket". She died of diabetes at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. She earlier had to have one of her legs amputated. She was living in Owensboro at 702 George Street. She was survived by her husband, 2 daughters & 13 grandchildren.

Richard Nathaniel Calloway was buried on 30 Oct 1970 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Richard Nathaniel Calloway:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was orphaned as a child and was living with the family of Ira Wallace in 1900 and with the family of James T. Wallace in 1910. In 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 he was residing in the Sulphur Springs neighborhood. In 1920 he was listed six households after the family of his wife's parents. In 1920 & 1930 he was reported to be a farm laborer and in 1940 as a laborer on a road project; in each of these he was renting.

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 23 February 1940: Dundee - "Mr. and Mrs. Richard Calloway of near Hartford have moved to the Otis Stevens farm."

He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital following an illness of six weeks. He was a retired farmer. He had lived in Owensboro for the past 25 years and was a member of the Pentecostal Church. He was survived by 1 son, 2 daughters, 13 grandchildren & 18 great-grandchildren.

- v. ARIZONA BELL SAPP was born on 26 Oct 1899 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Apr 1928 in Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. She married George Washington Calloway, son of John Milton Calloway and Cynthia Ann Crowe, on 06 Aug 1916 in Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 03 Jan 1894 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 May 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Arizona Bell Sapp was buried on 29 Apr 1928 in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Arizona Bell Sapp:

'Zona'. On her marriage license and 1920 census her name appears as 'Zona', the 1910 census gives it as 'Zonia', and the 1900 census has 'Izonia'. On her death certificate her name is recorded as 'Izona'. On the marriage of her son George in 1944 her name is listed as 'Arizona Sapp'. She died 14 days after the birth of her 7th child. Cause of death given on her death certificate was tuberculosis.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 4 May 1928 (p6): Fordsville - "Funeral services were conducted for Mrs. George Calloway at the home at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, by Rev. T. P. Simmons, pastor of the Baptist Church. Burial was in the local cemetery. The deceased is survived by her husband, a daughter, and five sons, the oldest child being 12 years of age."

George Washington Calloway was buried on 02 May 1941 in Fordsville Cemetery, Fordsville, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for George Washington Calloway:

On his marriage he was reported to be a resident of Fordsville, KY, a railroad employee, and was a native of Daviess County, KY. When he registered for the World War draft in 1917 he was working as a farmer for Finis Wallace near Hartford in Ohio County, KY; and he reported that he was born on 3 January 1894 in Daviess County, KY. On his death certificate his birth date was given as 1 January 1893.

He is listed in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be a farmer and was renting. He is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was employed as a house painter, and was residing at 2220 West Eighth Street and had been a resident of the same house for at least five years. The only other person in his household was his wife, Abbie.

He married 2nd Abbie Gail (Patterson) Stevens, 7 February 1931 Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, KY. She was born 19 January 1887 Grayson County, KY, daughter of Morgan Stonewall Patterson & Alice Ann Hopper, she married 1st Charles L. Stevens (1883-1913) on 13 May 1910 Daviess County, KY. She died on 23 May 1966 in Owensboro, KY and was buried at the Olaton Cemetery in Ohio County, KY.

He died at his home, 2231 West 8th Street of acute indigestion. At the time of his death he was a laborer at the South Western Tobacco Company in Owensboro. He was survived by his wife, Abbie; sons, James of Hartford, Douglas, Vernon, Carl & Hubert Calloway, all of Owensboro; and daughter, Flora Ellen Aldridge of Hartford.

- vi. JOHN LEWIS SAPP was born on 14 Feb 1901 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1911 in Ohio County, KY.

John Lewis Sapp was buried on 06 Oct 1911 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John Lewis Sapp:

He died of tonsillitis.

- vii. NEWTIE ELVIS SAPP was born on 09 Oct 1905 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 04 Oct 1979 in Maryville, Blount County, TN. He married Eva Swift, daughter of James Henry Swift and Malissa Ann Lindsey, on 30 Apr 1938 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 06 May 1919 in Butler County, KY. She died on 28 Jun 2009 in Newburgh, Warrick County, IN.

Newtie Elvis Sapp was buried on 06 Oct 1979 in Olaton Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Newtie Elvis Sapp:

"Newt". On his gravestone the birth date of 9 October 1905 was inscribed,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

however, in the US Social Security Death Index it was reported as 22 October 1905. In the 1912-13 Ohio County, KY school records (Washington school) it is given as 9 October 1904.

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1930 he was listed in the household of his brother, James. In 1940 he was renting in the Olaton neighborhood and was working as an air drill operator at a rock quarry. Living with him at the time was his wife, Eva, mother, and nephews, Vernon & Carl Calloway. He and Eva had no children.

He died at the Blunt Memorial Hospital. He was a resident of Olaton in Ohio County, KY. He was survived by his wife, Eva, and a sister, Maudie Faught of Owensboro.

Eva Swift was buried on 01 Jul 2009 in Olaton Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Eva Swift:

Her mother married James Henry Swift (1894-1918) in Butler County, KY in 1915. She is listed with her mother and maternal grandparents in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY; in the 1930 census she is listed in Grayson County, Ky with her mother & stepfather, Clinton Embry. Her half-brother, Lonnie Embry, married Newtie Sapp's great-niece, Margaret Calloway. Eva married Bethel Patterson (1914-1997), 25 October 1983 Hartford, Ohio County, KY and Albert Landis Bratcher (1916-2002), 25 June 1998 Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

"Courier & Press", Evansville, IN, 1 July 2009: BOONVILLE, Ind. - Eva "Evie" Sapp Bratcher, 90, died June 28, 2009, at the Woodlands-Golden Living Center in Newburgh. She had worked at the Olaton General Store and at the Ohio County Hospital. She was a member of the Pentecostal Mission of Prayer. Surviving are brothers, Basil, Lonnie and Otto Embry. Services 10 a.m. today at the Bevil Brothers Funeral Home in Beaver Dam, Ky., with burial in the Olaton (Ky.) Cemetery.

- viii. MAUDIE SAPP was born on 22 Aug 1908 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 09 Sep 1980 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Homer Faught, son of Alva Faught and Katie McDaniel, on 29 Jun 1927 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 09 Jan 1909 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 27 Feb 1981 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Maudie Sapp was buried on 11 Sep 1980 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Maudie Sapp:

She died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. She was residing at 919 Oglesby Street in Owensboro. She was survived by her husband, 6 sons, 1 daughter, 11 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

Homer Faught was buried in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Homer Faught:

His name may be James Homer Faught - a newspaper item list his son as James Homer Faught, Jr. and on the Social Security application of Donald Lee Faught his father is listed as James H. Faught. Tazelwell is also suggested as his middle name. His daughter, Margaret Sue, said she had never heard of him having a middle name.

He is a 2nd cousin once removed to Guy Faught, who married Maudie Sapp's sister, Mary Etta Sapp. He is with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He & Maude are listed in the 1930 census of Ohio County; he was listed immediately after his parents' household; he was residing on the Dundee & Hartford Road near Sulphur Springs and was working as a farm laborer.

He is first found in the City Directories of Owensboro, KY in 1937; he was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

then employed at the D. C. Stimson Lumber Company and was residing at 1516 Moseley Street. His family appears in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where they were renting at 618 Hall Street; he was employed as a construction laborer.

He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. He was then living at 919 Oglesby Street in Owensboro. He was retired from Bond Brothers Lumber & Tie Company. He was survived by 6 sons, 1 daughter, 11 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

71. **FRANKLIN E.<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 11 Mar 1871 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Mar 1951 in Ohio County, KY. He married Amanda Smith, daughter of George Washington Smith and Elizabeth A. Spencer, on 08 Apr 1894 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 17 Aug 1856 in McLean County, KY. She died on 17 Nov 1924 in Ohio County, KY.

Franklin E. Travis was buried on 25 Mar 1951 in Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Franklin E. Travis:

'Frank'. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses his name is given as Franklin Travis. In the 1880 census he was reported to be 9 years old and on his marriage his age was given as 23. In 1910 he was in the Boda area. In 1920 he was residing in the Point Pleasant Precinct in the vicinity of Centertown - listed in the two households immediately before him in the census was the family of his daughter, Dora Stewart, and of his nephew, Arner Casteel. In 1930 & 1940 he was living alone; in 1930 on Highway 71 and in 1940 on the Bend Road in the Bartlett's Precinct. His marriage was performed by his brother-in-law, Rev. James H. Sapp. He was a farmer and rented.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 March 1908, p8: Clear Run - Mr. B. T. Murry and Mr. Frank Travis went to Hartford yesterday on business.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 5 March 1909, p8: Clear Run - Mr. Frank Travis and family of the Washington neighborhood visited his sister, Mrs. Bill Nickelson Saturday night.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 28 May 1919, p8: Washington - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Travis, of Spottsville, are visiting relatives here.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 27 February 1920, p7: Dogs Licensed for Year 1920 - Frank Travis, Centertown, 1.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 30 March 1951: "Aged Countian Dies Following Long Illness - Frank Travis, 87, died at the home of his brother, Nade Travis, Route 2, Hartford, at 4 p.m. Saturday, March 24, following a lingering illness. Mr. Tavis was born in Ohio County, March 11, 1864, and had lived in the Hartford section all of his life. Surviving are another brother, Jeff Travis, Hartford, Royce 2; two sisters, Mrs. William (Bill) Nickelson, of Livermore, and Mrs. Lash Greenlee, of Owensboro, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 25, at Walton's Creek Baptist church, by the Rev. C. J. Boyd, pastor. Burial was in the church cemetery with nephews serving as pallbearers."

Amanda Smith was buried on 17 Nov 1924 in Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Amanda Smith:

"Mandy". Her marriage gave her birth place as McLean County, KY. She is listed with her father and stepmother in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Ohio County, KY. They were living in the Bartlett's Precinct, with post office at Buford. In the 1870 census her age was reported to be 13 and in 1880 as 23. When Amanda was one year old her mother, Elizabeth A. (Spencer) Smith died at the age of 23 on 15 October 1857, she was the daughter of Moses Spencer. Amanda was reared in the Bell's Run neighborhood of Ohio County.

She died of apoplexy at her home at Point Pleasant near Centertown. Her death certificate reports that she was the daughter of Wash Smith. She was survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Dora Stewart, of Centertown & 7 grandchildren.

Franklin E. Travis and Amanda Smith had the following child:

- i. **DORA ALICE<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS** was born on 19 Aug 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 10 Sep 1927 in Point Pleasant, Ohio County, KY. She married William Anderson Stewart, son of James William Stewart and Frances R. Patton, on 16 Mar 1911 in

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Ohio County, KY. He was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Sep 1956 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Dora Alice Travis was buried on 11 Sep 1927 in Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Dora Alice Travis:

The cause of death given on her death certificate was cardiac dropsy.

William Anderson Stewart was buried on 24 Sep 1956 in Walton's Creek Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for William Anderson Stewart:

"Willie". He is in his parents household in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. When he registered for the World War I daft in 1917 he was working as a self employed farmer near Hartford, Ohio County, KY; he had a wife and three children at the time. He is listed in the Centertown area of Ohio County, KY in the 1920 census; he was farming and renting. In the 1930 census he is listed as living on the Laketown Road in Daviess County, KY (misspelled as Stuart). At the time of the 1940 census he was living at Beech Grove, McLean County, KY, where he was renting.

He married 2nd Jewel Hudgins, 1 March 1930 Newman, Daviess County, KY; she was born 24 July 1914 Butler County, KY & died 16 July 1980 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He & Jewel had - W. D. (son, born 17 January 1931 Sebree, Webster County, KY, died 16 September 1993 Colorado), Randall Estil (born 27 Nov 1933 Beech Grove, McLean County, KY, died 4 January 1987 Owensboro, KY), Edward Earl born (18 March 1936 Webster County, KY, died 8 September 2008 McLean County, KY), Charles Ellis (born 18 Nov 1939 McLean County, KY), J. C. (son, 3 Oct 1943 McLean County, KY), Mary O. (born 7 May 1946 McLean County, KY), & Paul Anderson (born 26 Oct 1953 McLean County, KY).

He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. He was residing in the Livia neighborhood. He was survived by his wife, 10 sons, 3 daughters, 21 grandchildren & several great-grandchildren.

72. **MINNESOTA<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 01 Oct 1872 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1948 in Ohio County, KY. She married John C. Casteel, son of Michael Casteel and Paulina Nicholson, on 21 Oct 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 10 Mar 1863 in KY. He died on 26 Apr 1946 in Ohio County, KY.

Minnesota Travis was buried on 06 Oct 1948 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Minnesota Travis:

'Minnie', 'Sode'. The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 6 children, one of whom was deceased. Some have listed her with a middle initial 'R.'; this is based on a misinterpretation of the 1900 census - the census taker has written several letters that are separate from the name. On her death certificate the cause of death was reported as organic heart disease.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 24 August 1906, p8: Washington, Aug 18 - "Mrs. Minnie Casteel visited her sister, Mrs. Lizzie Nicholson, of Burford, this week."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 4 March 1926: Washington - "Mr. and Mrs. John Castell spent a few days last week with Mr. and Mrs. Morrison Travis, near Hartford."

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 19 May 1939: Washington - "Mrs. J. C. Casteel has returned to her home after a weeks visit with her daughter, Mrs. Emmett Tyra, and family of Owensboro."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 15 October 1948: "Mrs. Minnie Casteel, 81, Dies Near Hartford - Mrs. Minnie Casteel, 81, well known countian of Route 2, and widow of John Casteel, died at her home at 4:30 p.m. Monday, following a lingering illness. Mrs. Casteel was born October 1, 1867 in Ohio County, daughter of the late Henry and Margaret Travis, and was a member of the Washington Methodist church for many years. In 1887, she married John Casteel and to this union seven children were born, five of whom survive. Her husband preceded her in death in April, 1945. Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Annie Tyro, Mrs. Rosie Wallace, Mrs. Beula Ballard, all of near Hartford; two sons, Henry Casteel, of Route 2, Hartford, and Arner

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Casteel, of Cromwell; two sisters, Mrs. J. W. Nickelson, of Livia, and Mrs. Alice Greenlee, of Owensboro; three brothers, Frank Travis and Nade Travis, near Hartford and J. W. Travis, of Akron. Thirty-seven grandchildren also survive. Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., Wednesday, October 6, at the late residence by the Rev. Maurice Davis. Burial was in the Patterson cemetery. Pallbearers were grandsons."

John C. Casteel was buried on 27 Apr 1946 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John C. Casteel:

His parents were married in Breckinridge County, KY on 26 September 1861. His father was born ca 1839 Breckinridge County, KY and died 22 February 1899 Ohio County, KY. His mother was born ca 1839 Spencer County, KY and died 1876-1877. He had brothers, James T. Casteel (1862-1928); Andrew Casteel (c1867-1951), sister, Mrs. James H. (Sarah) Ezell (c1871- ); and half-brothers, William Henry Casteel (1880-1954), Harland Casteel (1888-1968) & Archibald Lee Casteel (1893-1940).

He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County. He was a farmer. In 1900 & 1930 he was reported to be renting and in 1910, 1920 & 1940 as owning his own farm. The 1940 census reports his residence as being on the Hartford & Taffy Road.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 18 March 1913, p8: Washington, March 13 - "Mr. John Casteel went to Owensboro with tobacco."

He died of chronic nephritis at the home of his son, Arner Casteel. He was a member of the Washington Methodist Church. He was survived by his wife, 2 sons, 3 daughters, several grandchildren & great-grandchildren.

John C. Casteel and Minnesota Travis had the following children:

- i. HENRY MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> CASTEEL was born on 02 Sep 1887 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 08 Mar 1949 in Ohio County, KY. He married Lida Beatrice Gott, daughter of Robert M. Gott and Bell Key Bailey, on 16 Dec 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Brownsville, Edmonson County, KY. She died on 13 Nov 1974 in Greenville, Muhlenberg County, KY.

Henry Michael Casteel was buried on 10 Mar 1949 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Henry Michael Casteel:

On his World War I draft registration his middle name appears as Manker, but in the US Social Security records and his death certificate it is given as Michael. He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1940 he was listed two households from the home of his parents. He was then living on the Hartford & Taffy Road.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 25 July 1914, p6: Ohio County Happenings - "A small child of Henry Casteel, living about three miles north of Hartford, met with a peculiar accident Monday morning. The child was standing near a window when a chicken flew against the window, breaking some glass, pieces of which struck the child in the face, lacerating an artery. The child was rushed to Hartford and treated by Drs. Taylor and Riley and was getting along nicely when last heard from."

He died at his home on Route 2, Hartford of a cerebral hemorrhage. He had farmed many years. He was survived by his wife; 3 sons & 3 daughters.

Lida Beatrice Gott was buried on 16 Nov 1974 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Lida Beatrice Gott:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Edmonson County, KY. She died at the Muhlenberg Community Hospital. She was a member of the Washington United Methodist Church in Ohio County. She was survived by 2 sons; 3 daughters; 16 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; & one great-great-grandchild.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. CHILD CASTEEL was born between 1887-1900. Child died between 1887-1900.
- iii. ANNIE MODENA CASTEEL was born on 09 Sep 1889 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1956 in Ohio County, KY. She married Robert Emmett Tyro, son of Robert Pendleton Tyro and Millie Ann Travis, on 09 Dec 1906 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 22 Nov 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Oct 1963 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Annie Modena Casteel was buried on 07 Oct 1956 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Annie Modena Casteel:

Her middle name also appears as Modina. Her marriage was performed by her uncle, Rev. J. H. Sapp. She died suddenly of a heart attack at her home on Beaver Dam Route 3. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She was survived by her husband, 3 sons, 5 daughters, 14 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Robert Emmett Tyro was buried on 27 Oct 1963 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Robert Emmett Tyro:

On his World War II draft registration and his death certificate his birth date is recorded as 22 November 1885 and on his World War I draft registration it is entered as 27 November 1885. He and Annie Casteel were 2nd cousins, their grandmothers, Mary (Long) Travis and Margaret (Long) Travis, were sisters.

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was listed immediately after the household of his parents in the vicinity of the Ohio County Alms House and was renting. In 1910 his occupation was reported as farmer and in 1920 as coal miner. In 1930 he was listed as renting on the Hawesville Road and was working as a blacksmith at his own shop. Between 1933-1935 moved to Owensboro, KY. He is listed in the 1935 Owensboro City Directory, his occupation was given as blacksmith. He appears in the 1940 census of Owensboro; which reported that he was an oil field blacksmith and was renting at 724 East 10th Street. In 1940 four children were still living with Annie & him - Elsie, William, Martine & Millie.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 24 March 1909 (p8): Ricketts, March 22 - "Mr. Emmett Tyro moved back to his father's last week."

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 28 February 1941: Washington - "Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Tyro, and family have moved from Owensboro to the Washington community."

He died at the Ohio County Hospital following a heart attack suffered earlier at his home. He was a retired blacksmith. He was survived by 3 sons, 4 daughters, 17 grandchildren & 12 great-grandchildren.

- iv. ARNER CASTEEL was born on 23 Mar 1891 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 13 Dec 1956 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married Zada Lee Goodman, daughter of James Goodman and Caldonia Coffee, on 29 Aug 1909 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 06 Jun 1894 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 01 Sep 1959 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

Arner Casteel was buried on 15 Dec 1956 in Sunnysdale Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Arner Casteel:

He reported his birth date as 23 March 1891 on his World War I draft registration, World II draft registration and his Social Security application. His death certificate & obituary mistakenly reported it as 13 March 1891. He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was farming.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 24 July 1918: Washington - "The Baptizing was held at the old boat yard, below Sid Smith's Sunday evening. Those immersed were Misses Jessie and Versey Newcomb, Cora Bell Smith,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Geneva Travis, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Serles, Mr. and Mrs. Arner Casteel and Loyal Travis."

On 5 July 1927 Arner Casteel, Israel Jones, and Arner's 1st cousin, Calbert Sharp, were taken to the penitentiary in Eddyville, KY; in June 1927 they were convicted of chicken stealing and sentenced to one year in prison.

He is listed in the 1930 census of Detroit, MI; he was renting and was employed as a laborer at an automobile factory. He, his wife & son, Otis, are listed in the home of his parents in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be a farmer.

He was hit by a car and knocked in front of another car while crossing Murfreesboro Road and killed instantly. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Elmore Davis, in Nashville for about a year and a half. His death certificate gave his occupation as farmer. He had formerly resided at Sunnysdale in Ohio County and was a member of the Washington Methodist Church. He was survived by his wife, Zada, 1 son, 1 daughter & 2 grandchildren.

Zada Lee Goodman was buried on 04 Sep 1959 in Sunnysdale Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Zada Lee Goodman:

"Sadie". She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died at the Davidson County Hospital. She was survived by son, Otis Casteel of Henderson, KY; daughter, Mrs. Elmore Davis of Nashville, TN; & 2 grandchildren.

- v. CODA CASTEEL was born on 23 Feb 1892 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 01 Apr 1943 in Hamtramck, Wayne County, MI. He married Lou Emma Smith, daughter of Albert Sidney Smith and Naomi Gott, on 23 Jan 1913 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

Coda Casteel was buried in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.

Notes for Coda Casteel:

"Cody". On his registration for the World War I draft in 1917 it was reported he had served as a private in the Kentucky National Guard for 2 years; he was then residing in Ohio County and was working as a farmer. He was living in Owensboro, KY at the time of the 1920 census; he was working as a yardman at a feed mill and was renting at 1411 Hall Street; living next door was his uncle & aunt, Elisha ( Mary (Travis) Greenlee. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Detroit, MI; he was renting and was employed as an automobile metal finisher. In 1942 he was employed by the Packard Motor Company and he was residing at 6268 W Townsend Ave. in Detroit, MI.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 9 April 1943: Washington - "Word has been received here of the death of Cody Casteel, of Detroit, Mich., who is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Casteel. Mrs. Casteel was at the bedside of her son when death occurred. Interment was in Detroit."

Notes for Lou Emma Smith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

Coda Casteel and Lou Emma Smith were divorced on 20 Aug 1942 in Wayne County, MI.

- vi. ROSETTA CASTEEL was born on 12 Apr 1896 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Mar 1978 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married Walter Franklin Wallace, son of Joseph T. Wallace and Georgia E. Lawton, on 11 Sep 1913 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 10 Jul 1881 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1961 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Rosetta Casteel was buried on 05 Mar 1978 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Rosetta Casteel:

"Rose". Living with her family in 1930 was Rosetta's uncle, Andy Casteel. She died at the Ohio County Hospital and was a member of the Washington United Methodist Church. She was survived by son, Carl Wallace, of Cenntertown; two daughters, Thelma Leach, of Fordsville, & Alma Smith, of Hartford; 7 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; & 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Walter Franklin Wallace was buried on 22 Dec 1961 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Walter Franklin Wallace:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 20 July 1881 - From the Holllow: Born July 10th, to the wife of J. T. Wallace, a son, Walter Franklin, weight 8 1/2 pounds."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 18 September 1913 p7: Washington - "Mr. Walter Wallace and Miss Rosa Casteel were married at the home of the bride last Thursday morning, They will reside on the groom's farm near here."

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1900 he was living with his parents and in 1910 with his widowed mother. In 1910 he was reported to be married but no wife was with him. He was a farmer. In 1920, 1930 & 1940 he owned a farm. In 1920 he is listed as living along the Hartford-Calhoun Road and in 1930 & 1940 on the Hawesville Road. In 1940 he was reported to be a road construction laborer.

He married 1st Myrtle M. Jones (1890-1954), 21 October 1908 Ohio County, KY and they were divorced (1910-1913). They were listed separately in the 1910 census; he was then reported to be married one year and she was reported to be widowed. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital of heart disease. He was a retired farmer. Survived by his wife; 1 son; 2 daughters; 7 grandchildren; & 7 great-grandchildren.

- vii. BEULAH D. CASTEEL was born on 22 Oct 1907 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Jun 1959 in Ohio County, KY. She married Joseph Oscar Ballard, son of James Alexander Ballard and Cora Elizabeth Cox, on 30 Dec 1922 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 21 Mar 1902 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 28 May 1987 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Beulah D. Casteel was buried on 27 Jun 1959 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Beulah D. Casteel:

She died of a heart attack at her residence on Route 2, Hartford. She was a member of the Clear Run Baptist Church. She was survived by her husband; six sons, John Randall of Flaherty, Edward of Owensboro, Finis of San Antonio, TX, Imon of Hartford, Alva Ray of Cedar Lake, IN, & James Norman at home; three daughters, Mrs. Remus Thomas of Beaver Dam, Mrs. Cullen Rowan of Cedar Lake, IN & Mrs. Bobby Davis of Lexington; & 12 grandchildren.

Joseph Oscar Ballard was buried on 30 May 1987 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Oscar Ballard:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was listed with his parents. In 1930 he & Beulah were living with her parents. In 1930 he was working as a farmer and in 1940 was employed by the WPA as a farm machinery mechanic.

He married 2nd Viola (Simpson) Baize (1898-1980), 22 December 1959 Hartford, Ohio County, KY (divorced 1959-1967); and 3rd Edith Emaline (Cooper)

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

West (1897-1991), 30 March 1967, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

He died at the Old Masons Home of Kentucky. He had been a member of the Hartford Masonic Lodge and was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Edith, 6 sons, 3 daughters & many grandchildren.

73. **MATILDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 09 Jun 1874 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Jun 1962 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married James William Harrison Nickelson, son of James William Harrison Nicholson and Susan E. Combs, on 18 Sep 1890 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 25 Dec 1866 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 29 Apr 1957 in Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Matilda Elizabeth Travis was buried on 18 Jun 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth Travis:

'Lizzie'. "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 24 September 1890 (p2): Adaburgh - "Wm. Nicholson, of Buford, and Miss Lizzie Travis, of Little Texas, were married on the 17th inst., Rev. Henry Sapp officiating." They were married at the home of her parents.

In the 1900 census she was reported to be the mother of 4 children, 2 of whom were then deceased; the 1910 census stated she had had 9 children with 5 living. If accurate she had lost 2 children prior to 1900 and another 2 had died during 1900-1910.

She died of cerebral thrombosis. On her death certificate her name appears as Tilda Elizabeth Nickelson and her parents were given as Henry Travis & Annie Long.

"Livermore News", Livermore, KY, 28 June 1962: "Mrs. Lizzie Nickleson, age 89, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Zephia Sutherlin, Livermore at 9:30 p.m. June 19 after a long illness. She was a member of the Bells Run Baptist Church in Ohio County. Surviving besides Mrs. Sutherlin are Mrs. Cordia O'Roake [sic], Detroit, Michigan; Finis Nickleson, Louisville; Ernest Nickleson, Evansville; Ervis [sic] Nickleson, Livermore; 17 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 p.m. June 18 at the Muster Funeral Home, Livermore by the Rev. Reid Thompson, pastor Kuttawa Methodist Church. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery."

James William Harrison Nickelson was buried on 01 May 1957 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for James William Harrison Nickelson:

"Bill". The surname is also spelled as Nicholson, Nickolson, Nickelson & Nickleson et al. The spelling of "Nickelson" was used on his gravestone. Members of the family used different spellings. His parents were married in Spencer County, KY on 22 March 1854.

His father, James W. Nicholson (c1832-1905), was the son of Alexander Nicholson & Jane Cotter, he was born in Spencer County, KY, died in Owensboro, KY (see "Owensboro Messenger", 1 August 1905, p3) and was buried at the Barnett's Creek Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY; during the Civil War he served in the Union Army in the same outfit (Co. D, 6th KY Volunteer Infantry) as Benjamin F. Long, Matilda Elizabeth Travis' grandfather.

His mother, Susan E. Combs (c1836-1910), died at Rob Roy in Ohio County, KY and was buried at the Brickhouse Cemetery, Ohio County, KY; she was the mother of four children - Elizabeth Jne (Coffee), James William Harrison, Michael & Alexander Nicholson. James William Nickelson was a first cousin to John C. Casteel, who married Lizzie Travis' sister, Minnesota. Paulina (Nicholson) Casteel and James W. Nicholson were children of Alexander Nicholson (born ca 1791 South Carolina), who appears in the 1850 census of Spencer County, KY, shortly after 1850 he moved his family to Ohio County, KY, where he died in May 1880.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 12 May 1880 p3: "Alexander Nicholson, a surviving soldier of the war of 1812, is quite sick at his home in the Bartlett's precinct. Mr. Nicholson is in his 91st year."

James W. Nicholson, age 11, appears with his parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County (Bartlett's Precinct). On his marriage license it was reported that he was a farmer, was born in Daviess County, KY & his parents were born in Spencer County, KY.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 30 September 1904, p8: Buford, Sep 21 - "Mr. William Nickolson and wife went to Owensboro Friday returning Saturday. They talk of moving there soon."

James spent most of life in Ohio, Daviess and McLean Counties, KY. He is listed in the

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1900 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY (renting on Moseley Street, working as a teamster); 1910 census of Daviess County, KY (renting on the Hartford Road near Veach Road, a laborer at odd jobs); 1920 census of Ohio County, KY (Heflin Precinct, renting, working as a farmer); 1930 census of Livermore, McLean County, KY (renting on the Sand Hill Road, working as a farmer); and 1940 census of McLean County, KY (renting, working as a farmer). In 1924 when his daughter, Cordelia, married he was living in McLean County, KY. In 1930 living with him & Lizzie were two grandchildren, Frank C. Clark & Violet Richardson. In 1940 he & Lizzie were living alone.

He engaged in livestock dealing and farming. He put out his last tobacco crop at the age of 82. He died at his home. He was survived by his wife; daughters, Zelfhia Sutherlin of Livermore & Cordia O'Roark of Wayne, MI; sons, Finis of Louisville, Ernest of Los Angeles, CA & Ervin of Livermore; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; & 3 great-great-grandchildren.

James William Harrison Nickelson and Matilda Elizabeth Travis had the following children:

- i. IDANA<sup>5</sup> NICKELSON was born between 1890-1910. She died between 1890-1910.
- ii. INFANT NICKELSON was born between 1891-1899. Infant died on 17 Jul 1899 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Infant Nickelson was buried in Ohio County, KY.

Notes for infant Nickelson:

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 18 July 1899 (p8):  
"An infant child of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Nickelson, who live on McFarland street, died Monday morning at 7 o'clock of indigestion. The remains will be taken to Ohio County today for burial."

- iii. FINIS NICKELSON was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 13 Mar 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (1) VENIA ELLEN JEWELL, daughter of Alonzo F. Jewell and Mary Ann Hoover, on 21 Nov 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 03 Oct 1893 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Jun 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) CATHERINE MARIE HILD, daughter of Fred Hild and Matilda Walters, between 1955-1963. She was born on 27 Feb 1901 in Hart County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (3) GERTIE MAE KNOTT, daughter of Proctor Knott and Ida Ann Norton, between 1963-1965. She was born on 02 Nov 1907 in Meade County, KY. She died on 29 Feb 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Finis Nickelson was buried on 16 Mar 1968 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Finis Nickelson:

He is with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY. "Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 1 February 1907 (p4): Buford, Jan 30 - "Finis Nicholson, son of Wm. Nicholson, is sick with pleurisy but is thought to be some better."

He is listed in the 1911-1925 city directories of Owensboro, KY. By 1928 he moved to Louisville, KY. The 1929 Louisville city directory shows that he was an employed as a chauffeur for the Louisville Bedding Company. He & Ellen were living at 609 East Jefferson Street, Louisville, KY at the time of the 1930 & 1940 censuses; both censuses report that they were renting and he was working as a truck driver for a bedding factory.

He died at his residence, 1132 Hull Street. He was survived by 3 children & 6 grandchildren. The US Social Security Death Index spells his name as Nickelson but on his death certificate and obituary it appears as Nicholson. Cave Hill Cemetery records list Finis, Venia Ellen & Juanita E. under the spelling of Nickelson.

Venia Ellen Jewell was buried on 24 Jun 1955 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Venia Ellen Jewell:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY and 1910 census of Daviess County, KY. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage at her residence, 4801 Bellevue. She had been a resident of Louisville for 40 years. She was survived by her husband, 1 son, 2 daughters & 1 grandchild.

Catherine Marie Hild was buried on 26 Mar 1963 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Catherine Marie Hild:

She is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married Alfred William Mayer (1900-1975), September 1921 and they were divorced 1947 Jefferson County, KY. She had - Catherine Marie Mayer (1922-2000) & Alfred Mayer (1927-1929). She died at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital. She was an employee of the Louisville Bedding Company. She was survived by her husband, Finis Nickelson, a daughter, Mrs. Catherine Bergen, 2 grandchildren & 3 stepchildren.

Gertie Mae Knott was buried on 02 Mar 1996 in Raymond Baptist Church, Webster, Breckinridge County, KY.

Notes for Gertie Mae Knott:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Meade County, KY. She married Harry Homer Pollock (1900-1947), 10 May 1922 Perry County, IN; they are listed in the 1930 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY and 1940 census of Meade County, KY. Finis filed for divorce from Gertie in 1965 in Jefferson County, KY. She was survived by 4 children by her 1st husband,

Finis Nickelson and Gertie Mae Knott were divorced in 1965 in Jefferson County, KY.

- iv. ERNEST JERRY NICHOLSON was born on 24 Mar 1895 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 15 Oct 1981 in Deanfield, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) NELLIE BEATRICE HINES, daughter of Robert Thomas Hines and Chattie Goode, on 03 Jun 1916 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 07 Jul 1970 in Miami, Dade County, FL. He married (2) DORA MAY KING, daughter of Millard Filmore King and Julia Roach, on 12 Nov 1971 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Apr 1976 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Ernest Jerry Nicholson was buried on 19 Oct 1981 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ernest Jerry Nicholson:

On 1 March 1912 he was working for the Elmer Miller Company in Owensboro and while driving a team his left foot was crushed when the horse lunged forward and stepped on him at the corner of Ninth & Walnut. An article in the "Owensboro Messenger" of 3 March 1912, p8 was headlined "Accident May Result in Loss of Foot."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 16 June 1915: Hewing log, Youth Chops Gash In Leg - Ernest Nicholson, nineteen years old,, was badly cut in the right leg by an ax yesterday afternoon, at Pete Best's saw mill at Short's Station. The young man was cutting a log when he stuck himself on the leg. He was rushed to city hospital in Owensboro. The wound is not thought to be dangerous.

On his 1917 registration for the World War I draft it was reported he was working as a teamster for J. B. Stimson & Co. and he "has disabled leg".

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 16 November 1923, p4: Pleasant Hill - Ernest Nicholson and family moved to Seven Hills Monday.

He is listed in the 1914 & 1926 city directories of Owensboro, KY. He &

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Beatrice are listed in the 1928-1948 city directories of Evansville, IN. He was living in Warrick County, IN when the 1930 census was taken and in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN at the time of the 1940 census (living at 1400 East Maryland Street). In 1930 & 1940 he was working in an auto body plant.

An article about him, "Last crop: But this tobacco is best ever", was published in the "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 4 August 1979. It had been 57 years since he raised any tobacco and at the age of 84 he raised his best ever. He "returned to Ohio County in 1971 after being gone for 63 years. He had worked in coal mines and on the the automobile assembly lines and he ran a restaurant for a while. He raised seven children, and lived in California, Michigan, Florida and Evansville, Ind., before returning to his home county." After returning to Ohio County he married his childhood sweetheart. "I used to carry her books for her." He lives on Highway 1414 not far from the Daviess County line.

On 21 April and 5 May 1981 I visited him at his home on Highway 1414. He was 86 but very sharp. He is probably the oldest Long family relative I have been able to interview and he knew much earlier info than anyone else. He was able to tell me alot about the family of Richard 'Jons' Long, a brother of his grandmother. He said his grandfather, Henry Travis, had brothers Isaac, Wesley & Sanford.

He died at his home. He was retired from General Motors Corporation and was a member of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church in Ohio County. He was survived by six daughters, Dorothy E. Allender & Nellie Crooks, both of Evansville, IN, Stella M. Bryant of Villa Rica, GA, Mary Nicholson of Whitesville, Eva L. Nicholson of Melbourne, FL & Barbara J. Christmas of Lakeland, FL; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; & 1 great-great-grandchild.

Nellie Beatrice Hines was buried on 11 Jul 1970 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Nellie Beatrice Hines:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. Her step-mother, Laura (May) Hines, was a 2nd cousin of Ernest Nicholson; her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (Long) Travis, and his grandmother, Margaret (Long) Travis, were sisters. She & Ernest Nicholson separated between 1945-1950. When her father died in 1963 she was living at Folsomville, IN. She was survived by her husband, 1 son, 6 daughters, 12 grandchildren & 9 great-grandchildren.

Ernest Jerry Nicholson and Nellie Beatrice Hines were divorced between 1945-1950.

Dora May King was buried on 03 May 1976 in Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Dora May King:

She married 1st Will H. Hamilton (1890-1965), 17 Feb 1910 Clear Run, Ohio County, KY; by this marriage she had a son, William Clyde Hamilton (1917-1967). She died at the Ohio County Hospital. She was survived by her husband, a grandson; a great-grandhild; 7 stepchildren; 11 stepgrandchildren; & 13 stepgreat-grandchildren.

- v. ZELPHIA MAE NICKELSON was born on 13 Apr 1904 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 09 Feb 1976 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married (1) HENRY ARNOLD CLARK, son of John William Clark and Clara Frances Bray, on 17 Apr 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 02 Nov 1899 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 18 Jul 1967 in Bryson City, Swain County, NC. She married (2) CHARLES MINTON COBB, son of James Burris Cobb and Susan Weatherford, on 13 Dec 1924 in Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 30 Jun 1884 in Butler County, KY. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married (3) WILLIAM VIRGIL SUTHERLIN, son of Omar

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Sutherlin and Minnie E. Moseley, on 04 Mar 1950 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. He was born on 12 Mar 1900 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 19 Jul 1969 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Zelphia Mae Nickelson was buried on 11 Feb 1976 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Zelphia Mae Nickelson:

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 29 April 1904 (p5): Buford - "Born, to the wife of William Nickleson on the 12th, a fine girl."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 18 April 1920 p4: "The marriage of Miss Zilphia May Nickelson, of Nuckols, and Mr. Henry A. Clark, of Owensboro, was quietly solemnized Saturday, April 17 by Rev. R. V. Nesmith at the home of the groom."

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY and 1920 census of Ohio County, KY. At the time of her second marriage in 1924 she was living in Livermore, McLean County, KY, where she is listed with her 2nd husband in the 1930 & 1940 censuses. In 1945 she was employed at the Green River Chair Company in Livermore.

She died at the McLean County General Hospital. She was survived by sons, James E. & Charles W. Cobb, both of Livermore and F. C. Clark of Pettit; daughter, Mrs. Glyn Armstrong of Romulus, MI; 7 grandchildren; & 11 great-grandchildren.

Henry Arnold Clark was buried on 21 Jul 1967 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Henry Arnold Clark:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY and with his father & stepmother in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY. He is in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. In 1930 he is shown in the house of Thomas & Luella Howard; he was reported to be a cousin, divorced, and laborer at odd jobs. In 1940 he appears with his wife, Luella, and was reported to be a carpenter. He was a World War I veteran; he was accepted into the Army on 26 May 1917.

He married at least three other times, including Luella Hagan (1894-1945), 1930-1939 & Anna Bell Wilson (1909-1993), 1949 Jefferson County, KY. He and Anna Wilson had one child - Betty Ann, who was born 6 June 1950 Jefferson County, KY & married Joseph M. Sullivan, Jr., 30 March 1968.

He died at the Swain County Hospital of a heart attack. His death certificate reported his residence as Pleasure Ridge Park, Jefferson County, KY, employed as a night watchman at Vulcan Hart Manufacturing and the informant was Mrs. Ann Clark, who lived at the same residence. He was survived by his wife, Ann Wilson Clark, and 3 children - F. C., of Livermore, KY, Idana & Betty.

Henry Arnold Clark and Zelphia Mae Nickelson were divorced in 1924.

Charles Minton Cobb was buried on 03 Jan 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Charles Minton Cobb:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Livermore, McLean County, KY. He married Alice Augusta (Davis) Schapmire (1874-1925), 12 Nov 1902 Rockport, Spencer County, IN; they did not have any children.

In his home, on Third Street in Livermore, in the 1930 census were his wife, Zelphia, their sons, Charles W. & James E., his stepchildren, Finis & Idania Clark, his father & mother-in-law, J. W. & Lizzie Nickelson, his sister-in-law, Cordelia Nickelson Richardson, & her daughter, Violet E. Richardson. In this census he was reported to be working as a laborer at a chair factory. In 1940 living with him &

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Zelphia, were their two sons, two step-children and brother-in-law, Ervin Nickelson. In 1940 he was employed as a laborer doing sewer construction and owned his home. In 1942 he was working at the Green River Chair Factory in Livermore, KY. He died at his home. He was survived by 2 sons.

Charles Minton Cobb and Zelphia Mae Nickelson were divorced between 1940-1942.

William Virgil Sutherlin was buried on 21 Jul 1969 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for William Virgil Sutherlin:

"Chuck". He is listed in the 1900 Ohio County, KY census and 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of McLean County, KY. In 1930 & 1940 he was reported to be single and an employee of a chair factory.

He and Celia A. (Parker) Gonterman (1890-1979) they had a son, Harold Virgil Sutherlin (1928-1981). His son, Harold, is listed with him in the 1930 & 1940 censuses, but no wife is shown; in the 1940 census he was reported to be single.

He resided at Livermore and died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a member of the Kentucky National Guard for 15 years. He was survived by a son, Harold Sutherlin, of Livermore & 2 grandchildren.

- vi. ERVIN J. NICKELSON was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Jun 1969 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. He married (1) VEDA MYRL ADCOCK, daughter of William L. Adcock and Farrie B. Hudson, on 17 May 1943 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 19 Mar 1928 in Livia, McLean County, KY. She died on 08 Dec 2005 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) JANET GERALDINE PARKER, daughter of Benjamin Wesley Parker and Catherine Wood, on 21 Nov 1929 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Gatewood, Hancock County, KY. She died on 23 Dec 1983 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (3) EDITH ELECTRA DEARMOND, daughter of Charles R. Dearmond and Nila Banfield, on 05 Oct 1968 in McLean County, KY. She was born on 24 May 1921 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 06 Jul 1988 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY.

Ervin J. Nickelson was buried on 24 Jun 1969 in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Ervin J. Nickelson:

'Nick'. On his death certificate, obituary and gravestone his name appears as Ervin Nickelson. On his first marriage his name is recorded as Irvin Nicholson, on his second marriage as Irvin Nickelson and as Ervin Nickelson on his third marriage. In the 1910 & 1920 censuses his name appears as Irvin.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 7 September 1906 (p1):  
Buford - "Born to the wife of William Nicholson, a fine boy, August 20. Mother and child doing well."

On his marriage license in 1929 his residence was reported as Cincinnati, OH. He appears as Irvin J. Nicholson in the city directories of Evansville, IN between 1928-1936. In 1928 he was a clerk at the Hotel Thompson and in 1936 he was employed as a painter in Evansville. In the 1940 census he was listed in the home of his brother-in-law & sister, Charles & Zelphia Cobb, in Livermore, McLean County, KY. In this census he was reported to be widowed and five years previously he was a resident of Evansville, IN. In 1945 he was living in Owensboro, KY and was working as a truck driver. In May 1945 he was inducted into the US Army.

He had worked as a truck driver and as an employee of the Kentucky State Highway Department. He had numerous charges of public drunk and driving while intoxicated. He also masqueraded as a minister and conducted open air evangelistic revival services and assisted at church missions. Beginning in 1940 the Owensboro, KY newspapers have references to Rev. Irvin/Ervin

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Nickelson/Nicholson. An ad on 1 April 1945 stated that "Irvin Nickelson, The Preaching Truck Driver, and His Gospel String Band" were conducting a Gospel program. In August-September 1945 he and his Gospel String Band were conducting a revival at Main & Locust in Owensboro. In November 1945 an advertisement stated that Rev. Irvin Nicholson and the Gospel String Band have taken over the former Methodist church at 5th & Vine in Owensboro where they will conduct undenominational services under the name of the Church of Faith, Hope and Love. In August 1965 "Irvin Nicholson, Evangelist", and the Case Gospel Band were conducting a gospel program at Owensboro's Chataqua Park. He also conducted religious services as far away as Detroit and North Carolina.

He died at his home. He was survived by his wife; brother, Ernest Nickelson of Miami, FL; sisters, Mrs. Zephia Sutherlin of Livermore & Mrs. Cordie Moore of Gordon, MI.

Veda Myrl Adcock was buried on 10 Dec 2005 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Veda Myrl Adcock:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of McLean County, KY. She married William Harold Harrington, 3 June 1949 Daviess County, KY (divorced June 1950 Daviess County, KY); Raymond Douglas McManaway, 3 July 1950 Daviess County, KY (divorced 1953 Daviess County, KY); and Harold Ivan Peters, 1952-1954.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 9 December 2005, p2C: Veda Myrl Adcock Peters, 77, formerly of 3815 Hawthorne Drive, Owensboro, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 2005, at Harborside Healthcare Center in Owensboro. She was born on March 19, 1928, in McLean County to the late William L. and Farie (Hudson) Adcock. She was a member of Crosspointe Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold Peters, on July 23, 1988; by brothers, Arthur Adcock, Robert Adcock, Woody Adcock and Raymond Adcock; and a sister, Virginia Underwood. Survivors include a brother, John Adcock of Owensboro; a sister, Mildred Bolin of Owensboro; a stepson, Lee Allen Peters of Carmel, Ind.; five stepgrandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10, at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial is in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to Crosspointe Baptist Church, P.O. Box 21705, Owensboro, KY 42304-1705. Online messages of condolence may be made at [www.davisfuneralhome.com](http://www.davisfuneralhome.com).

Ervin J. Nickelson and Veda Myrl Adcock were divorced between 1945-1949.

Janet Geraldine Parker was buried on 27 Dec 1983 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

#### Notes for Janet Geraldine Parker:

She is listed with her widowed mother in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. In the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN she appears as "Geraldine Parker". In 1930 she was reported to be single and was working as a beauty parlor operator. In 1940 she was living in the home of her sister and was listed as being divorced. In the Evansville city directories she is listed with Irvin Nicholson between 1930-1936 and in 1939 she appears as Geraldine Parker. The obituary of her mother in 1940 lists her as "Miss Geraldine Parker of Evansville, IN". She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. Her nearest survivors were several nieces and nephews.

Ervin J. Nickelson and Janet Geraldine Parker were divorced between 1936-1939.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Edith Electra Dearmond was buried on 09 Jul 1988 in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Edith Electra Dearmond:

She is listed with her mother & stepfather in the 1930 census of Henderson County, KY and 1940 census of McLean County, KY. She married Arthur Lee Bunch (1909-1964), 9 August 1958 McLean County, KY and William Fred Cook, 18 February 1967 McLean County, KY. She died at the McLean County General Hospital. She was then living in Livermore, KY and her nearest survivors were two sisters.

- vii. CORDELIA NICKELSON was born on 19 Sep 1909 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 29 Sep 1981 in Wayne, Wayne County, MI. She married (1) RICHARD MOORMAN RICHARDSON, son of George Albert Richardson and Annie B. Parker, on 28 Jun 1924 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 04 Feb 1900 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 20 Mar 1932 in Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married (2) EVERETT THOMAS HOWARD, son of Charles T. Howard and Nora Mitchell, on 23 Mar 1932 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 04 Dec 1888 in Beech Grove, McLean County, KY. He died on 21 Jul 1966 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL. She married (3) CHARLES ROY O'ROURKE, son of John Joseph O'Rourke and Anne Dillon, on 19 Oct 1944 in Redford, Wayne County, MI. He was born on 24 Aug 1895 in London, Ontario Province, Canada. He died on 07 Oct 1955. She married (4) MR. MOORE between 1962-1969.

Cordelia Nickelson was buried on 02 Oct 1981 in Glenwood Cemetery, Wayne, Wayne County, MI.

Notes for Cordelia Nickelson:

In 1930 she & her daughter, Violet Richardson, were living in the home of her sister, Zelpha Cobb, in Livermore, McLean County, KY; she was reported to be married but her husband was not with them. She is buried with Charles R. O'Rourke.

Richard Moorman Richardson was buried on 21 Mar 1932 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Richard Moorman Richardson:

"Morman". He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY and 1920 census of Livermore, McLean County, KY. His aunt, Geraldine Parker, married Cordelia's brother, Ervin Nicholson. He was a farmer. He died of tuberculosis.

Everett Thomas Howard was buried on 23 Jul 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL.

Notes for Everett Thomas Howard:

He married Anna Pearl Galloway (1888-1969), 25 September 1907 Daviess County, KY. He, Pearl, & a son, Orba, age 1, are listed in the 1910 census of McLean County, KY. They appear in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. He & Anna had - Clarence Aubrey, Lucy Mae, Anna Lorene & Thurman Tyler Howard. In both censuses he was reported to be a farmer. He was divorced at the time of the 1930 census. In the 1930 census he was rooming in a Jewell household in Wayne County, MI. No other Howards were in the home and he was working as a sprayer at an auto factory.

In 1935 he & Cordelia were living in Wayne County, MI. They & his stepdaughter, Violet Richardson, are listed there in the 1940 census. He was reported to be 50, born KY, and was employed as a spray painter at an auto factory. In 1942 he & Cordelia were living in Wayne, MI and he was employed at Bendix Aviation Corporation. He married Emma Dorothy (Kralovec) Jablonicky, 10 May 1947 Wayne, Wayne County, MI. . During 1956-1957 he moved to St.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Petersburg, FL. He was survived by his wife, Emma, and three children.

Everett Thomas Howard and Cordelia Nickelson were divorced on 04 Jan 1944 in Wayne County, MI.

Charles Roy O'Rourke was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Wayne, Wayne County, MI.

Notes for Charles Roy O'Rourke:

He is listed with his parents in the 1901 & 1911 censuses of London, Canada. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on 21 May 1916 and served overseas during World War I. At the time of his enlistment he was residing at his father's home in London, Canada. He immigrated from Canada to Detroit, MI on 5 June 1923.

In 1942 he was employed at C. F. Smith Company in Wayne, MI.

74. **MARY ALICE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 07 Jun 1876 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 06 Dec 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Elisha Greenlee, son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Wolard, on 25 May 1901 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 01 Oct 1879 in New Market, Jefferson County, TN. He died on 10 Jan 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mary Alice Travis was buried on 08 Dec 1952 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Alice Travis:

In some Ohio County, KY birth records kept during the years of 1874-1878 "Mary E. Travis" is listed as being born on 9 June 1876. She was reported to be 3 years old at the time of the 1880 census. A birth year of 1880 was placed on her gravestone.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 7 December 1952, p10A: "Mrs. Elijah Greenlee - Mrs. Mary Alice Greenlee, 72, died in her home, 1708 Alexander Lane, at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, following an illness of five years. Mrs. Greenlee was born in Ohio County, June 7, 1880, and had resided in Owensboro for the last 50 years. She was a member of the Washington Methodist Church in Ohio County. Surviving besides her husband are three sons, John W., Nade and Hubert Greenlee, all of Owensboro, 15 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Nickelson, of Livermore, two brothers, Nade Travis and Jeff Travis of Ohio County. The body was taken to the Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home, where services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday by the Rev. W. L. Rodgers, pastor of the First Assembly of God Church. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery."

Elisha Greenlee was buried on 11 Jan 1955 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Elisha Greenlee:

On his death certificate and gravestone his birth was given as 6 October 1879. However, he himself reported on his US Social Security application and World I & World War II draft registrations said it was 1 October 1879. His mother's name is spelled Woolard on her marriage license and in the 1870 census it is given as Wollard.

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Jefferson County, TN and with his widowed mother in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He is first listed in the city directories of Owensboro, KY in 1909; they were then residing at 2114 Hall Street. He and his family are listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. In 1910 he was mistakenly listed under the last and first name of "Lee, Green".

Listed in his home in 1910 was his brother-in-law, Harvey Travis. In 1910 he was working as a cemetery laborer and was renting a home on the Leitchfield Road. The 1911 Owensboro City Directory lists that he was a laborer at Elmwood Cemetery. In 1920 he was working as a hanger at a tobacco factory and was renting at 1407 Hall Street. In 1930 he was renting at 1016 Hall Street and was working at odd jobs; living next door, at 1018 Hall Street, was Mary Alice's first cousin, John S. Travis, son of her uncle, Sanford Travis. In 1940 he was renting at 1025 Hall Street and was working as a wagon driver doing hauling jobs by contract. In the Owensboro City Directories he was reported to also have worked as a driver for the Owensboro Chair Manufacturing Company,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

salesman for the Owensboro Ice Company and a farmer.

He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. His obituary reported that he was a retired farmer. At his death he was residing at 1839 Breckenridge Street in Owensboro. He was survived by 3 sons; 15 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Elisha Greenlee and Mary Alice Travis had the following children:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> GREENLEE was born between 1902-1907. She died on 22 Dec 1907 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Infant Greenlee was buried on 23 Dec 1907 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for infant Greenlee:

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 24 December 1907, p2: "Death of Infant - The infant of Mr. and Mrs. Elisha Greenlee died Sunday night at the home of the parents. The funeral took place at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon."

- ii. INFANT GREENLEE was born in 1908. She died on 06 Mar 1909 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Infant Greenlee was buried on 06 Mar 1909 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for infant Greenlee:

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 7 March 1909, p1B: "Buried at Elmwood - The infant of Mr. and Mrs. Elisah [sic] Greenlee died Saturday and was interred at Elmwood."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 7 March 1909, p2: "Baby Dies of Pneumonia - The one-year-old infant of Mr. and Mrs. L. Greenlee died Saturday morning at 3 o'clock of pneumonia, after an illness of many days. The interment took place at Elmwood cemetery Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock."

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE was born on 22 Jun 1905 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 28 Mar 1987 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. He married Zelma Ree Davis, daughter of Walter Davis and Roberta Loyd, on 14 Mar 1925 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 15 Sep 1905 in Island, McLean County, KY. She died on 04 Mar 1976 in Livermore, McLean County, KY.

John William Greenlee was buried on 31 Mar 1987 in Island Methodist Cemetery, Island, McLean County, KY.

Notes for John William Greenlee:

He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of McLean County, KY. In 1930 he was residing near Island and was working as a laborer at a coal mine. In 1940 he was living at Livermore and was employed as a driver at a coal mine. He later was the owner & operator of a general store at Buck Creek; due to ill he sold the store in 1976. He was a member of the Carpenters Union Local 341 and the Buck Creek Baptist Church.

On 24 March 1981 I called and interviewed Mr. Greenlee. He knew his grandmother was a Long and that she had brothers, John & Jons Long. His grandparents, Henry & Margaret (Long) Travis, lived in the area of Ohio County, KY known as The Bend, between Clear Run & Hartford, where the Rough Creek makes a sharp turn. Margaret after the death of her husband lived with his parents for awhile in Owensboro before marrying Albert Parks. His parents, Elisha & Mary Alice had 6 children, two girls died as babies and were buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro; he did not know if they were named.

He was survived by a son, Charles W. Greenlee of St. Louis, MO; daughters, Mrs. Leslie (Mary Nell) Cline of Owensboro and Mrs. Marion (Betty Jo) Devine of Stanley; 4 grandchildren; & 4 great-grandchildren.

Zelma Ree Davis was buried on 06 Mar 1976 in Island Cemetery, Island, McLean

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY.

Notes for Zelma Ree Davis:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of McLean County, KY. She died of an apparent heart attack at Riley's Drugstore. She was living at Utica. She was survived by her husband, 1 son, 2 daughters, 4 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren.

- iv. NADE MAY GREENLEE was born on 22 May 1910 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 30 Nov 1980 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Elsie Mae Martin, daughter of Fitzhugh Martin and Otha Otis Keith, on 28 Oct 1933 in Breckenridge Street Methodist Church, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 26 Apr 1915 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. She died on 04 Jun 2004 in New Haven, Nelson County, KY.

Nade May Greenlee was buried on 03 Dec 1980 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Nade May Greenlee:

His name is also found as Nada. He is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; he was renting at 1507 Sweeney Street and was working as a truck driver for a W.P.A. school project. In 1948 in he was driving a truck for Murphy Grain & Milling Company of Owensboro and was involved in an accident in Muhlenberg County, KY in which T. G. Rogers was killed.

He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. He retired as a mechanic for the Owensboro Parks Department on 29 June 1970. He was survived by his wife; 3 sons; 3 daughters; 16 grandchildren; & 2 great-grandchildren.

Elsie Mae Martin was buried on 07 Jun 2004 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Elsie Mae Martin:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Owensboro, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 6 June 2004, p2C: Elsie M. Greenlee, 89, formerly of Owensboro, died Friday, June 4, 2004, at the home of her daughter in New Haven. She was born on April 26, 1915, in Olaton to the late Fitzhugh and Otha (Keith) Martin. She was a member of Breckenridge Street United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Nade Greenlee, on Nov. 30, 1980; a son, Donald Greenlee on Jan. 30, 2003; a granddaughter, Candice Fancher on July 4, 1988; a brother, Wesley Martin; and a sister, Helen Watts. Survivors include two sons, Charles Greenlee of Panama City, Fla., and Kenneth Greenlee of Owensboro; three daughters, Martha Thelen of Brandenburg, Mary Renfrow-Maupin of New Haven and Margaret Papantonopoulos of Robinson, Ill.; 17 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; two step- grandchildren; two stepgreat-grandchildren; and a brother, J.C. Martin of Louisville. Services are at noon on Monday, June 7, 2004, at James H. Davis Funeral Home Chapel in Owensboro. Burial is in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to noon on Monday at James H. Davis Funeral Home in Owensboro. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to American Cancer Society, Suite 101, 319 W. 10th St., Owensboro, KY 42301.

- v. ROZEL GREENLEE was born on 01 Mar 1913 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 06 Jul 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Louretta Tyro, daughter of Robert Emmett Tyro and Annie Modena Casteel, on 23 Jul 1935 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 03 Dec 1915 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 13 Jul 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Rozel Greenlee was buried on 08 Jul 1946 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro,

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Rozel Greenlee:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He & Louretta were 2nd cousins once removed; his grandmother, Margaret (Long) Travis, and her great-grandmother, Mary (Long) Travis, were sisters. On his marriage his occupation was listed as electrician. He & his family were living in his parents home at the time of the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; he was reported to be a W.P.A. common laborer.

He drowned in the Ohio River at the foot of Triplett Street when he fell off a barge from which he had been fishing. He was residing at 1708 Anderson Alley in Owensboro. He was survived by his wife, 2 sons & 3 daughters. Among his pallbearers were 2nd cousins, Harvey & Archie Bartlett and 1st cousin, Colbert Sharp; Harvey & Archie's grandfather, Jons Long, was a brother to Rozel's grandmother, Margaret Long Travis; and Colbert's mother, Eliza Travis Sharp, was a sister of Rozel's mother.

Louretta Tyro was buried on 17 Jul 1979 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Louretta Tyro:

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 15 March 1918 (p5): "Child Seriously Burned - Monday while Mr. and Mrs. Emmet Tyro, who live about three miles east of town, were doing some work at the barn their two-years-old baby's clothes caught fire from an open grate and before the parents could come to its relief it was so seriously burned it may die. An older child was present when the garments of the little one caught fire and it seriously burned its hand in attempting to tear the clothes from the child's body. Screams of both children brought the parents to the rescue, but only after the clothing was almost entirely burned from the baby's body. Its recovery is uncertain."

She was living in Owensboro, KY in 1947, in Gary, IN in 1956 and in Evansville, IN in 1963. She was survived two sons, Bobby Greenlee & Olden Greenlee, both of Evansville, IN; three daughters, Faye Goodman, Nina Austin & Pearl Levi, all of Evansville, IN; 18 grandchildren; and 3 great-grandchildren.

- vi. HUBERT GREENLEE was born on 09 Aug 1918 in Clear Run, Ohio County, KY. He died on 04 Nov 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Pearl Harris Purcell, daughter of Paul Purcell and Beulah Lee Samples, on 12 Nov 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 06 Feb 1923 in Philpot, Daviess County, KY. She died on 28 Jan 2016 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Hubert Greenlee was buried on 07 Nov 1979 in Providence Methodist Church, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Hubert Greenlee:

He was an Army veteran of World War II. He enlisted on 21 April 1942 and served in the military police. He was a truck driver for the Owensboro sewer department from 1952 until his retirement on 25 June 1976. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was living at 922 Jackson Street. He was survived by his wife, Pearl, one daughter & 2 brothers.

Pearl Harris Purcell was buried on 30 Jan 2016 in Providence Methodist Church, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Pearl Harris Purcell:

She is listed with her widowed father in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. Her mother died when she was 5 years old.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 29 January 2016, p2C: Pearl P. Greenlee, 92, of Owensboro, Kentucky died Thursday, January 28, 2016, at Owensboro Center. She was born February 6, 1923 in Daviess County, Kentucky to

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

the late Paul and Bulah Purcell. She was of the Baptist faith and volunteered at the 10th Street Soup Kitchen. She was a Kentucky Colonel. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Greenlee in 1979, by her daughter, Brenda Greenlee in 1999 and siblings, Lewis Purcell, R.C. Purcell, Martine Davis, Sophie Boone and Anna Lois Purcell. She is survived by two nephews and a niece, Ernie Davis, Jerry Davis and Judy Boone. Services are 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, January 30, 2016, at the Chapel of James H. Davis Funeral Home & Crematory in Owensboro. Burial is in Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery in Philpot, KY. Visitation is from 9:00-11:00 a.m. on Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery.

75. **JOHN HENRY<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 09 May 1946 in Beda, Ohio County, KY. He married Daisy Dean Newcom, daughter of Cicero Maxwell Newcom and Mary Catherine Blue, on 12 Oct 1902 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Dec 1947 in Somerset, Pulaski County, KY.

John Henry Travis was buried on 11 May 1946 in Beulah Cumberland Presyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John Henry Travis:

He is listed in his parents home in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be 2 years old. He resided in Ohio County all of his life. His birth in the 1900 census was given as April 1879. On his registration for the World War I draft he stated he was born on 22 April 1897. On his gravestone and in his obituary his birth was shown to be 22 April 1881. On his World War I draft registration he was described as having a crippled right hand.

He is listed in the censuses of Ohio County in 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940. In the 1900 census he was listed in the household of Charles & Margaret Roach in the Magan neighborhood; he was single and working as a farm laborer. In 1910 he is listed as being a farmer and as owning his own farm on the Beda & Allen's Ferry Road. In 1920 he was renting a home on Liberty Street in Hartford and was working as a house carpenter. In 1930 he and Daisy were living on the Hartford Hawesville Road (owned a farm) and in 1940 they were on the Sullenger Mill Road in the Bartlett's Precinct.

"Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, 15 October 1902, p3: "Mr. Clarence Allen and Miss Verna Bennett, J. H. Travis and Miss Daisy Newcomb, all of the Washington neighborhood were married at Washington church last Sunday night."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 7 December 1906, p1: County court orders, Nov 21, John H. Travis was appointed deputy county clerk.

"Hartford Republican, Hartford, KY, 15 August 1913, p5: Article about how he saved the life of a young son of Will Newcom, who had been overcome by fumes while digging a well near the Washington schoolhouse.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 18 September 1913, p7: Washington - "Mr. J. H. Travis has the contract to build the addition to our school house. The building is not large enough to seat the students this year."

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, Friday, 18 March 1938: Heflin - "Mr. and Mrs. Loyal Travis spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mr. Travis' parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Travis of Beda."

He suffered a stroke on 2 May 1946 from which he never rallied. He was a member of the Washington Methodist Church. He was a farmer and carpenter. He spent all of his life in Ohio County.

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, Friday, 17 May 1946: "John Henry Tarvis Dies at Beda - John Henry Travis, age 65, was born in the Clear Run community, April 22, 1881. Deceased was a member of the Washington Methodist church, having been a member for 35 years. On October 12, 1902, was united in marriage to Daisy Newcom who survives. To this union was born two children. A daughter, Lorena, who preceded him in death on October 29, 1912. A son, Loyal H. Other survivors are three grandchildren, Marvin, Juanita and Dareen, three brothers, Frank, Jeff and Nade Travis, of Hartford; and four sisters, Annie Sapp, of Olaton, Greenlee, of Owensboro, Lizzie Nicholson, of Livia, Minnie Casteel, of Hartford; and a host of friends. Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 Satuday, at Beda church."

Daisy Dean Newcom was buried on 07 Dec 1947 in Beulah Cumberland Presyterian Church,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Daisy Dean Newcom:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. She died of carcinoma of the stomach at the home of her son with whom she was making her home. She was survived by one son and three grandchildren.

John Henry Travis and Daisy Dean Newcom had the following children:

- i. LORENA<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 06 Jul 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Oct 1912 in Ohio County, KY.

Lorena Travis was buried on 31 Oct 1912 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Lorena Travis:

Her death certificate and obituary indicate her death occurred on 30 October 1912. Engraved on her gravestone was the death date of 29 October 1912. She died of meningitis. She was a student at the Washington School.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 1 November 1912, p5: "Miss Lorena Travis, the nine-year-old daughter of John Henry Travis, of the Washington neighborhood died Wednesday after several days illness. Funeral services were held at the Washington church Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock and interment followed at the Patterson graveyard."

- ii. LOVAL HOWARD TRAVIS was born on 21 Oct 1907 in Beda, Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Dec 1982 in Rockport, Ohio County, KY. He married Edith Ford Shown, daughter of Herbert Bruce Shown and Mary Belle Bennett, on 04 Jul 1928 in Methodist parsonage, Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 17 Apr 1911 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 Aug 1997 in Calhoun, Gordon County, GA.

Loval Howard Travis was buried on 24 Dec 1982 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Loval Howard Travis:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 25 October 1907, p2: Clearrun, Oct. 23 - "Born, to the wife of Mr. J. H. Travis on the 22n inst., a fine boy. Mother and child doing well."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 24 July 1918, p6: Washington - "The Baptizing was held at the old boat yard, below Sid Smith's Sunday evening. Those immersed were: .... Loval Travis."

He graduated from the Hartford High School in 1925. He is listed as being a farmer in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1944-45 he was teacher at the Sarvis Hill School in Ohio County, KY and during the 1945-46 term he was teaching at the Pleasant Ridge School in Ohio County, KY. During 1946-1951 he was living in Somerset, KY. In 1957 he was living Bowling Green, KY, in 1968 at Beaver Dam, KY, in 1972 at Beda, KY and in 1979 at Rockport, KY. He died at his home. He served one year in the US Aviation Corps at San Antonio, TX. He was retired from Chattem Drugs, Chattanooga, TN. At this death he was manager of the Rockport, KY Water Works.

On 30 March and 4 May 1981 I visited him at his home in Rockport, KY. He let me borrow a picture of his grandmother, Margaret Long Travis and her 2nd husband, Albert Parks. He was survived by his wife; son, Marvin of Maryland; daughters, Juanita Broyles of Milford, OH and Becki O'Brien of Hartford; 11 grandchildren & 7 great-grandchildren.

Edith Ford Shown was buried on 25 Aug 1997 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Edith Ford Shown:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 24 August 1997, p2C: CALHOUN, Ga. - Edith F. Shown Travis, 86, of Calhoun, formerly of Ohio County, died Friday, Aug. 22, 1997, at Gordon Hospital in Calhoun. She was born in Ohio County, was a

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

homemaker and a member of Second Baptist Church in Hartford. She was preceded in death by her husband, Loyal H. Travis, on Dec. 22, 1982; and a daughter, Darreen Keeney in 1970. Survivors include a son, Marvin Travis of Fruitland, Md.; two daughters, Juanita Broyles of Milford, Ohio, and Rebecca "Becki" O'Brien of Calhoun; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; a brother, Wilbur Shown of Fort Wayne, Ind.; a sister, Ida Mae Magan of Hartford; and several nephews and nieces. Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home in Hartford. Burial will be in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Ohio County. Visitation is from 5 to 9 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Monday at the funeral home.

76. **WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 06 Mar 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 08 Aug 1960 in Kent, Portage County, OH. He married Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton, daughter of Thomas C. Stratton and Martha Florence Martin, on 17 Sep 1902 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Jun 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 15 Mar 1944 in Akron, Summit County, OH.

William Jefferson Travis was buried on 10 Aug 1960 in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Twinsburg, Summit County, OH.

Notes for William Jefferson Travis:

'Jeff'. He was reported to be 3 months old in the 1880 census. On his World War I draft registration his birth was recorded as 6 March 1883.

He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County. He appeared in the home of his parents in the 1880 & 1900 censuses. In the 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses he was shown to be a farmer, was married and residing on the Hartford & Hawesville Road. In 1910 he was renting, in 1920 & 1930 he owned a farm. In the 1940 Ohio County census he was reported to be divorced, was a farmer and owned his own farm on the Hawesville Road in the Bartlett Precinct. In 1948 he was living in Akron, OH, in 1952 he was living in Ohio County, KY and in 1955 at Akron, OH. On 14 July 1905 he had a fight with his brother-in-law, Wade Stratton, & father-in-law, Thomas Stratton, that made headlines in the Hartford and Owensboro papers (see "Hartford Herald", 19 July 1905, p5 and "Owensboro Messenger", 15 July 1905, p1); he cut both of the Strattons after Wade had hit him with a hoe.

He died of heart failure. An obituary in the Akron, OH "Beacon Journal" stated he died at his residence, 332 Rellim Drive, he had lived in Kent for seven years and he was a retired farmer. Among his survivors was a sister, Elizabeth Nicholson of Livia, KY.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 23 November 1906, p5: "Mr. C. B. Howard, of the Washington neighborhood, has sold his farm to Mr. Jeff Travis, of the same neighborhood."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 18 January 1924, p1: "W. J. Travis Loses House and Contents - The four room dwelling of the Alexandria neighborhood, was destroyed by fire last Wednesday night. Only a few pieces of furniture and wearing apparel were saved. The fire was supposedly caught by a faulty flue. The dwelling was partly covered by insurance."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 22 April 1927: "Mr. Jeff Travis, Hartford, Route 5, will leave next week for Akron, Ohio, where he will be employed."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 19 August 1960 (p8): "W. J. Travis Funeral Held In Ohio Aug. 10 - Services for William J. Travis, 74, a native of Hartford, were held Wednesday, August 10, in Kent, Ohio. Burial was in Crown Hill cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio. Mr. Travis died Monday, August 8, in Kent, where he made his home with a daughter, F. Geneva Travis, assistant professor of education at Kent State University. Mr. Travis farmed in the Hartford area most of his life. He moved to Kent after his retirement about seven years ago. In recent years he returned to Ohio County several times for visits with Ben Shown, Kenneth and Prentice Tinsley and many other friends. His most recent visit to Hartford was in October last year. Mr. Travis was an avid hunter and until recently enjoyed hunting small game in the Hartford and Akron, Ohio areas. Also surviving are another daughter, Mrs. Arthur O. (Vancyneta) Held, Wadsworth, Ohio; three grandsons and three great-grandsons."

Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton was buried on 18 Mar 1944 in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Twinsburg, Summit County, OH.

Notes for Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Lizzie". She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. She was a lodger in the home of Guy & Clara Treen in Akron, Ohio at the time of the 1940 census. In this census she was reported to be a nurse in a private home, was divorced, and five years previously was a resident of Kentucky. She of cancer died at her home, 203 Brookside Avenue. An obituary in the "Akron Beacon Journal" stated she had been a resident of Akron for 15 years. She was survived by 2 daughters & 2 grandchildren.

William Jefferson Travis and Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton were divorced between 1930-1940.

William Jefferson Travis and Elizabeth Lieuvadah Stratton had the following children:

- i. FLORA GENEVA<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 02 Sep 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Dec 1967 in Kent, Portage County, OH. She married James Samuel McMurtry Jr., son of James Samuel McMurtry and Cora Smith, on 25 Mar 1933 in No Creek Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 15 Mar 1910 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 27 Jun 1944 in Normandy, France.

Flora Geneva Travis was buried on 19 Dec 1967 in Crown Hill Memorial Park, Twinsburg, Summit County, OH.

Notes for Flora Geneva Travis:

When a baby she fell out of a high chair and one side of her face was badly burned, which left a permanent scar. She was a member of the graduating class of the Hartford High School in 1923. She was a teacher. Began teaching in the elementary schools in Ohio County in 1927. She taught 13 straight years at the Alexander School in Ohio County. On 25 March 1927 an article, 'In Appreciation', by one of her former students at Alexandria school was published in the "Ohio County News" (p1). She also attended the Teachers' College at Bowling Green, Union College at Barbourville, KY, University of Colorado at Boulder and University of Akron, Ohio. In 1956 she was a teacher at the Clear Run School in Ohio County, KY.

She was listed in the home of her sister in the 1930 & 1940 censuses. In 1930 she was in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and she was reported to be employed as a bookkeeper for a laundry. In 1940 she was in Marshallville, Wayne County, Ohio and was employed as a public school teacher. She taught schools in Wayne County, Ohio and Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio. In 1947-1950 she was librarian at the Ross High School in Fremont, OH. In 1950 she accepted a position as a librarian and professor at Kent State College (now Kent State University), in Kent, OH.

In 1953 she was selected president of the Ohio Association of School Librarians. She received her bachelor of science in education degree from Kent State University (9 June 1939) and her master of arts with a major in library science at Kent State. She was a librarian, teacher and assistant professor at Kent State University for 17 years; she taught classes in library science at the Kent State extensions in Canton, Youngstown and New Philadelphia, Ohio.

During May-July 1949 she spent a seven-week holiday in Europe. She visited in England, Scotland, Ireland, Holland, Belgium, Luxembourg, Switzerland, Germany & France. Upon her return she delivered many lectures on her trip to various groups in Ohio. She was listed in Who's Who among American women in 1968.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, , 16 September 1903 (p3):  
"Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson Travis, of the Alexander neighborhood, on the 2d instant, a girl."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 18 February 1904:  
Beda, KY, Feb 17 - "The little child of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Travis was badly burned on Saturday night by falling from a chair into the fire."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 24 July 1918, p6: Washington  
- "The Baptizing was held at the old boat yard, below Sid Smith's Sunday evening. Those immersed were: .... Geneva Travis."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 19 February 1926: Washington - "Miss Geneva Travis, of Alexandria, left Monday for Barbourville, Ky, where she will enter

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

school." and "Friday, Feb 12, marked the close of a very successful school at Alexandria, taught by Miss Geneva Travis."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 5 June 1927, p8: Hartford - "Miss Geneva Travis, who had been assisting in the local post office for the past two months for the past two months, has resigned her position and will leave with her mother, Mrs. Jeff W. Travis, for Chicago."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 27 February 1931: "Miss Geneva Travis, who is attending school at Bowling Green, spent last weekend with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Travis, Washington."

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 9 June 1939: "Miss Geneva Travis, a native Ohio Countian and teacher in the Ohio County school system for a number of years, will receive her B.S. degree from Kent State College, Ohio, June 9."

She died suddenly of a massive stroke at her home, 332 Rellim Drive. She was survived by her sister, Mrs. Arthur O. Held of Kissimmee, FL; and nephews, Wendell P. Allen of Maumee, OH & Samuel P. Allen of Toledo, OH.

James Samuel McMurtry Jr. was buried on 11 Jul 1948 in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for James Samuel McMurtry Jr.:

"Joe". On his marriage license he reported that he was born in Daviess County, KY. He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY and 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1940 he was reported to be divorced. He was a veteran of World War II. He enlisted in the Army on 13 October 1942 in Evansville, IN and was inducted on 27 October 1942 as a private first class at Fort Benjamin Harrison. When he entered the service he had been working as a clerk in store of Carson & Company in Hartford. He sailed from New York in January 1944 and participated in the Normandy invasion on 6 June 1944. He was killed in the D-Day landing in northern France. His family received his purple heart. He was survive by his parents and a brother.

He was temporarily interred in the US military cemetery at St. Mere Eglise, France. In July 1948 his body was returned to the US and to his family. The city of Hartford honored him by naming a street after him. It is near the present Ohio County Hospital. The Ohio County Museum has several items about him and his service.

James Samuel McMurtry Jr. and Flora Geneva Travis were divorced between 1933-1940.

- ii. VANCYNETA TRAVIS was born on 03 Aug 1909 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Apr 1997 in Ocoee, Orange County, FL. She married (1) LYMAN WALTER ALLEN, son of James Walter Allen and Georgia Mary Lowe, on 20 May 1927 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 18 Oct 1992 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married (2) VICTOR L. KERR, son of Benjamin Harrison Kerr and Stella J. Cravens, on 29 Jun 1946 in Akron, Summit County, OH. He was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Gentryville, Spencer County, IN. He died on 04 Sep 2005 in Lived Alamogordo, Otero, NM. She married (3) ARTHUR OWEN HELD, son of Charles William Held and Fannie Alice Hummel, on 23 May 1952 in Akron, Summit County, OH. He was born on 29 Mar 1914 in Marion, OH. He died on 21 Apr 1999 in Lived Clermont, Lake County, FL.

Notes for Vancyneta Travis:

She was born on the same day that her great-grandfather, Benjamin F. Long, died on. She graduated from the Hartford High School in May 1927; where she competed on the girl's basketball team. Her marriage license in 1927 was recorded in Hartford but the wedding took place in Owensboro.

When she married in 1946 & 1952 she was living in Akron, Ohio and was employed as a bookkeeper. She was a graduate of the Actual Business College in Akron. She was an accountant for Heslop, Inc., building contractors, in Akron for 16

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

years.

She moved to central Florida in 1961. After moving to Florida she was an automotive accountant for Riedel Motors in Kissimmee, FL, before becoming a real estate broker in 1967. She and Mr. Held owned and operated the Florida Realty Company in Kissimmee for several years. She was listed in Who's Who of American Women. She loved to travel and she and Mr. Held spent six months on an around the world trip in 1968. Their experiences were recounted by the "Orlando Sentinel" and she later wrote a book about those experiences.

She died in the Ocolee Health Care Center. "Orlando Sentinel", Orlando, FL, 20 April 1997, p6B: VANCYNETA HELD, 87, 15725 Charter Oaks Trail, Clermont, died Friday, April 18. Mrs. Held was a homemaker. Born in Hartford, Ky., she moved to Central Florida in 1961. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Clermont, former board member and treasurer of the Osceola Center for the Arts, former secretary and board member for the Osceola Players and former secretary and board member for the Osceola County Board of Realtors. Survivors: husband, Arthur O.; sons, Wendall P. Allen, Maumee, Ohio, Samuel P. Allen, Toledo, Ohio, Charles A., Atlanta; nine grandchildren, three great-grandchildren. Becker Funeral Home, Clermont.

Lyman Walter Allen was buried on 21 Oct 1992 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Lyman Walter Allen:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. An article about his marriage in the Hartford paper stated he was a resident of the Washington community but had been employed in Akron, Ohio for some time. Subsequently his in-laws would also move to the Akron, Ohio area. He & Vancyneta are listed in the 1928 city directory of Akron, Ohio and in the 1930 census of Akron. He was then working as a factory tire builder for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company in Akron, OH. In the 1940 census they were listed in Marshallville, Wayne County, Ohio; he was working for a rubber factory, they owned their home, where they had been living for at least five years. His marriage in 1946 reported that he worked as a tire builder and was divorced.

He married 2nd Miss Elizabeth Sichiner (1911-2007), 17 January 1946 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio; they were divorced 1946-1947. Lyman married Elsie Marie Carr (1922-1992), 1946-1948; they had a son, James Walter Allen, who was born 1 August 1948 Akron, OH. In 1973 he returned to live in Ohio County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 October 1992, p2C:  
HARTFORD - Lyman Walter Allen, 87, of Hartford, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992, at Ohio County Hospital. He was born in Ohio County and was a retired tire builder at the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio. He was a member of Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church and received a commendation from the Navy for his work during World War II. Survivors include three sons, Judge Wendell Allen of Maumee, Ohio, Samuel Allen of Toledo, Ohio, and James W. Allen of Brandon, Fla.; and seven grandchildren. Services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home, Hartford. Burial in Beulah Church Cemetery. Visitation is after 6 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Lyman Walter Allen and Vancyneta Travis were divorced on 17 Jun 1944 in Summit County, OH.

Notes for Victor L. Kerr:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Gentryville, Spencer County, IN. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps on 13 November 1945 at Tipton, IN. He was serving in the Army when he married in 1946.

Victor L. Kerr and Vancyneta Travis were divorced between 1946-1952.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Arthur Owen Held:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Summit County, OH. In 1940 he was working as a WPA laborer on a dam project. He had previously married Harriet L. Austin, 20 August 1938; Virginia Witt Nowlan, 17 May 1941; and Eunice P. Steerman, 23 May 1945; all were in Akron, Ohio. He had a son, Charles Arthur Held, born 7 January 1942, by his second wife.

"Orlando Sentinel", Orlando, FL, 18 May 1999: ARTHUR O. HELD, 85, real estate company owner. MR. HELD, 15725 Charter Oaks Trail, Clermont, died April 21. Born in Marion, Ohio, he moved to Central Florida in 1960. He was a member of Clermont First United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Osceola Little Theatre, the Osceola Board of Realtors and the Lions Club. Survivors: sons, Charles, Atlanta, Sam Allen and Wendell Allen, both of Toledo, Ohio; sister, Agnes Showalter, Akron, Ohio; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. H.M. Patterson and Son Funeral Home, Atlanta, Ga.

77. **ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 30 Oct 1929 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) **ALBERT THOMAS SHARP**, son of Newton Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Catherine Rummage, on 19 Jul 1900 in Ohio County, KY. He was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 11 Aug 1919 in Daviess County, KY. She married (2) **WILBERT E. MARTIN**, son of Pleasant John Martin and Malissa Bozarth, on 07 Apr 1924 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 18 Aug 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (3) **JESSE THOMAS DAVIS**, son of Elijah Lee Davis and Vitula Smith, on 29 Mar 1926 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Eliza Jane Travis was buried on 31 Oct 1929 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Eliza Jane Travis:

"Dollie". She is listed as Eliza J. in her parents home in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. On her 1st marriage her name is given as Liza J. and as Dollie on her other two marriages. She is listed as a widow in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY; she was residing on the Cane Run Road in the Habit neighborhood and in her home were four children - Cecil, Calbert, Clemmie & Carl Sharp. In the 1928 Owensboro City Directory Mrs. Dollie Davis is listed as residing at 1017 Breckinridge Street, also at the same address were living Calbert & Carl Sharp.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 16 July 1907, p7: Clearrun - "Mr. J. H. Travis and family visited the family of Albert Sharpe of Hartford last Friday night."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 11 May 1921, p7: Washington - "Mr. and Nade Travis and family of this place, visited Mr. Travis' sister, Mrs. Dollie Sharp, of near Masonville."

Her death certificate lists her name as Dollie Davis, reported she was married and gave cause of death as meningitis.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 30 December 1927, p3: Circuit Court Suits - "Dollie Davis sued Jess Davis, alledging cruelty. The couple was married March, 29, 1926, and separated October, 1, 1927, the petition recites."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 31 October 1929, p7: "Mrs. Dolly Davis, 38, died at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the Owensboro city hospital, of complications. Her body was removed to the James H. Davis Undertaking establishment, on Frederica street, where it was prepared for burial. The funeral, will be conducted from the residence 1017 Breckinridge street at 10 o'clock Friday morning. Burial will be in Rose Hill cemetery."

Albert Thomas Sharp was buried on 12 Aug 1919 in Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Albert Thomas Sharp:

'Ab'. He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY; they were residing in the Magan neighborhood. He married 1st Theodicia L. Church, 7 September 1893 Ohio County, KY. She was the daughter of Thomas Church & Mahala Cooper, born about 1873 Ohio County, KY and died on 1 January 1897. They had sons, Claude L. Sharp, born 15 June 1894 KY

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and died 23 July 1934 VA Hospital in Lexington, KY, he was unmarried and was buried at the Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY; and Clyde G. Sharp, born 21 May 1896 Ohio County, KY, died 21 November 1914 Ohio County; he was single and was buried at Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY. Albert T. Sharp and his two sons are listed in the home of his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be widowed and working as a farm laborer. His two sons by his first wife are listed in the home of their Sharp grandparents in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 27 August 1902, p3: "Mr. Ab Sharp, a farmer living in the Washington neighborhood, suffered the loss of a good cow by lightning during the electric storm last Wednesday night."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 1 March 1907, p2: Clearrun - "Mr. Albert Sharpe, of Washington, moved to Hartford Saturday."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 12 August 1919, p3: "Ab Sharpe, a well known farmer of Cane Run neighborhood, east of Owensboro, died of typhoid fever at his home at 3 o'clock Monday morning. The deceased was fifty years of age and is survived by his wife and five children. The funeral will be conducted from the Friendship Chapel, this morning at 11 o'clock, with interment in the Bell's Run cemetery."

Albert Thomas Sharp and Eliza Jane Travis had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE<sup>5</sup> SHARP was born between 1900-1907. He died in Dec 1907.

Charlie Sharp was buried on 21 Dec 1907 in Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Charlie Sharp:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 26 December 1907 (p7): Clearrun - "Mrs. Henry Travis and son, Harvey attended the funeral of her grandson, little Charlie Sharpe at Bell's Run Saturday."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 26 December 1907, p7: Buford - "Mr. and Mrs. William Nickolson attended the funeral of Mr. Ab Sharp's child Saturday at Bell's Run."

- ii. CHILD SHARP was born between 1901-1905. Child died on 23 Oct 1905 in Taffy, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for child Sharp:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 31 October 1905, p7: Taffy, Oct 30 - "Mr. Ab Sharp's baby died last Monday." [This is probably a child of Albert & Eliza Travis Sharp; found no other Ab Sharp in the area.]

- iii. CECIL DELBERT SHARP was born on 03 Nov 1903 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 11 Jul 1967 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Lillian Hattie Gregson, daughter of James Roy Gregson and Annie Bell Dickens, on 08 Dec 1926 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 15 Jan 1912 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 20 Sep 1992 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Cecil Delbert Sharp was buried on 14 Jul 1967 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Cecil Delbert Sharp:

At the time of the 1930 census he was renting at 1034 South 15th Street in Louisville, KY and he was working as a carpenter. In 1940 his family are listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; they were renting at 1708 East 20th Street and he was employed as a carpenter.

He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital after a long illness. He was residing in the Harry Smith Apartments and was a retired carpenter. In addition to living in Owensboro he had resided in Louisville a number of years. He was survived by his wife, Lillian H.; son, James C. Sharp of Oklahoma City, OK; daughters, Geraldine Litostansky of South Bound Brook, NJ, Helen Harrison of Daviess County, KY, Lois Ann Lynch of Birmingham, NY, & Beverly Jean Gipe of Columbus, OH; foster son, James C. Moseley of Owensboro, KY; & 25

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

grandchildren.

Lillian Hattie Gregson was buried on 23 Sep 1992 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Lillian Hattie Gregson:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. She married William Earl French, 14 June 1968 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. In 1965 she was appointed guardian of her grandson, James C. Moseley, Jr.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 22 September 1992, p2C: Lillian Sharp French, 80, of 708 Time Drive, Apt. B, Owensboro, died Sunday, Sept. 20, 1992, at her home. She was born in Pleasant Ridge and was a member of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, the church Altar Society and the Legion of Mary. Survivors include her husband, Earl French; two sons, James Cecil Sharp of Denver and James Moseley of Owensboro; four daughters, Helen Harrison and Beverly Gipe, both of Owensboro, Lois Mack of Binghamton, N.Y., and Jerry Litostansky of Columbus, Ohio; four stepchildren; Bill French of Rochelle, Ill., Glenn French of Whitesville, Mrs. Jim (Pansy) Manning of Evansville and Mrs. Joe (Martha) Wathen of Sandwich, Ill.; 24 grandchildren; 16 stepgrandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several stepgreat-grandchildren; and a brother, Bernard Gregson of Owensboro. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Owensboro. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro. Visitation after 2 p.m. today at Cecil Funeral Home, Whitesville, where prayers will be said at 7 p.m. today. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Hospice Association Inc.

- iv. CALBERT SHARP was born on 14 Sep 1907 in KY. He died on 22 Jan 1963 in Philpot, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) JOSEPHINE between 1930-1943. He married (2) SUDIE MAE BURTON. She was born on 04 May 1924 in Butler County, KY. She died on 15 Jul 1962 in Ohio County, KY.

Calbert Sharp was buried on 24 Jan 1963 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Calbert Sharp:

His name is also found as Colbert, Culbert and Calvert. His gravestone, death certificate, 1920 & 1930 censuses show his name as Calbert. In Daviess County, KY in June 1927 he was sentenced to the Eddyville, KY penitentiary for chicken stealing. He is listed in the 1930 census of Spencer County, IN; he was farming and was a lodger in the home of Roy W. Beckhart. His death certificate reported that he was never married. He died of cirrhosis of the liver at his home on Route 1 Philpot. He was a farmer.

In the 1943 city directory of Owensboro, KY he is listed with a wife, Josephine. He may be the father of Dolly Lee Sharp, who was born 6 October 1955 Henderson, Henderson County, KY; died 7 October 1955 Henderson, Henderson County, KY, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, KY. Her death certificate lists her parents as Calbert Sharp & Dorothy Parks.

Sudie Mae Burton was buried on 17 Jul 1962 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Sudie Mae Burton:

She & her mother are listed in the 1930 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married James Ralph Harmon, 3 April 1943 Daviess County, KY and they were divorced 1949 Daviess County, KY; they had James T., Eilizabeth & Wilber Eugene Harmon. She married Harold Wilson Feazell, 1950-1962. She died at her home of pneumonia. She was survived by her husband, Harold Feazell; and 4 children - James, Wilber Eugene, Elizabeth & William. She and Calbert Sharp were not married.

- v. CLEMENTINE B. SHARP was born on 30 Sep 1909 in Ohio County, KY. She died on

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

28 Nov 1972 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) ALLEN WILLIAMSON, son of Aquilla William Williamson and Bertha M. Cooper, on 31 Aug 1926 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 28 Nov 1902 in Perry County, IN. He died on 14 Aug 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) ELLIS DANIEL KNIGHT, son of Daniel Boone Knight and Minnie L. Baughn, on 14 Feb 1927 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 13 Mar 1906 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 31 Mar 1977 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (3) RUFUS TURNER GREENWELL, son of John Steven McClellan Greenwell and Mary Jane Hall, on 10 May 1928 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 18 May 1990 in Orange County, CA. She married (4) WILLIS STAPLES, son of Albert H. Staples and Sarah C. Driscoll, between 1944-1946. He was born on 06 Apr 1900 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 17 Feb 1969 in McLean County, KY. She married (5) JOSEPH CULLEN ROWAN, son of Richard Ney Rowan and Etta May Bennett, on 14 Dec 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Beda, Ohio County, KY. He died on 11 Sep 2001 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (6) WOODROW WILSON HIGGS, son of Lotus Wellington Higgs and Rachel Wilson, on 28 Jun 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 26 Apr 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (7) RUFUS STANLEY HEMINGWAY, son of Charles S. Hemingway and Lelia Mae Crabtree, on 06 Jan 1968 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. He was born on 30 Apr 1903 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 May 1987 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Clementine B. Sharp was buried on 30 Nov 1972 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Clementine B. Sharp:

"Clemmie". Her son, Clifford Greenwell, said she was born about 3 or 4 miles east of Pleasant Ridge near Bell's Run in Ohio County, KY. She died at her residence, 1130 East 15th Street. She was retired from the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital and was a former employee of Westinghouse. She was survived by sons, James, Clifford & William Greenwell; 3 grandchildren; a stepson, David Cline; a brother, Carl Sharp; and a half-sister, Mrs. Wilma Leibfried.

Allen Williamson was buried on 17 Aug 1962 in Shiloh Cemetery, Reo, Spencer County, IN.

Notes for Allen Williamson:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Spencer County, IN. In the 1930 census he is in the home of his widowed mother in Summit, Cook County, IL; he was reported to be single and was working as a welder. He married Opal Davis, 1930-1935; they are listed in the 1940 census of Spencer County, IN. He died at St. Mary's Hospital. He was employed as a welder and was divorced. He was survived by a son, 3 daughters & 6 grandchildren.

Allen Williamson and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced on 20 Jan 1927 in Spencer County, IN.

Ellis Daniel Knight was buried on 02 Apr 1977 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ellis Daniel Knight:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1927 he was farming. He married 2nd Mary Louise Davis (1919-2001), 11 October 1934 Daviess County, KY; they are listed in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. He was a retired employee of Glenmore Distilleries. He was survived by his wife, Mary, 10 children (all by his 2nd wife) & 28 grandchildren.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Ellis Daniel Knight and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced in Dec 1927 in Daviess County, KY.

Rufus Turner Greenwell was buried on 23 May 1990 in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

Notes for Rufus Turner Greenwell:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. His marriage license reported his occupation as coal miner. In 1930 & 1940 he was working as a farmer and was renting. In 1930 he & Clemmie were residing on the Bon Harbor Road and in 1940 at 706 Hocker Street in Owensboro. Living with them in 1930 was Clemmie's brother, Wilson Sharp, and half-sister, Wilbert Martin and the latter was also with them in 1940.

He served as a private in the Army during World War II (5 October 1942 - 22 January 1943). He and Clemmie separated on 21 May 1941. He is listed in the 1943-1955 city directories of Evansville, IN. By 1960 he moved to Westminster, California. In 1962 he was a service station attendant. He married 2nd Mrs. Louella (Hill) Dunkerson (1911-2000) between 1944-1947; by her first marriage she had children - Henrietta, Coleman, Elbert R., James Norman & Bobbie Lou Dunkerson.

"Orange County Register", Santa Ana, CA, 20 May 1990, p13B: Rufus T. Greenwell, 90, of Westminster, a retired employee of Standard Oil Co., died Friday of natural causes. Visitation from noon to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Peek Family Funeral Home. Services at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Peek Family Chapel. Burial will follow at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Riverside National Cemetery. Survived by his wife, Louella; sons James, Clifford, Elbert, Willard Greenwell, Coleman, and James Norman Dunkerson; daughter, Bobby Lou Lonergan; 11 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Rufus Turner Greenwell and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced in 1944 in Daviess County, KY.

Willis Staples was buried on 19 Apr 1969 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Willis Staples:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY and 1930 Vanderburgh County, IN. In 1940 he was divorced and working for a coal company. He married Emily (Anderson) Whistle, 1945-1957. He died at his home near Beech Grove. He was survived by his wife, Emily A., & 3 stepchildren.

Willis Staples and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced between 1944-1948.

Joseph Cullen Rowan was buried on 15 Sep 2001 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Cullen Rowan:

He is listed in the 1920 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY and 1930 census of Manatee County, FL. He married Julia Ophelia Hall, 10 October 1934 (she died 1946); Clementine B. Sharp, 14 December 1946 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY (divorced 1948 Daviess County, KY); and 3rd Anna Moline (Smith) Marshall, 7 February 1949 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 14 September 2001: HARTFORD - Joseph C. Rowan, 88, of Hartford died Tuesday, Sept. 11, 2001, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Ohio County native retired from Kentucky State Highway Bridge Maintenance and was a member of Beaver Dam Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Moline Rowan; three sons, Cullen Rowan of Beaver Dam, Phillip Rowan of Jonesboro, Ark., and Donald Rowan of Morganfield; a daughter, Shannon Teague of Griffith, Ind.; 14 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and five



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

great-great-grandchildren. Services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at Duke-Bevil Bros. Funeral Home in Hartford. Burial will be in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 3 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Joseph Cullen Rowan and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced in 1948 in Daviess County, KY.

Woodrow Wilson Higgs was buried on 30 Apr 1984 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Higgs:

'Bush'. He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He served as a staff sergeant in the US Army during World War II (21 April 1942 - 10 October 1945). He died at his home, 524 Center Street. He was a retired house painter. He was survived by 2 sisters.

Woodrow Wilson Higgs and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced in 1957 in Daviess County, KY.

Rufus Stanley Hemingway was buried on 22 May 1987 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Rufus Stanley Hemingway:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He married Pauline Anna Taylor (1908-1967), 9 October 1924 Daviess County, KY; Margaret Lee (Collier) Bruner, 30 November 1968 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; and Bethlene (Priar) Bristow, 4 April 1987 McLean County, KY. He and Clemmie were separated on 5 March 1968. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a retired farmer. He was survived by his wife, Bethelene, son, Clifton Ray Hemingway, 4 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Rufus Stanley Hemingway and Clementine B. Sharp were divorced in Sep 1968 in Daviess County, KY.

- vi. CARL SHARP was born on 01 Jun 1911 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 24 Feb 1983 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Pauline Frances Frey, daughter of George Frey and Gillie Lee Freeman, on 02 Dec 1933 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 21 Apr 1919 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 02 Feb 2003 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Carl Sharp was buried on 26 Feb 1983 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Carl Sharp:

He is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; he was renting at 2506 Pardon Street and was working at Owensboro Clay Products Company. He died at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. He was residing at 604 Ridgewood Street in Owensboro and was a retired machinist for Owensboro Cantex. He was survived by his wife, Pauline, 3 children, 5 grandchildren & a half-sister.

Pauline Frances Frey was buried on 05 Feb 2003 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Pauline Frances Frey:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 5 February 2003, p2B: Pauline Francis Sharp, 83, of Owensboro died there Sunday, Feb. 2, 2003, at Leisure Years Nursing Home. The Daviess County native retired from Field Packing Co. in Owensboro after 25 years in the creamery department. She was a member of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Crabtree Avenue Baptist Church, American Legion Auxiliary and Moose Lodge. She enjoyed playing bingo. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl Sharp in 1983; two daughters, Shirley Elliott in 1996 and Katherine Creekmur in 2003. Survivors include a son, Carl Sharp of Owensboro; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a brother, June Frey of Owensboro; and a sister, Dee Johnson of Henderson. Services are at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Glenn Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to American Cancer Society. Online condolences may be made [www.glennfuneralhome.com](http://www.glennfuneralhome.com).

- vii. CLIFFIE SHARP was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 08 Oct 1913 in Daviess County, KY.

Cliffie Sharp was buried on 09 Oct 1913 in Bell's Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Cliffie Sharp:

She died of peritonitis in the Masonville Precinct.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 20 March 1913, p2: Masonville - "Born Sunday night to Mr. and Mrs. Ab Sharp, a girl."

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 10 October 1913, p2: Masonville - "Mr. and Mrs. Ab Sharp's six-months-old baby is seriously ill."

- viii. WILSON SHARP was born on 20 Jun 1918 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 29 Dec 1967 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. He married (1) JANET FRITZ, daughter of Florence, on 17 Jul 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She died after 1948. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Wilson Sharp was buried on 10 Jan 1968 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Wilson Sharp:

In the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY he is listed in the home of his sister & brother-in-law, Clemmie & Rufus Greenwell. In 1932 his sister, Clemmie, was appointed his guardian. He was a veteran of World War II; enlisted in the army on 11 July 1941 at Missoula, MT. In 1959 he was employed by the US, Chicago and North Western Railroad in Chicago. He resided the last eight years of his life in Chicago. He died at his home. An obituary listed his survivors as a daughter, Mrs. Geraldine Sharp, of Detroit, MI; 1 brother, 1 sister, & 1 half-sister.

Notes for Janet Fritz:

'Janey'. She and Wilson Sharp separated on 30 December 1947; in their divorce she was granted custody of their infant daughter, Barbara Lee Sharp.

Wilson Sharp and Janet Fritz were divorced in 1948 in Daviess County, KY.

Wilbert E. Martin was buried on 19 Aug 1924 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Wilbert E. Martin:

His name is shown as Wilbert on the 1900 census, on his World War I draft registration and on his final will. On his death certificate and obituary it appears as Wilbur. He is listed in the home of his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1912 he received 18 & 1/2 acres in Daviess County from the estate of his deceased father. In 1918 when he registered for the World War I he farming near Philpot in Daviess County, KY.

He committed suicide at his home in the Habit neighborhood by cutting his throat with a razor. His body was found in the rear yard near a garage by his wife. He had been in ill health since being struck by lightning a few years ago. For several years he was a gate keeper at the

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Daviess County fair grounds. He was survived by his wife, Dolly, and 5 step-children.

Wilbert E. Martin and Eliza Jane Travis had the following child:

- i. WILBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN was born on 10 Nov 1924 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 25 Aug 2014 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) LINUS JOSEPH SCHARTUNG, son of Henry Schartung and Emma C. Hoffman, on 07 Sep 1943 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 25 May 1923 in Reed, Henderson County, KY. He died on 13 Nov 1943 in Daviess County, KY. She married (2) JAMES EVERETT MILLER, son of Samuel Dewey Miller and Ora Belle Willis, on 16 Dec 1944 in Universal Mission, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 26 Oct 1926 in Camp Taylor, Jefferson County, KY. He died on 02 Feb 1957 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (3) EDWARD ALOYSIUS GOFF, son of Leander Isadore Goff and Mamie Pearl Shaney, on 02 Feb 1948 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Sep 2012 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married (4) WILLIAM AUBREY LEIBFRIED, son of William Leibfreid and Verna Mae Stewart, on 24 May 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 01 Mar 1921 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 02 Feb 1983 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, KY. She married (5) WILLIAM HUGH HUBBARD JR., son of William Hugh Hubbard and Nanno Downer Taylor, on 23 Sep 1983 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 15 May 1921 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 16 Feb 2014 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Wilbert Lee Martin was buried on 27 Aug 2014 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Wilbert Lee Martin:

'Wilma'. She was born 11 weeks after the death of her father. She was listed in the home of her half-sister, Clemmie Sharp Greenwell, in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. I interviewed her on 26 December 1983.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 26 August 2014, p2B: Wilma Leibfreid, 89, of Owensboro died Monday, Aug. 25, 2014, at Hillcrest Nursing Home. She was born in Daviess County, was a member of Wing Avenue Baptist Church, active in the American Business Women's Association, volunteered at the Elizabeth Munday Center and loved to dance. Wilma had worked for Wyndall's Finer Food for over 20 years in the meat department. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wm Aubrey Leibfreid; her daughter, Eddie "Jean" Hatfield; and her companion, Bill Hubbard. Survivors include her son, Pat Leibfreid (Cherie) of Owensboro; daughter, Linus Lee Underwood (James) of Naples, Florida; grandchildren, Randy Turner, Timmy Smith, Joshua Leibfreid (Kelly), Mary Wilson (Bryan), and Katie Little (Mark); great-grandchildren, Randall Turner, Ray Smith, Jeremy Smith, Meagan Leibfreid, Mitchell Leibfreid, Alexander Leibfreid, Bennett Wilson, Aubrey Wilson, and Lydia Little. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Glenn Funeral Home and Crematory. Visitation will be after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Wing Ave Baptist Church.

Linus Joseph Schartung was buried on 15 Nov 1943 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Linus Joseph Schartung:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. On his marriage license he was reported to be a cab driver. He was killed when his taxi cab collided with a 48-car L & N freight train on West Ninth Street at 5:35 a.m. His two passengers, Novella Smith White, 40 & Lillian Margaret Howard, 20, were also killed. He had been employed at the cab company since 2 June 1943. He had previously been employed at Weir's Drugstore. He was survived by his wife, Wilbert, and parents.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

James Everett Miller was buried on 04 Feb 1957 in Mt. Zion Methodist Church, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for James Everett Miller:

He is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He served as a private in the US Army during World War II (6 March 1945 - 31 October 1946). He & Wilbert Lee Martin separated in August 1945. He married Eula Mae Proctor, 1 November 1947 Daviess County, KY and they were divorced 1950-1957; they had - Carolyn S. & William David Miller. He worked as a truck driver and for a furniture company. He died of a self inflicted gunshot to the chest. His body was discovered in an auto in the backyard of his uncle, William E. Miller, at 1224 Triplett Street.

James Everett Miller and Wilbert Lee Martin were divorced in 1947 in Daviess County, KY.

Edward Aloysius Goff was buried on 08 Sep 2012 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Edward Aloysius Goff:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY and 1940 census of Henderson County, KY. He married Ollie Louise Jones, 8 January 1952 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; Eunice Adell (Bowers) Brown (1920-1996), 1966 Shawneetown, Gallatin County, IL; and Mrs. Ramona Jane (Knepshield) Burger, 2005-2012.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 6 September 2012, p2C:  
HARTFORD - Edward A. "Granddad" Goff, 87, of Hartford passed away Saturday, Sept. 1, 2012, at Christ Hospital in Cincinnati. He was born in Daviess County to the late Leander and Mamie Pearl Goff. He was a member of Hartford Christian Church, a retired coal miner for Peabody Coal Co. and also worked for Shuck's Home Builders. Mr. Goff was an Army veteran of World War II, where he was a member of the 10th Mountain Division and spent three years (1943-1946) in Italy and Germany. He loved to dance three or four nights a week at Hartford Park, Powderly, Calhoun and Owensboro and loved to camp and work in carpentry. He also was preceded in death by a daughter, Jean Hatfield; four brothers, Joseph Goff, Arthur Goff, Clarence Goff and Thomas Goff; and five sisters, Evelyn Ward, Teresa Nichols, Audrey Egner, Margaret Blankenship and Mamie Armbruster. Survivors include his wife, Ramona Goff of Hartford; three stepdaughters, Linda (Bob) Cox of Beaver Dam, Cindy (Tom) Kish of Brackenridge, Pa., and Tracy Aranyos of Hillsboro, Ohio; one stepson, Chuck Burger of Orange City, Fla.; two brothers, Robert (Barbara) Goff of Summerfield, Fla., and Lee (Janet) Goff of Owensboro; two sisters, Alice (Ken) Drochter and Mavis (Terry) Blandford, both of Owensboro; and one sister-in-law, Carol (Dr. Arthur) Anderson of Hartford. He was blessed with eight grandchildren, Kathy (Brian) Law of Hartford, Kellie (Mark) Rowe of McHenry, Stacy (Greg) Boyd of Hartford, Brittany (Bart) Evans of Hillsboro, Brian Kish and Matthey Kish, both of Brackenridge, and Randy and Tim Hatfield, both of Owensboro; and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Saturday at William L. Danks Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, with the Rev. Terry Peer officiating. Burial is in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam. Visitation is from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Edward Aloysius Goff and Wilbert Lee Martin were divorced between 1948-1952.

William Aubrey Leibfried was buried on 04 Feb 1983 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for William Aubrey Leibfried:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY. In 1952 he was operating a service station. He died at the Regional Medical Center and in 1960 he was a salesman for Harry Holder Company in Owensboro. At his death he was residing in Owensboro and was retired from Harry Holder Motor Company Parts Department. He was survived by his wife, Wilbert; son, Patrick L. Leibfreid, of Owensboro; stepdaughter, Mrs. Eddie Jean (Goff) Smith of Owensboro; & 4 grandchildren.

William Hugh Hubbard Jr. was buried on 19 Feb 2014 in Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for William Hugh Hubbard Jr.:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He served as a private in the US Army during World War II (7 Sep 1945 - 3 Nov 1945). He married Hazel Jeanette Lambert, 25 December 1940 Lewisport, Hancock County, KY and they were divorced 3 December 1975 Hancock County, KY; they had William Larry, Charles Glenn & Ronald Lee Hubbard.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 February 2014, p2B:

LEWISPORT - William Hugh "Billy" Hubbard Jr., 92, died Sunday, Feb. 16, 2014, at Owensboro Health Regional Hospital. William was born May 15, 1921, in Hancock County to William and Nano Taylor Hubbard. He lived in Hancock County his entire life and was a member of New Chapel Methodist Church. William spent a lot of time farming, raising his cattle, dancing and taking his kids and grandchildren to Moonlite. William spent a lot of time reading his Bible and was very generous with his time and money. He especially spent time helping with the Hancock County Food Pantry. Preceding William in death were his parents, William and Nano; the mother of his children, Jeanette Lambert Hubbard; a sister, Charlotte Singleton; and two brothers, Basil Hubbard and Joe Hubbard; and a grandson, Jordan Bolin. Survivors include three sons, Larry (Ann) Hubbard, Glenn (Geraldine) Hubbard and Ronald Lee (Pam) Hubbard; seven grandchildren, Paula Adkins, Janet Bunner, Shelley Bolin, Ricky Hubbard, Teresa Criss, Laura Hubbard and Jason Hubbard ; as well as 13 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services are at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Taylor-Wood Funeral Home Chapel, Lewisport, with Brother Joseph Kim officiating. Burial will follow in Lewisport Cemetery. Visitation is after 8 a.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Mary Kendall Home.

William Hugh Hubbard Jr. and Wilbert Lee Martin were divorced on 11 Feb 1985 in Daviess County, KY.

Jesse Thomas Davis was buried on 11 Apr 1968 in Alexander Cemetery, Spencer County, IN.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Davis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He married Delphia Duvall (1894-1920), 22 August 1912 Spencer County, IN; they had two daughters, Gladys Mae & Dorothy Joniele Davis. He was a farmer. He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Spencer County, IN. In 1930 & 1940 he was listed as being widowed. On his marriage license in 1926 his residence was given as Rockport, IN and his occupation as farming. He died at the Hillcrest Nursing Home. He was survived by a daughter, Gladys Spiehler, of Rockport, IN, 4 grandchildren & 9 great-grandchildren.

78. **NADE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 27 Nov 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 12 Jun 1955 in Ohio County, KY. He married Frances Eden Smith, daughter of Thomas Edward Smith and Lucinda Frances Newkirk, on 25 Dec 1904 in Washington Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 26 Nov 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 21 Sep 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI.

Nade Travis was buried on 13 Jun 1955 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Nade Travis:

He is listed in the censuses of Ohio County, KY in 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940. He was a farmer. In 1910 he was reported to be on the Beda & Allens Ferry Road (renting), in 1920

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

on the Hawesville Road (owned farm), in 1930 on the Sullengers Mill Road (owned farm) and in 1940 on the Bend Road (renting). He died of carcinoma of the prostate.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 3 February 1915, p8: Washington, KY - "Nade Travis is the champion rabbit hunter of this neighborhood, having killed 330 this season."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 1 November 1922: Washington - "Mrs. Harve Travis and three children, of Bell's Run, and Mr. J. H. Travis, and son, of Hartford, spent Sunday with Mr. Nade Travis and family."

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 24 June 1955: "Death took Nade Travis, 68, of Route 2, Hartford, at his residence at 6 a.m., on June 12, following an illness of two weeks. The Rev. F. C. Hardison, pastor of the Washington Methodist church of which he was a member, conducted the funeral at 2 o'clock, Monday afternoon, June 13. Burial was in Patterson cemetery. Mr. Travis was born on November 27, 1886 in this county. His parents were Henry and Margaret Ann Long Travis. On December 24, 1905, he married Miss Francis Smith, who survives. Besides his wife, he leaves three daughters, Mrs. Maymie Gray, of Owensboro, Mrs. Marena Travis, of Livia, and Mrs. Elvera Bowman, of Detroit, Mich.; three sons, Estill Travis, of Gary, Ind., Wilfred Travis, of Whiting, Ind., and William Travis, of Elizabethtown; a sister, Mrs. Lizzie Nicholson, of Livermore; and a brother, Jeff Travis, of Akron, Ohio; 26 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Arrangements were made by the Casebier Funeral Home."

Frances Eden Smith was buried on 24 Sep 1973 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Frances Eden Smith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. She was survived by 3 sons, 3 daughters, 28 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren & 25 great-great-grandchildren.

Nade Travis and Frances Eden Smith had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born between 1905-1910. Child died between 1905-1910.

Notes for child Travis:

The 1910 census records that Nade Travis' wife, Frances, was the mother of two children and one was then deceased.

- ii. MAMIE LUELLEN TRAVIS was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 02 Sep 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Armel Gray, son of James Walter Gray and Malinda Jane Tweddell, on 12 Nov 1921 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 11 Nov 1899 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 19 Jan 1950 in Masonville, Daviess County, KY.

Mamie Luellen Travis was buried on 05 Sep 1984 in Clear Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Mamie Luellen Travis:

She died at her home, 2203 Baker Drive. She was a member of the Sugar Grove Baptist Church in Ohio County. She was survived by 3 sons, 4 daughters, 33 grandchildren, 43 great-grandchildren & a great-great-grandchild.

Armel Gray was buried on 21 Jan 1950 in Clear Run Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Armel Gray:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1900, 1910 & 1920 he was listed with his parents. In 1930 & 1940 he was renting; in 1930 he was listed as being a farmer and in 1940 he was a laborer on a WPA road project. He died when he was struck by a car in front of his residence on Highway 71. He had alighted from his car and was crossing the highway when struck. He had resided in the Masonville area the last eight years and was engaged in farming. He was survived by 4 sons, 4 daughters & 5 grandchildren.

- iii. ESTIL THOMAS TRAVIS was born on 13 Sep 1911 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 03 Jun 1982 in Black Oak, Lake County, IN. He married Myrtle Frances Heflin, daughter of Malen David Heflin and Lavina Ford, on 02 Mar 1938 in Hartford, Ohio

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY. She was born on 08 Apr 1916 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 09 Apr 1987 in Hobart, Lake County, IN.

Estil Thomas Travis was buried on 06 Jun 1982 in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, IN.

Notes for Estil Thomas Travis:

He moved to Gary, IN during 1947-1955. He died of a heart attack at his home. He was retired from Standard Forging. He was survived by his wife, Myrtle; son, Charles Travis, of Merrillville, IN; daughters, Joan Blanchard of Portage, IN & Gwendolyn Flanigan of Hobart, IN; & 12 grandchildren.

Myrtle Frances Heflin was buried in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, IN.

Notes for Myrtle Frances Heflin:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

- iv. IVA MARENA TRAVIS was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 02 Mar 1998 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY. She married Willard Glen Tipton, son of Clifton Bird Tipton and Minnie Lou Gross, on 17 Oct 1931 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Lee County, KY. He died on 28 Aug 1993 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY.

Iva Marena Travis was buried on 04 Mar 1998 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Iva Marena Travis:

When her father died in 1955 she was living at Livia, KY and when her mother died in 1973 she was living at Hopkinsville, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 3 March 1998, p2C:

HOPKINSVILLE - Marena Tipton, 82, of Hopkinsville died Monday, March 2, 1998, at Jennie Stuart Medical Center in Hopkinsville. She was born in Ohio County, was a cafeteria worker for the Christian County Board of Education and was a member of Second Baptist Church in Hopkinsville. She was preceded in death by her husband, Willard Tipton in August 1993; and a son, Roy Tipton in 1987. Survivors include two sons, Darrell Tipton of Hopkinsville and Thomas Tipton of Owensboro; five daughters, Betty Branson of Dixon, Donna Higgins of Tallapoosa, Ga., Judy Dickerson of Christian County, Frances Fox of Piedmont, S.C., and Karen Hill of Nashville, Tenn.; 20 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and a brother, William Travis of Indiana. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home in Hopkinsville. Graveside services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 3 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Willard Glen Tipton was buried on 31 Aug 1993 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Willard Glen Tipton:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Lee County, KY. His family is listed in the 1940 census of Cowling, Wabash County, IN; he was reported to be renting and working as an oil field pumper. In 1945 he was living in Evansville, IN. In 1956 moved family to Christian County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 29 August 1993, p2C:

HOPKINSVILLE - Willard Glen Tipton, 87, of 6855 Greenville Road, Hopkinsville died Saturday, Aug. 28, 1993, at his home. He was born in Lee County, was the son of the late Minnie Gross Tipton and Clifton B. Tipton, had lived in Hopkinsville most of his life, and had been employed as an oil field worker. He was a member of Second Baptist Church in Hopkinsville and Poole Masonic Lodge. He was preceded in death by a son, Roy Tipton, in 1987. Survivors include his wife, Marena Travis

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Tipton of Hopkinsville; two sons, Thomas Tipton of Owensboro and Darrell Tipton of Hopkinsville; five daughters, Betty Branson of Dixon, Judy Dickerson of Christian County, Karen Hill of Nashville, Donna Higgins of Tallapoosa, Ga., and Frances Fox of Piedmont, S.C.; two brothers, Onley Tipton of Clear Run and Wayne Tipton of Owensboro; three sisters, Clara Durbin of Monroe, Mich., Ila Gorman of Owensboro and Wanda Royal of Nicholasville; 20 grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home, 1313 S. Main St., Hopkinsville. Family and friends may meet at the chapel at 2 p.m. for cemetery services at Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation after 3 p.m. today at Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home.

- v. ELVERA EVA TRAVIS was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 14 Jan 1997 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN. She married (1) HAROLD B. HARRISON, son of Alvin Green Harrison and Mary Lois King, on 14 May 1937 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 04 Oct 1912 in Dresden, Weakley County, TN. He died on 14 Jan 1990 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, MI. She married (2) WILLIAM CLYDE BOWEN, son of Claude Howard Bowen and Mary Ellen Bryan, between 1945-1949. He was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Coffee County, TN. He died on 20 Mar 1999 in Woodbury, Cannon County, TN.

Elvera Eva Travis was buried on 16 Jan 1997 in Blanton Cemetery, Coffee County, TN.

Notes for Elvera Eva Travis:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 26 March 1919: Washington - "The stork visited Mr. and Mrs. Nade Travis last week and left them a 10 pound girl."

When her mother died in 1973 she was living at Willis, MI. She died at her home. She was survived by her husband, William C. Bowen; son, Monroe Harrison, of Tullahoma, TN; & 3 grandchildren.

Notes for Harold B. Harrison:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Weakley County, TN and 1930 census of Graves County, KY. When he married in 1937 he was residing in Detroit, MI. He & Elvera appear in the 1939 city directory of Owensboro, KY. He & Elvera and their son, Dale, are listed in the 1940 census of Detroit, MI. He was working in an auto manufacturing plant. In 1940 they were living in the home of Bernice & Myrtle Bartlett, who were also from Ohio County, KY. In the 1940 census they were enumerated immediately after the residence of Coda Casteel, a first cousin to Elvera.

Harold B. Harrison and Elvera Eva Travis were divorced on 12 May 1944 in Wayne County, MI.

William Clyde Bowen was buried on 23 Mar 1999 in Blanton Cemetery, Coffee County, TN.

Notes for William Clyde Bowen:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Coffee County, TN. He died at Woodbury Health Care. He was a retired machinist for General Motors. His only survivors were 6 brothers & 1 sister.

- vi. WILFRED RAY TRAVIS was born on 10 Sep 1924 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 06 Jan 1989 in Hammond, Lake County, IN. He married Eloise Hocker, daughter of Orvis Ray Hocker and Roxie Igleheart, on 06 Jul 1946 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 05 Jun 1928 in Centertown, Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 May 2015 in Gary, Lake County, IN.

Wilfred Ray Travis was buried on 09 Jan 1989 in Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville, Lake County, IN.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Wilfred Ray Travis:

On his birth certificate and 1930 census his name appeared as Wilford R. Travis and his birthday is listed as 17 September 1924. But in subsequent records (1940 census, Social Security Death Index, Navy service records, death certificate, obituary and gravestone his name is given as Wilfred R. Travis and birth as 10 September 1924.

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 24 September 1924:  
Washington - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Nade Travis on last Wednesday, a boy, Wilbur Gay [sic]."

He served in the Navy during World War II; he was inducted on 29 June 1943 and was mustered out on 6 March 1946. When his father died in 1955 his residence was reported as Whiting, IN and as Gary, IN when his mother died in 1973 and when his sister Mamie died in 1984. He died of congestive heart failure at St. Margaret Hospital. He was a custodian at a steel factory.

"The Times", Munster, IN, 8 January 1989, p10E: Travis, Wilfred R. - age 64 of Gary, Indiana passed away Friday, January 6, 1989. Survivors: wife, Eloise; three sons, Earl (Debbie) Travis, John Travis and Dennis Travis - all of Gary; two daughters, Marsha (Doug) Ballenger of Hammond and Pat (Richard) Gray of Gary; ten grandchildren; one brother, Bill (Bonita) Travis of Indiana; two sisters, Verna (Bill) Bowen of Tennessee and Marena (Willard) Tipton of Kentucky. Preceded in death by sons, Dallis and Mark. Funeral services Monday 9:30 a.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Frank Worthington officiating. Burial, Chapel Lawn, Schererville. Friends are invited to meet with the family Sunday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Kuiper Funeral Home, 9039 Kleinman (2 blks south of Ridge Road), Highland. Mr. Travis was a member of the Briar East Baptist Church; retired from the Inland Steel Company after 15 years; and from Standard Forge after 20 years.

Eloise Hocker was buried on 02 Jun 2015 in Chapel Lawn Cemetery, Schererville, Lake County, IN.

Notes for Eloise Hocker:

She is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 2002 she was living at Bremen, AL.

"The Times", Munster, IN, 31 May 2015, p7C: Eloise Travis age 86 of Gary, IN passed away May 28, 2015; she is survived by three sons Earl (Angela) Travis of Griffith, John and Dennis Travis of Gary, daughter Patricia of Gary, 10 grandchildren, 15 great-children, 4 great-great-grandchildren 2 sisters Helen (Aaron) Brown of Merrillville, Neva Mae (C.A.) Orell of Texas; preceded in death by her husband Wilfred, two sons Dallas, Mark one daughter Marsha Jean, one grandson Jonathon. Funeral services will be held Tuesday June 2, 2015; 10:30 AM at Kuiper Funeral Home 9039 Kleinman Rd (two blocks south Ridge Rd) Highland, IN Pastor Bill Gibbs officiating, burial Chapel Lawn Cemetery, friends may visit with the family on Monday June 1, 2015 from 5 to 7 pm at the funeral home. Mrs. Travis was a member of Ross Baptist Church

- vii. WILLIAM LOYD TRAVIS was born on 11 Jan 1927 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Aug 2002 in New Castle, Henry County, IN. He married (1) MARY ELLEN VINCENT, daughter of George Henry Vincent and Gertrude E. Schlemmer, on 07 Apr 1950 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 15 Nov 1930 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 15 Nov 2015 in Muncie, Delaware County, IN. He married (2) BONITA LOUISE HOTMIRE, daughter of Estella Brittain, on 19 May 1979 in Delaware County, IN. She was born on 08 Dec 1932 in Randolph County, IN. She died after 2012.

William Loyd Travis was buried on 28 Aug 2002 in Woodlawn Christian Cemetery, Springport, Henry County, IN.

Notes for William Loyd Travis:

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 21 January 1927: Washington - "Born

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

to Mr. and Mrs. Nade Travis on January 10, a son, William Lloyd."

When his father died in 1955 he was living in Whiting, IN and when his mother died in 1973 he was living at Muncie, IN. He died of liver cancer.

"Times-News", Hartford, KY, Thursday, 12 September 2002, p2A: William Loyd Travis, 75, of Mount Summit, Indiana, died Sunday, August 25, 2002, at his residence, following an extended illness. The Hartford native was born January 11, 1927, a son of the late Nade and Frances (Smith) Travis. He retired in 1989 from Wilhelm Construction Company in Indianapolis after 25 years of service. He was a U.S. Army and U.S. Navy veteran, serving during World War II. He enjoyed fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and a son, Vincent Loyd Travis. Survivors include his wife, Bonita Travis; a son, Doug Travis of Chicago, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews, including Norma Faye (Gray) Renfrow of Owensboro. Services were held Tuesday, August 27, at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Home in New Castle, Indiana. Graveside services were Wednesday, August 28 at Woodlawn Christian Cemetery in Springfield, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ellen Vincent:

She was born at the Owensboro City Hospital. She and her mother are listed in the home of her grandparents, W. C. & Mary Schlemmer, in the 1940 census of Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

"Star Press", Muncie, IN, 19 November 2015: Muncie - Mary E. Travis, 85, passed away on Sunday, November 15, 2015 at I.U. Health Ball Memorial Hospital. A memorial service will be held at 6:00 p.m. on Sunday, November 22, 2015 in The Good News Baptist Church, 1600 West 15th Street, Muncie. The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

William Loyd Travis and Mary Ellen Vincent were divorced between 1953-1979.

Notes for Bonita Louise Hotmire:

On her birth certificate her last name was entered as Reitenour and the name of her father was listed as unknown. She is listed as the daughter of Clarence & Stella Hotmire in the 1940 census of Randolph County, IN.

She married Elzworth Holland Neal (1927-2007), 1948-1949; they divorced in 1973 Randolph County, IN; they were remarried 24 October 1975 Coffee County, TN and were divorced a second time; they had Van Holland, Tony A., Terry, Timothy L., Debra & Rebecca. In 2012 she was living New Castle, IN.

William Loyd Travis and Bonita Louise Hotmire were divorced between 1979-2002.

79. **NUTIE GADE<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 13 Mar 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Apr 1916 in Ohio County, KY. He married Katie Belle Trogden, daughter of Thomas Chesley Trogden and Lelah Leota Shown, on 04 Apr 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 08 Jul 1890 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 11 Jan 1978 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Nutie Gade Travis was buried on 25 Apr 1916 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Nutie Gade Travis:

His name also appears as Newton, Newt and Nute. On his death his name is given as Nutie Gade Travis and is reported as Nutie G. in the 1900 & 1910 censuses. He is with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. In the 1910 census of Ohio County he was listed immediately after the households of his brother, Nade Travis, and his mother, Margaret A. Travis. He was reported to be a farmer and owned his own farm and was residing on the Beda & Allens Ferry Road.

His daughters, Violet & Mabel, said that he was injured while 'pranking'. Several men were taking turns laying down in the doorway of a barn and a large plank was laid across their chest and they would see who could raise it up while in the prone position. Not long afterwards he became ill and soon died. The doctor thought he had ruptured his gallbladder or appendix. His death certificate reported the cause of death as pneumonia and injury to liver. He was survived by his

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

wife, Katie, and three children. He has no living descendants.

Katie Belle Trogden was buried on 14 Jan 1978 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Katie Belle Trogden:

At the time of the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY she was working as a housekeeper for Rossie Burden, a blacksmith in the town of Cromwell, where she and her three children were residing. She married David Sylvester Clark, 21 March 1921 Ohio County, KY; they are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He was born 24 March 1878 Ohio County, KY, died 9 February 1970 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, son of James Albin Clark & Zerelda Josephine Westerfield. By this marriage she had three children: Dena Mae Clark, born 29 August 1922 Ohio County, KY, died 25 June 1992 Flint, MI, married Eugene Klaire Miller, 17 July 1943 Abeline, TX; Ernestine Clark, born 23 November 1924 Ohio County, KY, died 5 January 2014 Hartford, Ohio County, KY, married Lewis Tennyson Davenport; and Lawrence Gordon Clark, born 28 March 1930 Ohio County, KY, died 7 May 1991 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Dimple Fern Reed & Elizabeth Ann King.

She died at the Ohio County Hospital. She was a member of the Washington United Methodist Church. She was survived by a son, Gordon Clark of Owensboro; four daughters, Violet Harris, Mable Hoover & Ernestine Davenport, all of Hartford, and Dena Mae Miller of Holly, MI; a grandchild and a great-grandchild.

Nutie Gade Travis and Katie Belle Trogden had the following children:

- i. EVERETT BEAN<sup>5</sup> TRAVIS was born on 10 Jun 1907 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 29 Aug 1969 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) MARY LEE RICHARDSON, daughter of Omie Hondro Richardson and Opal D. Westerfield, on 03 Oct 1936 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 02 Feb 1916 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 03 Sep 1941 in Beda, Ohio County, KY. He married (2) LEATHEL MAY RICHARDSON, daughter of Omie Hondro Richardson and Opal D. Westerfield, on 07 Aug 1943 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 13 May 1913 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 Aug 2003 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Everett Bean Travis was buried on 31 Aug 1969 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Everett Bean Travis:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 19 June 1907, p5: "Born to the wife of Mr. Newt Travis of the Washington neighborhood, on the 10th inst., a fine boy."

He was residing in the home of his father-in-law, Omie Richardson, at the time of the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; his occupation was recorded as carpenter. He died at the Ohio County Hospital. He was living on Route 3, Hartford and was a retired carpenter. He lived in Ohio County all his life and was a member of the Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was survived by his wife, Leathel; mother; two sisters; and three half-siblings. He had no children.

Mary Lee Richardson was buried on 04 Sep 1941 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Mary Lee Richardson:

She and her sister, Leathel, are listed with their widowed father in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. She died of a heart attack due to rheumatic heart disease at her home in the Shinkle Chapel community. She was born in the same community. She had been in impaired health for over a year. She was survived by her husband and sister, Miss Leathel Richardson.

Leathel May Richardson was buried on 25 Aug 2003 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Leathel May Richardson:

She is listed in her father's home in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 24 August 2003, p2C:  
HARTFORD - Leathel Travis, 90, of 114 McMurtry St., Hartford, died Friday, Aug. 22, 2003, at Professional Care Health and Rehab Center in Hartford. She was born May 13, 1913, in Ohio County to Ohmie Richardson and Opal Westerfield Richardson. She was owner and operator of Leathel's Beauty Shop in Hartford for over 50 years. She was a member of Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Ohio County Senior Citizens and an avid Rook player. Her husband, Everett Travis, died Aug. 29, 1969. Surviving are several cousins, including Opal Abel of Owensboro and Winnie Ellis of Hartford. Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home in Hartford. Burial will be in Beulah Church Cemetery in Hartford. Visitation is from 3 to 7 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. until time of services Monday at Miller-Schapmire. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, c/o Regina Hudson, 4316 U.S. 231 North, Hartford, KY 42347.

- ii. DOLLY TRAVIS was born on 24 Apr 1909 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Apr 1909 in Ohio County, KY.

Dolly Travis was buried on 25 Apr 1909 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Dolly Travis:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 29 April 1909, p11:  
Clearrun - "The infant of Mr. and Mrs. Nute Travis died Saturday and was buried Sunday at the Patterson graveyard."

- iii. VIOLET TRAVIS was born on 16 Nov 1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Jun 2004 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married Elmer Peyton Harris, son of Deller M. Harris and Laura Lee Love, on 31 Dec 1927 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 Oct 1989 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Violet Travis was buried on 20 Jun 2004 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Violet Travis:

She was born in cabin of her grandmother, Margaret Long Travis Parks, on the Whoppee Hill Road. She had no children. On 21 July 1991 her sister, Mabel, and I visited her home at Heflin in Ohio County, KY. Their aunt, Gola Troglen York (84 in 1991), told them that their grandmother Margaret, had a sister, Belle Long Bartlett, and brother, Jons Long.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 19 June 2004, p2B:  
HARTFORD -- Violet T. Harris, 93, of 813 Clay St., Apt. 3A, Hartford, died Friday, June 18, 2004, at her home. She was born Nov. 16, 1910, in Ohio County to the late Newt G. Travis and Katie Bell Trogden. She retired from the Ohio County Hospital dietary department as a cook and attended Woodward's Valley Baptist Church. She enjoyed crocheting. She was preceded in death by her husband, Elmer Payton Harris on Oct. 19, 1989. Survivors include a sister, Ernestine Davenport of Hartford; a nephew, Larry Harris of Spring Arbor, Mich.; nine nieces, Janice K. Travis of Grand Blanc, Mich., Norma Hulin of Mesa, Ariz.; Rowena Acton of Clarksville, Ind., Anna Mae Jones of Olaton, Mary Johnson and Faye Means, both of Owensboro, Doris Jean Bartlett of Philpot, Mildred Ford of Horse Branch and Lola Goodall of Beaver Dam; several great-nieces and great-nephews; and several great-great-nieces and great-great-nephews. Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home with the Rev. Charles T. Bennett and the Rev. Alton "Doc" Crowe officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. until time of service Sunday at Miller-Schapmire. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Beaver Dam. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Woodward's Valley Church Cemetery, c/o Rev. Truman Johnson, 1150 Wilderness Lane, Livermore, KY 42352.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Elmer Peyton Harris was buried on 21 Oct 1989 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Elmer Peyton Harris:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He & Violet are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY; in both he was reported as renting and as working as a farmer.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 20 October 1989, p2C:

HARTFORD - Elmer P. "Buster" Harris, 83, of Route 3, Hartford, died Thursday, Oct. 19, 1989, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Daviess County, lived in Ohio County most of his life, was a retired farmer, and was a member of Woodward's Valley Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Violet Travis Harris; two brothers, Emmitt Harris of Hartford and Clarence Eugene Harris of Connersville, Ind.; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 2 p.m. Saturday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home, Hartford. Burial in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam. Visitation after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

- iv. ROBERT EDMOND TRAVIS was born on 04 Feb 1913 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Mar 1913 in Beda Precinct, Ohio County, KY.

Robert Edmond Travis was buried on 11 Mar 1913 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Robert Edmond Travis:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 10 February 1913, p7:

Washington - "Mr. Newt Travis is the proud father of a baby boy, who arrived on the 4th - Robert."

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, Friday, 14 March 1913, p5: "The five weeks old baby of Mr. and Mrs. Newt Travis, route 5, Hartford, was found dead in it's bed Monday morning. Dr. A. B. Riley, county coroner, was called and pronounced death was due to acute indigestion and pneumonia. The little one had never had good health."

At the time of his death his father was in Owensboro and Mrs. Travis and children were staying at her father's.

- v. MABEL LOUISE TRAVIS was born on 12 Mar 1915 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 11 Feb 2000 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married Jacob Odie Hoover, son of John Marion Hoover and Percillie Jane Hoover, on 17 Nov 1934 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 03 Apr 1910 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Oct 1984 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Mabel Louise Travis was buried on 13 Feb 2000 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Mabel Louise Travis:

She was born at a place on the Silver Beach Road. She had no children. On 28 April 1981, 31 July 1987, 1 March 1991 and 21 July 1991 I visited her at her home on Highway 231, Hoover Hill, in Ohio County, KY and obtained information on her family.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 12 February 2000:

HARTFORD -- Mabel Travis Hoover, 84, of Hartford died Friday, Feb. 11, 2000, at Professional Care Health & Rehabilitation Center in Hartford. She was born in Ohio County, was formerly employed by Ken-Rad Tube and Lamp Co. as a tubulator operator and was a member of Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Her husband, Jacob Odie "Tump" Hoover, died in 1984. Survivors include two sisters, Violet Harris and Ernestine Davenport, both of Hartford. Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home in Hartford. Burial will be in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Hartford. Visitation is from 4:30 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, c/o

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Belle Tinsley, 62 Mount Herman Church Lane, Hartford, KY 42347. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Jacob Odie Hoover was buried on 25 Oct 1984 in Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Beda, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Jacob Odie Hoover:

'Tump'. He is listed with his parents in 1910 census of Ohio County, KY and with his widowed father in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He & Mabel are shown in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; they were renting at 730 East 9th Street (where they had lived five years previously) and he was employed as a bus driver. He was a veteran of World War II; he served as a sergeant in the US Army. He enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN on 25 August 1942; he was then employed as a bus driver. He was mustered out of service on 14 September 1945.

He died at the Ohio County Hospital. He resided in Ohio County on Highway 231 a top of Hoover Hill. He was a retired assistant foreman for the Kentucky Highway Department and also had worked for the Ohio County school system. He was survived by his wife, Mabel. They had no children.

80. **HARVEY MAY<sup>4</sup> TRAVIS** (Margaret Ann<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He married Prudence Elizabeth May, daughter of Evander May and Martha Bell Travis, on 24 Dec 1909 in Ohio County Courthouse, Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 10 Oct 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Harvey May Travis was buried on 13 May 1927 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Harvey May Travis:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY. He is listed in the 1910 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY in the home of sister, Alice Greenlee. He was working as a cemetery laborer; he was reported to be married but his wife was not listed with him. On his World War I Draft Registration card in 1917 his name was spelled as Harvey May Travis. This record reported his birth as 1 July 1888 (the same is on his gravestone) and he was working as a farmer for John Riley near Beda in Ohio County, KY. He is listed in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY; he was working as a farmer and was renting in the Bartlett's Precinct. He was baptized at the Bell's Run Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY on 6 November 1924. He and Prudie are listed in the 1926 City Directory of Owensboro, KY; they were living at 1110 Oglesby Street and he was working as a packer.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 31 December 1909, p4: Clarrun - "Mr. Harve Travis and Miss \_\_\_ May were quietly married at Hartford last week.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 20 May 1927, p1: "Harvey M. Travis, 38, died at the Receiving Hospital, of Detroit, Mich., Tuesday, May 10th, following an illness of a few weeks' duration of spinal meningitis. He was a son of Henry Travis and Mrs. Annie Travis Parks, both deceased. He was born and reared in the Washington community, near Hartford. He went to Detroit about two years ago and had since that time been employed in the Packard Automobile factory. December 20th, 1908 he was married to Miss Prudence May, daughter of Van May, near Horton, who with three children survive. He professed faith in Christ in 1925 and joined Bell's Run Baptist Church. In addition to his widow and children he is also survived by the following sisters and brothers: Mesdames Dollie Martin and Alice Greenlee, of Owensboro; Mrs. William Nicholson, of Livermore; Annie Sapp, of Dundee; Mrs. John Casteel, Messrs. John, Jeff, Nade and Frank Travis, of Washington community. The remains were brought back to his old home and funeral services were conducted at the grave in the Patterson cemetery, Friday morning, at 10 o'clock by Rev. H. M. Davis, pastor of Washington Methodist church."

Prudence Elizabeth May was buried on 13 Oct 1980 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Prudence Elizabeth May:

"Prudie". Harvey Travis was her 1st cousin once removed, his mother & Prudie's

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

grandmother were sisters. In Ohio County on 16 August 1916 she filed for a divorce from her husband, Harve Travis, on 16 August 1916, she accused him of cruelty. However, by mutual agreement by both parties the suit was dismissed. She is listed as widow of Harvey Travis in the 1928 Owensboro, KY City Directory; she was living at 708 Breckinridge Street.

She was listed twice in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY, one was as Prudie Travis (enumerated one day prior to her second marriage, living in Owensboro at 811 Hathaway Street) and the other as Pruda Parks (enumerated five days following her remarriage).

She married Albert A. Parks on 19 April 1930 in Owensboro; they were listed in the Masonville neighborhood in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY. They separated on 10 December 1933 and were divorced 1934 in Daviess County, KY. Albert Parks was her first husband, Harvey Travis' stepfather.

Mrs. Prudie Tarvis and son, Denver, are listed as living at 728 Leitchfield Road, at the time of the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; they were living at the same house five years previously. She is last found in the Owensboro City Directories in 1943 and first appears in the City Directories of Evansville, IN in 1947. She died at the Medco Nursing Center. She was survived by a son, Denver Travis of Evansville, IN; daughter, Duma Downey of Winslow, IN; 1 grandchild; 2 great-grandchildren; & 3 great-great-grandchildren.

Harvey May Travis and Prudence Elizabeth May had the following children:

- i. ROBY MAE TRAVIS was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Dec 1966 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. He married Rebecca Talbott between 1930-1948.

Roby Mae Travis was buried on 08 Jan 1967 in Cook County Potter's Field, Oak Forest, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Roby Mae Travis:

In 1924 he was a student at the Bells Run School in Ohio County, KY and in February 1926 he & his sister, Duma, were enrolled in the Benjamin Franklin (Sveneth Street) School in Owensboro, KY. He is listed with his mother in the 1930 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

In 1929 he was accused of assaulting his mother and sister, Duma. Between 1929-1940 his name was frequently in the Owensboro newspapers due to numerous run-ins with the law. During this time he had charges of illegal alcohol possession, drunkenness, breach of the peace, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, fighting, assault & battery, storehouse breaking, grand larceny, armed robbery & auto theft. In Daviess County, KY on 16 September 1940 he was given a 5-year prison sentence for auto theft. On 28 September 1940 he was taken to the Kentucky State Penitentiary at Eddyville, KY.

In April 1966 he was hired by the US, Chicago and North Western Railroad. His death certificate reported he was single; the informant for his death certificate was Roberta M. Elkins.

"Chicago Tribune", Chicago, IL, 24 December 1966: "Killed by Elevated Train on South Side - Roby Travis, 50, was killed early yesterday morning when he was run over by a southbound elevated train at the 40th street station near Indiana avenue. Police said Travis, whose last known address was the Elgin state hospital, was apparently lying on the ties between the rails when the train passed over him."

- ii. DUMA VAN TRAVIS was born on 12 Dec 1913 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 31 May 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) ALFRED LEON GOODRUM, son of Lawrence William Goodrum and Elizabeth Jane Brasher, on 02 Sep 1934 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 27 Jun 1908 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 16 Jan 1952 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) GEORGE SAMUEL COOPER, son of Peter Cooper and Mary Epperson, on 25 Feb 1930 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1910 in Whitesville, Daviess County, KY. He died on 29 Aug 1986 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She married (3) THOMAS DAMON DAWSON, son of William Edward Dawson and Ruth E. Parker, on 11 Jun 1955 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He died on 27 Sep 1973 in Daviess County, KY. She married (4) JAMES LOUIS DOWNEY, son

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

of Patrick Francis Downey and Lillian M. Dittmer, on 12 Apr 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 07 Jan 1922 in Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN. He died on 24 Feb 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Duma Van Travis was buried on 03 Jun 1984 in Augusta I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Winslow, Pike County, IN.

Notes for Duma Van Travis:

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 30 December 1913, p6:  
Washington, Ky - "The stork visited the homes of Harve Travis and Henry Casteel , leaving a girl, at both places."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 24 July 1918, p6: Washington - "Duma V., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Have Travis, who has been very ill is improving."

She died of a cardiac arrest at Deaconnes Hospital; she was then residing Winslow, IN.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Friday, 1 June 1984: "Winslow - Mrs. Duma V. Goodrum Downey, 70, died Thursday. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Thomas (Deloris) Bailey; and a brother, Denver Travis, both of Evansville. Services 2 p.m. Sunday. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Saturday."

Alfred Leon Goodrum was buried on 19 Jan 1952 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Alfred Leon Goodrum:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 & 1930 censuses of Henderson County, KY and 1920 of Vanderburgh County, IN. He & Duma are listed in the 1940 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN; he was then working as a laborer on a county road project. In 1951 he was working as a driver for the Salvation Army. He died at the Welborn Baptist Hospital. He was survived by one daughter and his father.

Alfred Leon Goodrum and Duma Van Travis were divorced in 1952.

George Samuel Cooper was buried on 31 Aug 1986 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN.

Notes for George Samuel Cooper:

He is listed in the home of his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1930 he was reported to be age 20 & single; the census enumeration was dated on 7 April 1930 forty-one days after his marriage to Duma. He married Agnes E. Cecil (1917-1970), 4 October 1941 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was a veteran of World War II (26 Jun 1942 - 2 Jun 1943). He died at his home. He was retired from Rockport Sanitary Pottery. He was survived by 5 sons, 1 daughter, 17 grandchildren & 4 great-grandchildren.

George Samuel Cooper and Duma Van Travis were divorced in 1934 in Daviess County, KY.

Thomas Damon Dawson was buried on 29 Sep 1973 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Richland City, Spencer County, IN.

Notes for Thomas Damon Dawson:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Spencer County, IN. In 1900 & 1910 he was with his parents and in 1920, 1930 & 1940 with his wife & children. He was a veteran of World War I; served from 24 June 1918 until 5 May 1919. In 1930 he was working as an insurance agent.

He married 1st Gythel Beatrice Lang (1899-1974), 6 August 1917 Spencer County, IN and they were divorced in January 1954; they had children - Damon Junior, Alma Joyce & Anita Irene Dawson. At the time of his marriage to Duma he



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

was residing at Chrisney, IN and was employed as a carpenter. An obituary reported his survivors as his wife, Gythel, 1 son, 2 daughters, 10 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

Thomas Damon Dawson and Duma Van Travis were divorced between 1955-1963.

James Louis Downey was buried on 27 Feb 1976 in Augusta I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Winslow, Pike County, IN.

Notes for James Louis Downey:

'Jim'. He is listed in the 1930 census of Lincoln City, Spencer County, IN and 1940 census of Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN. He was married once before and was divorced. He was an auctioneer, interior decorator, painter and upholster. He died at the Welborn Baptist Hospital. He was residing Winslow, IN. He was survived by his wife, Duma, and his parents.

- iii. CHARLES TRAVIS was born on 20 Aug 1915 in Beda Precinct, Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Aug 1915 in Beda Precinct, Ohio County, KY.

Charles Travis was buried on 20 Aug 1915 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Charles Travis:

Death certificate reported was stillborn, born prematurely at 6 months.

- iv. ALMA TRAVIS was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 29 Nov 1917 in Beda Precinct, Ohio County, KY.

Alma Travis was buried on 29 Nov 1917 in Patterson Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Alma Travis:

Death certificate reported cause of death as infantile erysipelas.

- v. DENVER HARVEY TRAVIS was born on 17 Nov 1919 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 02 Oct 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Denver Harvey Travis was buried on 05 Oct 2000 in Augusta I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Winslow, Pike County, IN.

Notes for Denver Harvey Travis:

He is listed in the 1920 Ohio County, KY census and 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He was student at the Benjamin Franklin (Seventh Street) School in Owensboro, KY in February 1926. He was in the 3rd grade at the Masonville School in Daviess County, KY in 1932. He is last found in the Owensboro KY City Directories in 1943 and first appears in the City Directories of Evansville, IN in 1945. In 1945 he was employed as a welder.

On 28 October 1980 I called him and interviewed him about the family. He knew that his grandmother was a Long but did not know any of her siblings.

"Courier & Press", Evansville, IN, 5 October 2000, p4B: Denver Harvey Travis, 80, of Evansville, died Monday, Oct. 2, 2000, at Westpark Rehabilitation Center. He retired from Ben Franklin Crafts and had worked for International Steel, Faultless Caster and Bucyrus Erie. He was a disc jockey for an Owensboro, Ky., country and western radio station. Surviving is a niece who cared for him, Delores C. Bailey. Services will be private, with burial in Augusta Cemetery in Winslow, Ind. There will be no visitation at Alexander Funeral Home West Chapel.

81. **JOHN HOWARD<sup>4</sup> LONG** (John Howard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Sep 1883 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1963 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN MINTON**, daughter of Henry Minton and Matilda Gray, on 09 May 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She was born in Nov 1888 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 Aug 1917 in Ohio County, KY. He married (2) **ANNIE JANE CRAIG**, daughter of Luther Craig and Mary Ellen Schroader, on 15 Oct 1919 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 16 Jun 1903 in Ohio County, KY. She died on

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

18 Mar 1989 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

John Howard Long was buried on 24 Nov 1963 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John Howard Long:

Listed in the Rosine area of the Ohio County, KY censuses in 1910 (p192B), 1920 (p182), 1930 (p223B) & 1940 (p293A). In each of these he was listed as being a farmer. The 1940 census is the only one that reported he owned his farm. He lived all of his life in Ohio County, where he resided at several locations in the Horton and Rosine area. His mother was living with him at the time of the 1930 census. In 1911-12 his children were attending the Edwards School which was between Bethel and Vine Hill.

The following items were found in the Ohio County newspapers: "Ohio County News", Friday, 15 August 1931 - Red Hill - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira Minton have moved to the farm of J. H. Long." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 21 June 1957 - Vine Hill - "Mr. and Mrs. Elvis Long of Evansville and Mrs. Annie Long of Owensboro spent the weekend with Mr. John H. Long."

After marrying he lived on the Vine Hill Road for several years and at the time of his death had a place on Highway 60 between Horton and Rosine not far from the Monroe homeplace. His wife, Annie & son, Johnny Jr. lived with him there. Died at the Ohio County Hospital. Survived by wife, 3 sons, 8 grandchildren, & 10 great-grandchildren. His death certificate listed cause of death as colitis and occupation as retired farmer. His widow, Annie, said that he wanted to be buried at the Milton Taylor Cemetery, near Hartford, where his father, and his grandmother, America Long, were buried at. The cemetery at the time had become badly grown up and family members talked him out of it.

Mary Ellen Minton was buried in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Mary Ellen Minton:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, Wednesday, 29 August 1917: Mrs. John H. Long died at her home, near Rosine, last Wednesday. She had been ill for quite a while of tuberculosis. She leaves a husband and several children.

John Howard Long and Mary Ellen Minton had the following children:

- i. ALVA FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 04 Mar 1905 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 14 Nov 1978 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Nannie Valentine Wright, daughter of Richard Milton Wright and Lucinda Vitula Crowder, on 14 Apr 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She was born on 30 Oct 1908 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Sep 2001 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Alva Franklin Long was buried on 16 Nov 1978 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Alva Franklin Long:

He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 his name is shown as Alva, as Alvan in 1930 and Alvie in 1940. In the 1930 & 1940 censuses he was reported to be a farmer and as renting. In 1930 he was listed immediately following his father's household and in 1940 two households from him. On his marriage license his name was recorded as "Alvin" (Vanderburgh County, IN Marriage Book 93, p302). He was a farmer. He died at the Ohio County Hospital. He was survived by his wife, 1 daughter & 7 grandchildren.

Nannie Valentine Wright was buried on 15 Sep 2001 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Nannie Valentine Wright:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 14 September 2001, p2C: BEAVER DAM -- Nannie V. Long, 92, of Beaver Dam died Wednesday, Sept. 12, 2001, at Ohio County Hospital in Hartford. The Ohio County native was a housewife

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

and a Baptist. Her husband, Alva Long, died Nov. 14, 1978. Survivors include a daughter, Ruby Autry of Beaver Dam; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Chester Wright and Joseph Wright, both of Hartford. Services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at William L. Danks Funeral Home in Beaver Dam. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Beaver Dam. Visitation is from 2 to 9 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

- ii. ELVIS RAY LONG was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 18 Sep 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married Alta Mae Dabney, daughter of Lacy Pearl Dabney and Effie Lee Ashford, on 10 Mar 1932 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 23 Feb 1911 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Aug 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Elvis Ray Long was buried on 21 Sep 1976 in Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

#### Notes for Elvis Ray Long:

He was listed in his father's household in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. "Ohio County News", Friday, 15 Feb 1929 - Vinehill - "Elvis Long has returned to Detroit, where he is employed, after spending a few days with his parents Mr. and Mrs. John H. Long." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 18 March 1932: "Dabney - Long. Alta Mae Dabney, of Beaver Dam, R3, and Elvis Long, of Rosine, were united in marriage, March 10 by Rev. M. J. Snell at his residence in Hartford. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Dabney and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Long. Both have many friends." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 20 August 1943 - Schroader - "Mr. Elvis Long, of Evansville, was guest of his father, Mr. John H. Long, Sunday."

He was living near Centertown at the time of the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY. He was then renting and working as a laborer at a rock quarry. He left home at a very young age and went up north. For a time he lived and worked in Detroit and Chicago Heights (IL). His first job in Detroit was as an elevator operator in a skyscraper. He fiked and said he had experience in order to get the job. He only lasted one day on the job. He worked for the WPA as a timekeeper. During World War II he went to Evansville and worked at the Chrysler plant doing war work. They manufactured bullets. After the war Chrysler became the Republic Aviation Company and he continued with them. This company was sold to International Harvester Company and he got a job with them. They made refrigerators. It later became the Whirlpool Cooperation. He worked for Whirlpool in their tool & dye department, as a clerk in supply store, an inspector, and testing refrigerators. For a while after the war he lived at Centertown, in Ohio County and commuted to work in Evansville. In 1945 he purchased lot #3 in Centertown (Ohio County Deed Book 100, p153). He was living at Centertown when his half-sister, Martha Long Vance, died in 1947. About 1949 moved permanently to Evansville. He retired from Whirlpool at the age of 65. At the time of his death was residing at Newburgh, near Evansville. He died at the Welborn Hospital; he was then a resident of Newburgh, Warrick County, IN. He was a member of the Hartford Baptist Church and was survived by his wife, one son and three grandchildren.

Alta Mae Dabney was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

#### Notes for Alta Mae Dabney:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. She was survived by one son and three grandchildren.

- iii. ARA LONG was born between 1904-1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died between 1904-1910 in Ohio County, KY.

Ara Long was buried in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

- iv. WILFORD LONG was born on 23 Apr 1910 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 01 Apr

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1911 in Ohio County, KY.

Wilford Long was buried on 02 Apr 1911 in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Wilford Long:

Cause of his death on his death certificate (1911 - #10749) was listed as unknown.

- v. STELLA MAE LONG was born on 04 Dec 1912 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Jun 1997 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) OSCAR DEE WRIGHT, son of Richard Milton Wright and Lucinda Vitula Crowder, on 23 Apr 1932 in Rosine, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 06 Dec 1912 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 17 Oct 1991 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She married (2) MR. THOMPSON between 1963-1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Stella Mae Long was buried on 27 Jun 1997 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Stella Mae Long:

She was listed in her father's household in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, 26 Nov 1937 - "Mrs. Oscar Wright and children, of St. Louis, Missouri, are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Long, of Red Hill."

She and Oscar Wright divorced in September 1948, they had been separated since 7 May 1945. The 1960, 1961 & 1963 Owensboro, KY City Directories list Stella M. Wright as being an employee of the American Tobacco Company in Owensboro and as being a resident of Olaton, Route 1 (in Ohio County). The obituary of her father in 1963 reported "Miss Stella Long" as being a resident of Hopkinsville, KY. She married a Thompson between 1963-1978.

In 1978 she was living in Cincinnati, OH. She was not found again in the Owensboro Directories until 1981 when she is listed as Mrs. Stella Thompson. At the time of her death she was a resident of the Professional Care Health and Rehabilitation Center in Hartford, where her death occurred.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 26 June 1997, p2C: BEAVER DAM - Stella Mae Thompson, 84, of Beaver Dam died Tuesday, June 24, 1997, at the Professional Care Health and Rehabilitation Center in Hartford. She was born in Rosine and was a housewife. Survivors include three sons, David Wright of Hartford, Johnny Wright of Olaton and Milton Wright of Griffith, Ind.; two daughters, Virginia Ashford of Beaver Dam and Hazel Poe of Louisville; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Services are at 1 p.m. Friday at William L. Danks Funeral Home in Beaver Dam. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Beaver Dam. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Oscar Dee Wright was buried on 20 Oct 1991 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Oscar Dee Wright:

He is listed with his parents are listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. Oscar, Stella & three of their children are enumerated in the 1940 census of St. Louis, MO; they were renting at 2718 St. Vincent Avenue and he was working for a laundry service. Listed in the Owensboro, KY City Directories between 1945-1974. In 1945-1950 he was living at 104 Dublin Lane, in 1952 at 1511 Prince Avenue, 1954-1965 Route 1 Horse Branch (in Ohio County), and 1968-1974 at 820 E. 7th Street. During World War II he had worked at the Evansville ship yards. He was listed as being employed at Owensboro Forging Co. in 1945, Field Packing Co. in 1950 and in 1952-1974 at V. E. Anderson Manufacturing Co. Worked at V. E. Anderson as a woodworker and later as a watchman. Retired from the V. E. Anderson Co. in Owensboro about 1974 and moved back to Ohio County.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

He married second Helen Beatrice (Young) France (29 Nov 1924- 18 Nov 2019), 1965-1968 Shawneetown, IL. He was living at Beaver Dam at the time of his death. He was a member of the Beaver Dam Assembly of God Church. He died at the Ohio County Hospital and was survived by his wife, Helen, 5 children, 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 October 1991, p2B: BEAVER DAM - Oscar D. Wright, 78, of Beaver Dam, died Thursday, Oct. 17, 1991, at Ohio County Hospital, Hartford. He was born in Ohio County, was retired from V.E. Anderson Co. in Owensboro and was a member of Beaver Dam Assembly of God Church. Survivors include his wife, Helen Wright; three sons, Oscar Milton Wright of Griffith, Ind., David Lee Wright of Beaver Dam and John W. Wright of Owensboro; two daughters, Virginia Ashford of Route 3, Beaver Dam, and Hazel Poe of Louisville; one stepdaughter, Peggy Tolson of Owensboro; 15 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; four brothers, Chester Wright of Florida, Joseph Wright of Beaver Dam, Clarence Wright of Uniontown, Ohio, and Everett Wright of Barberton, Ohio; and a sister, Nannie Long of Beaver Dam. Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at William L. Danks Funeral Home, Beaver Dam. Burial in Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam. Visitation after 3 p.m.

Oscar Dee Wright and Stella Mae Long were divorced in Sep 1948 in Daviess County, KY.

- vi. RUBY REE LONG was born on 18 May 1916 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 20 May 1916 in Ohio County, KY.

Ruby Ree Long was buried on 21 May 1916 in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Ruby Ree Long:

Cause of her death on her death certificate (1916 - #13881) was reported as premature birth and measles - "her mother had measles causing premature birth by a month or more"..

Annie Jane Craig was buried on 19 Mar 1989 in Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Annie Jane Craig:

She was the granddaughter of William H. Craig & Josephine Rains and Frederick Schroader & Mahala Jane Watson. She had a close tie to both of my Long grandparents - she was a sister-in-law to my grandfather and through the Watson family she was a second cousin to my grandmother Long. She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Ohio County, KY.

She had worked at the WPA sewing factory in Rosine, KY. It had operated during the late 1930s and early 1940s, before it closed and moved to Hartford. It had been located in a long, red tin-covered building on the west side of McHenry Street, at the corner of Front Street in Rosine. It had a center door with two side windows and was lit by kerosene lamps that hung from the ceiling. Work shift began at 7 a.m. and continued to 3:30 p.m., with a 30 minute lunch period and a morning and an afternoon break. Many had to start to work before daylight and walk or ride horses over muddy roads or a path through the woods for many miles. All manner of sewing was done there on Singer sewing machines. About 30 women were employed there. They all wore uniforms and each had three uniforms which they made with chambray and poplin material provided by the company. They earned \$16 every two weeks. (see Rosine column, by Wendell Allen, "Ohio County Times-News", Thursday, 7 January 1999). She was an accomplished seamstress. The "Ohio County Times" on 3 May 1979 ran a picture of her at her home on Liberty Street in Hartford. She was holding a double-knit sunflower design coverlet which she had been spending the past two months cross stitching and piecing. The 16 petals of each of 25 flowers were of a different color of double knit with colorful embroidery cross stitching along the seams.

For about ten years she worked as a kitchen helper at the Johnson Packing Company in Owensboro. The Owensboro City Directories of 1954-1964 list her as being employed there. In the 1954 & 1955 editions her residence was listed as Horse Branch, (Ohio County) KY, in 1957-1959 she roomed at 2023 Hughes Ave. in Owensboro, and 1960-1964 roomed at 723 Guenther Ave. in Owensboro. During the week she roomed in Owensboro and on the week-ends

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

returned to her home in Ohio County.

On 15 February 1974 she married Joseph C. Igleheart in Shawneetown, IL. They resided at his home on Liberty Street in Hartford, KY. He was born in Ohio County, KY on 9 October 1900, son of Edgar Igleheart & Lucy Winsatt. He had been married three times previously but had no children. "Joe". He married - Stella Gray, 5 Aug 1926 Ohio Co., KY; Margaret Keown, 19 Oct 1940 Ohio Co., KY; Lola E. (Morris) Tate, 1 May 1968 Ohio Co., KY; & Annie (Craig) Long. Joe Igleheart died in Hartford on 25 August 1978 and was buried at the Sunnydale Cemetery in Ohio County. Annie Igleheart died at her home at the Mulberry Court Apartments in Hartford. She was a member of the Longview Baptist Church. She was survived by one son, one grandchild, and a step-daughter.

John Howard Long and Annie Jane Craig had the following children:

- vii. MARTHA CHRISTINE LONG was born on 06 Sep 1920 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 15 Aug 1947 in Horton, Ohio County, KY. She married (1) RAY SAMUEL WILSON, son of William Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth L. Sinclair, on 05 Aug 1935 in Rosine, Ohio County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Apr 1919 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 25 Jun 1991 in Marion, Williamson County, IL. She married (2) CLARENCE WILLIAM VANCE, son of Thomas Jefferson Vance and Beulah Marie Austin, on 26 Jul 1940 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Jan 1968 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Martha Christine Long was buried on 17 Aug 1947 in Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Martha Christine Long:

The 1940 census reported her to be single and was living with her parents. At the age of 26 she died of typhoid fever (KY Death certificate 1947 - #20777) at her home in the Edwards community (near Horton). She was a member of the Edwards General Baptist church since she was baptized at the age of 15. Her funeral and burial was conducted at the Old Bethel Methodist Church. Obituaries in the "Ohio County News" (Hartford, 22 Aug 1947) & "Ohio County Messenger" (Beaver Dam, 26 Sep 1947) listed her survivors as her husband; son, Edward J., her parents; one brother, Johnnie Jr., at home; two half-brothers, Elvis Long, Centertown, Alva Long, Horse Branch; one half-sister, Stella Wright, Owensboro; and grandfather, Luther Craig, Paris, Tenn.

"Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 21 June 1940 - Horton - "Mr. Clarence Vance spent the week-end with Mr. John H. Long of Rosine." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 23 April 1943 - Schroader - "Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Vance are the guests of Mr. John H. Long who is ill." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 12 Sep 1947 - Red Hill - "Little Eddie Vance was the week-end guest of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Long." "Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 27 Aug 1948 - Red Hill - "Eddie Vance of Horton, is visiting his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Long and son, Johnny, Jr."

"Ohio County News", Friday, 10 Dec 1948 - "In Memoriam. In remembrance of my darling, Martha Long Vance. One year and five months dear darling, God called you away. He called you to a better home where all good people stay. Oh, how mother misses you, no one can ever know. The heart aches that mother has and the tears that overflow. You were so sweet and kind. God called you to a better home and left the rest behind. It is so lonesome here without you, I don't see how I can stand it. But in the holy Bible, God says I'll put no more on you than you can stand.

Dear Darling on this earth you are missed and I have to roam. But I am living in hopes I'll meet you in a better home. Dear darling the days and nights are so long and lonesome and the road is blue. There is an empty place in my heart that no one can fill but you. If they only knew what I lost when I lost you. Time comes when I have to smile, it is so hard to do.

There's not a minute in the day or night when my mind is not on you. You never never wanted me to worry, you always wondered why. To mother you were a wonderful child. You were never too lonesome, you were never too sad, when mother called you were always glad. Written by Your Mother, Anna Long."

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 24 Aug 1951 - "In Memoriam." In loving memory of my darling daughter, Martha Long Vance died four years ago August 15th.

At the call of her master she had to go away to bloom as a flower for the master's boquet.

She's gone from life and sorrow and cares to the land where there are no heartache and tears.

I miss you more each day somehow life doesn't seem like it's worth living away my heart still ache's with pains. My eyes shed many a tear. God only knows how I miss you. As it is the end of four long years.

Her spirit's is resting in a mansion on high where no one will ever have to say good by.

No one knows how it hurts to know your'e left in this old world to struggle through alone, but the Bible tells us there is a better home.

So rest on dear darling for my life will soon be O'er and I will meet you again on that golden shore. Sadly missed By your mother, Anna Long."

Ray Samuel Wilson was buried on 28 Jun 1991 in Greenwood Cemetery, Chandler, Warrick County, IN.

Notes for Ray Samuel Wilson:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In the 1940 census he was reported to be single and was a farm laborer. He was a World War II veteran. He served in the Army (4 April 1941 - 4 October 1945 and 10 July 1946 - 10 November 1947). He married 2nd Lillian Jones Leach (21 Sep 1926 - 3 May 2005), 12 June 1943 Hartford, Ohio County, KY. They had ten children. He died at the Veterans Administration Hospital. At his death he was living at 2017 West Columbia Street in Evansville, IN. He was retired from the Golden Circle Nursing Home in Dale, IN.

Ray Samuel Wilson and Martha Christine Long were divorced between 1935-1940.

Clarence William Vance was buried in Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Clarence William Vance:

He is listed in his parents home in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He married 2nd Mrs. Floy Elizabeth (Culbertson) Royal, 7 August 1952 Hartford, Ohio County, KY. They had five children - Arthur C. (12 July 191), Nora Katherine (16 July 1953), Carl W. (10 Dec 1954), Erma L. (8 May 1956), and Roy Lee Vance (born & died 15 Dec 1960), all born in Ohio County, KY.

- viii. JOHN HOWARD LONG was born on 08 May 1935 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

John Howard Long was buried on 19 Apr 1996 in Sunnydale Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for John Howard Long:

"Johnnie, Jr." / "Doodie" Long. An announcement of his birth appeared in the "Ohio County News", Friday, 24 May 1935 - Red Hill - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Long, May 7, a son." The Index of Kentucky Births and family members reported his birth as 8 May 1935.

He never married. He had worked in the logging business and doing odd jobs. He was known for his heavy drinking. Reportedly this had caused the accident that resulted in his death. The Rosine column in the "Ohio County News" of Thursday, 13 Dec 1979 carried the following headline and item - "Long home destroyed by fire, The home of Johnny Jr. Long (Doodie) was destroyed by an early morning fire Thursday of last week." This home was located on Highway 62 between Horton & Rosine. He had lived there with his parents and continued to live there by himself after his father's death in 1963. It was told that he had come in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

drunk, woke up and the house was on fire. He got up and went across the highway, laid down and went to sleep by the railroad track. All the family pictures that his parents had had were lost in the fire.

Wendell Allen in his Rosine column published in the "Messenger", Beaver Dam, 24 April 1996 ran the following notice of his death - "Sympathy is extended to the family and friends of John H. "Johnnie Long, Jr., known around Rosine, where as a young man he lived, as "Doodie". He died Tuesday, April 16, at University Hospital, Louisville, from burns and complications he received at his McHenry residence. A son of the late John H. Long and Annie Craig Long, he was 60. Graveside services were Friday, April 19, at Sunnydale."

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 April 1996, p2B: McHENRY - John H. "Johnnie" Long Jr., 60, of McHenry died Tuesday, April 16, 1996, at University Hospital, Louisville. He was born in Ohio County and had worked in the logging business. Survivors include a half sister, Stella Thompson of Owensboro; and several nieces and nephews. Graveside services are at 10 a.m. today at Sunnydale Cemetery. Duke-Bevil Brothers Funeral Home, Hartford, is in charge of arrangements.

82. **ALBERT<sup>4</sup> LONG** (John Howard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Apr 1965 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. He married Katherine Eva Wright, daughter of Labron Thomas Wright and Mary Louisa Willett, on 27 Dec 1914 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Jul 1979 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Albert Long was buried on 19 Apr 1965 in Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

Notes for Albert Long:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY in the Rosine neighborhood. In 1920 he was reported to be a farmer and as renting. In 1930 he was shown to own his own farm and under occupation was recorded "none". In 1930 living with him was his wife, Katy, and five children. In 1930 his children were attending school at the Vine Hill School near Rosine and in 1934-35 they were at the Fairview School near the Fairview Baptist Church. He moved to Dayton, Ohio in 1931. In 1932 City Directory of Dayton, Ohio Albert & Katie Long are listed as residing at 2809 McCall Avenue. He & Catherine were divorced during 1932-1934. By 1939 he returned to Ohio County. He is listed in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; he was reported to be a farmer & as owning his own farm; the only one then residing with him was his son, Thomas Albert Long. Between 1940-1946 he moved back to Dayton, OH, where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1947 when he wrote a letter to my dad (Mitchell Long) he was staying with his daughter, Rosa Kelley, in Dayton.

The following items were found in the local newspapers:

"Hartford Republican", 5 February 1904 (p1) - "Boys In Trouble, Albert and Clarence Long Arraigned for Forgery". The article refers to the two boys as brothers but they were actually first cousins. Albert, about 17, his father resides near Jingo, and Clarence, about 14. They were accused of signing the name of Henry Travis (their uncle) to an order at Carson & Co. in Hartford for \$3.75 worth of goods. Forgery is a felony punishable by a prison sentence of two to ten years. Clarence Long was sentenced to the school of reform at Lexington for two years (see "Hartford Republican", 25 March 1904 p4).

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, KY, 27 May 1904 (p5) - Circuit Court, Commonwealth vs. Albert Long, charged with forgery - case dismissed.

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 19 October 1904 (p3) and "Hartford Republican", 21 October 1904 (p4) carried articles about the arrest of Albert Long, of Jingo, for stealing ginseng on September 24th from Jack Crabtree, a few miles above Hartford. Crabtree using bloodhounds trailed the intruder to the Jingo neighborhood and believing he had ample evidence swore out a warrant for the arrest of Albert Long last Monday. "Kentucky laws are very severe towards ginseng thief... The punishment for such offense is confinement in the penitentiary from one to five years. The ginseng business in this county is becoming extensive and no pains will be spared to bring such raiders to justice."

"Hartford Herald", 26 October 1904 (p3) - "The examining trial of Albert Long, who was



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

charged with breaking into Jack Crabtree's ginseng garden, 5 miles northeast of Hartford, was held before Judge J. P. Miller Monday. After hearing the evidence and argument pro and con, the defendant was held to answer to the next grand jury the charge of grand larceny. His bond was fixed at \$200 which was given." Also item in "Hartford Republican", 28 October 1904 (p5) - noted that his case will appear at the November term of Circuit Court.

"Hartford Herald", 15 March 1905 (p3) - Court notes, Commonwealth vs. Albert Long, stricken from the docket.

"Hartford Herald", 17 May 1905 (p5) - Circuit Court notes, Commonwealth vs. Albert Long, charged with injury to real property, verdict of the jury guilty and fined \$50.

"Owensboro Messenger", 29 August 1906 - "Albert Long and Clarence Long were arrested last night for drunkenness by Officers Ellis and Crecelive." (Clarence was his first cousin, son of Jons Long). "Owensboro Messenger", 30 August 1906 - Clarence Long was fined \$1 and Albert Long \$5.

"Owensboro Messenger", 29 February 1908 reported that 7 men passed examination for the US Army at the Owensboro recruiting station the day before (also see 16 April 1908, p8). Among them was Albert Long, of Olaton, KY. Enlisting the same day was Reamus O. Fielden, of Hartford, KY, who was the son of his grandfather, Ben Long's second wife, Mrs. Mary E. Fielden. I visited the son of Ream Fielden, Leo, in Evansville, IN in 1980 and found that among the family pictures he had was one of Albert Long in his service outfit. After enlisting he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, MO and was assigned to the 13th Infantry, coast artillery. He served 3 years and saw action during the conflict in Manila, Phillipine Islands.

"Hartford Herald", 11 March 1908 (p1) - Joined U.S. Army. Albert Long, William T. Brown, Reamus O. Fielden and Jesse Haycraft of near Hartford, Ky., joined the U.S. army at the army recruitment station at Owensboro, Ky., on February 29th. They enlisted for the artillery branch of service and all passed excellent physical examinations. They were sent immediately to Jefferson Barracks, at St. Louis, Mo., for their preliminary training prior to joining the organization for which they enlisted. They are to be congratulated on choosing and receiving service with the colors both at home and abroad. After carefully considering the various statements which have appeared concerning the increase of enlistments, it can be stated that the enlistments are stimulated by the prospects of Congress granting the much needed increase of pay. Many experienced soldiers are only re-enlisting soldiers are only re-enlisting. Also upon the belief that the increase of pay will be granted. The present depression in the labor market, and the winter season have very little to do with enlistments. The Owensboro recruiting station has been doing a record-breaking business since the first of the new year.

"Hartford Republican", 7 April 1910 (p5) - Following have enlisted at the recruiting station at Beaver Dam for service in the US Army.... Albert Long.

On 30 March 1911 Albert Long re-enlisted in the Army, 13th Infantry, company G, at Camp Kilbourne, near Columbus, Ohio. On his enlistment it was reported that he was 25, born Hartford, KY, was a farmer, height 5 foot seven & 7 1/2 inches, blue eyes, brown hair, resident of Rosine, KY, married (wife Katie E.). He was a private, served three years and was discharged on 24 March 1914 at Fort McDowell, California; he had completed a term of 36 months. For his military service he was granted a pension of \$18.00 per month.

"Hartford Herald", 8 December 1915 (p5) - Court notes: Commonwealth vs. Albert Long, charged with breach of the peace - verdict of jury guilty as charged and fined \$35 and costs, with work clause attached. Failing to pay or replevy, remanded to jail.

"Hartford Republican", 19 April 1918 (p5) - "Mr. Albert Long and family, of Horton, have moved to Owensboro."

When he registered for the World War I Draft in 1918 he was residing at Stanley in Daviess County, KY, where he was employed by Herman Henry as a farm laborer.

"Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 16 October 1918 (p8) - Vine Hill: "Mrs. Albert Long and children, of Owensboro, is visiting Mrs. Long's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Wright."

"Hartford Herald", 9 March 1921 - "A barn belonging to Albert Long, of near Horton, was destroyed by fire one day last week. Considerable hay and corn was also destroyed. We understand there was \$700 insurance on the barn and contents."

"Ohio County News", 1 August 1930 - "Albert Long, of Vine Hill was arrested in Hartford, Monday, on a charge of assault and battery. He was released on bond for his appearance for trial August 2."

"Ohio County News", Friday, 10 March 1939 - Fairview: "Albert Long has been visiting his daughter, Mrs. Merchy Paul and Mr. Paul, of Dayton, Ohio."

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 14 April 1939 - Sale of Real Property for Delinquent Taxes, Among tracts ordered to be sold on 1 May 1939 were - 45 acres owned by Albert Long (deed book 83, p642), Rosine Precinct, taxes owed \$10.94.

"Ohio County Messenger", Friday, 27 September 1946 - Vine Hill: "Mr. Albert Long of Dayton, Ohio were the guest of his brother and family Mr. John H. Long."

Dayton, OH newspaper, 17 April 1965 (copy in the papers of Ben & Anna Mae Long): Long, Albert, age 80, of Shanonville, O., passed away 11:50 a.m. Fri., at the VA Center. Survived by 2 sons, Thomas and James, both of Dayton, 3 daughters, Mrs. Cora M. Paul, Sharonville, O., Mrs. Rosa Kelly, Brookville, O., Mrs. Lucille Kelly, Dayton; 1 brother, Benny, Beaver Dam, Ky., 15 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren. Services 1:30 p.m. Mon. at the Hoyne funeral home, 1817 E. Third st. Burial Willowview cemetery. Friends may call at Haoyne's Sun. 3-5 and 7-9 p.m.

Ohio County writer, James Hines, was a close friend of Albert Long. They were neighbors and as a young boy he frequently visited him. He said that Albert was very large and jovial. He said his grandmother was a full blood Cherokee indian. He would do an indian chant that he said she had taught him. He said he would tell elaborate stories. He was a veteran and received a pension and did little work. He was well read and informed and subscribed to the Evansville, IN newspaper. He liked to drink and always wore a black hat. He liked to play poker. Every weekend he would go to Rosine where there was a poker game at nearby "Poker Hollow". Mr. Hines, who has written numerous short stories, published one, "The Dog Fight", based on Albert Long ("New Letters", Vol. 67, No. 4, Kansas City, MO: University of Missouri, 2001, pp 59-70 and "The Antigonish Review", No. 166, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Summer 2011, pp35-43). Mr. Hines said that Albert's nephew, Alvey Long, later became his closest friend. Albert's brother, Bennie, was more serious and they weren't as close. Mr. Hines gave me a picture with Albert Long & Wavy Royal. Mr. Hines took the picture in 1941. For the Kentucky Room at the Daviess County Public Library, in Owensboro, KY I compiled a five volume set of short stories written by James Hines.

Albert moved to Dayton, Ohio in 1944. After he and his wife divorced he received custody of their children. After moving to Dayton, Ohio he resided in a rented a house on the outskirts of the city. He later lived at the Veteran's Hospital there. Obituary from Dayton, Ohio newspaper, Saturday, 17 April 1965 (from the family papers of his brother, Ben Long): "LONG, Albert, age 80, of Shanonville, O., passed away 11:50 a.m. Fri., at the VA Center. Survived by 2 sons, Thomas and James, both of Dayton, 3 daughters, Mrs. Cora M. Paul, Sharonville, O., Mrs. Rosa Kelly, Brookville, O., Mrs. Lucille Kelley, Dayton. 1 brother, Benny, Beaver Dam, Ky., 15 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren. Services 1:30 p.m. Mon. at the Hoyne funeral home, 1817 E. Third st. Burial Willowview cemetery. Friends may call at Hoyne's Sun. 3-5 and 7-9 p.m." [Note - Willow View Cemetery is located at 2500 Neff Road in Dayton, Ohio.]

Notes for Katherine Eva Wright:

"Katie". In the 1934 city directory of Dayton, Ohio Mrs. Catherine Long is listed as residing at 107 North Gettysburg Avenue, at the same residence was listed her son, James D. Long. She married 2nd Vincent Guirino, 1933-1934. Vincent & Catherine Guirino are listed in the 1940 census of Dayton, Ohio. Listed in their home are two children, Labe & Jeannet, and two step-children, Rosa Long (14) & Arthur Long (7).

Arthur Samuel Long was born subsequent to Catherine & Albert Long's separation. He is not listed as surviving child in an obituary of Albert Long and he was not listed as a child of Albert Long by other children of Albert Long. Arthur S. Long was born 8 September 1932 in Ohio and died 12 January 1978 Dayton, OH; he married Margaret Jean Boosinger and they had seven children. In a family tree by Joyce Jones on Ancestry.com she wrote that - "The story told to me by a family member was that Aruthur Long's mother Catherine was having an affair with her later 2nd husband Vincent while still married to her first husband Mr Long and that after Vincent died it came out from other family members that Arthur Long was actually the blood son of Vincent who he thought was his step father."

Vincent Guirino was born 1 February 1893 Italy and died in Dayton, Ohio on 8 September 1971. "Vincenzo" Guirino arrived in the US in 1905 from Naples, Italy. He and Catherine E. Wright had three children - Labe Melvin (born 23 Dec 1934 Ohio County, KY, died 12 January 2004 Miami, Miami County, OH); Donald Raymond (born 22 May 1937 Dayton, OH, died 17 Oct 1937 Rosine, Ohio County, KY, buried Dayton, OH); and Jeanette Venus (born 4 Dec 1939 Dayton, OH, married Richard R. H. Lawson & Roberts, died 25 Dec 1999 Florence, Boone County, KY, buried Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, OH).

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 29 October 1937, Infant Expires At Rosine October 17: Donald Raymond Guirino, infant son of Vincent and Catherine Wright Guirino, of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Dayton, Ohio, died Sunday, October 17, at the home of his grandmother, Mrs. L. T. Wright, of Rosine. Death was due to pneumonia. The infant was born May 22, 1937. He is survived by his parents and a sister. The body was returned to Dayton, Ohio for burial.

"Kentucky Post", Covington, KY, 28 December 1999, p12A: Jeanette V. Lawson Roberts, 60, of Florence, died Saturday at Woodspoint Nursing Home in Florence. She was a chef with the Sheraton Inn Hotel in Cincinnati and a member of Fellowship of Believers Church, Florence. Survivors include a daughter, Dana Abrams of Dry Ridge; sons, David Lawson and Dwayne Lawson, both of Dry Ridge, and Delton Lawson of Walton; brothers, Labe Guirino of New Carlisle, Ohio, and Richard Guirino of Cala Mesa, Calif.; sisters, Lucille Kelly of Dayton and Rosa Kelly of Brookville, Ohio; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at noon Wednesday at Fellowship of Believers Church. Visitation will begin there at 10 a.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in Dayton Memorial Park Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. Stith Funeral Home, Florence, is handling arrangements.

Albert Long and Katherine Eva Wright were divorced between 1932-1933.

Albert Long and Katherine Eva Wright had the following children:

- i. JAMES DELBERT<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 10 Dec 1915 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 23 Oct 1974 in Kettering, Montgomery County, OH. He married Grace Mae MacMillan, daughter of William MacMillan and Amy Little, about 1944 in England. She was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Wiltshire County, England. She died on 22 Jan 2013 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for James Delbert Long:

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 22 December 1915 (p5) - "The stork visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Long, Hartford, Roue 1, on December 11 and left a fine 12-lb boy - James Delbert."

Served three years overseas during World War II. Was stationed in England and Luxemburg. In England he met and married his wife. He died at the Kettering Medical Center.

"Daily Gazette", Xenia, OH, Saturday, 26 October 1974, p11: Dayton Deaths - Long, James D., 58, of 1760 Borwnleigh Rd., Ketting, Wednesday. Services 10 a.m. today.

Grace Mae MacMillan was buried in Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

Notes for Grace Mae MacMillan:

Grace Long, age 24, & her son, Derek J. Long, 17 months, arrived in the US at the port of New York on 4 April 1946 on the ship Queen Mary.

"Daily News", Dayton, OH, 9 May 1996, p1A: REUNION: WAR BRIDES BRIDGE YEARS - The faces of the women are etched with a few more lines, and their accents have mostly faded away. But the memories were fresh and vivid for the 35 war brides who gathered at the Moraine Country Club on Wednesday for a special reunion that brought many of them back together for the first time in 50 years. The women, some of whom were treated to a tour of their new city in 1946 by the Dayton Daily News, represented eight countries. They told of leaving homes and families to travel to crowded, uncomfortable camps where they awaited ships that would take them to husbands across the ocean. "You arrived not knowing what to expect - not knowing if anyone would greet you when you arrived," Daily News columnist Mickey Davis, the emcee of the luncheon, told the women. "Some of you were scared; many of you were homesick." Many of the women nodded in assent. That May 8, 1946, tour of the city helped ease the loneliness by bringing the women together - and 50 years later, their reunion helped rekindle some of those friendships. [Caption to photo - War brides (from left) Margaret Fry, Maria Snyder and Grace Long get reacquainted]

Newcomer Funeral Home, Dayton, OH: Grace Long, age 91 of Dayton, went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, January 22, 2013 at her residence. She is preceded in death by her husband, James D. Long; grandson; Eric Long; parents,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

William and Amy (Little) MacMillan; sister, Madge (MacMillan) Short. She is survived by her children, Derek (Linda) Long, Carolyn (Steven) Leonard, Kenneth Long, Robert (Geron) Long, and Cheryl Long; nineteen grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren; one great great- granddaughter, Alexis; brother, Fred MacMillan; and numerous nieces, nephews, family and friends. Grace was known as the leaf lady at Sunny Acres. She loved to garden, and spend time with her family. Grace's hobbies included knitting, crocheting, and sewing many items for her family. She always put others ahead of her own needs, and was the upmost kind and generous person. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to VITAS Hospice in Grace's memory.

- ii. CORA MAE LONG was born on 21 Feb 1918 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 02 Apr 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married Mercer Harrison Paul, son of Raymond Philip Paul and Bertie May Mercer, on 12 Nov 1932. He was born on 28 Aug 1914 in OH. He died on 07 Nov 2009 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Cora Mae Long was buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for Cora Mae Long:

On 13 February 1981 I wrote her a letter requesting information on her dad's family. She replied on 24 February 1981. Her obituary listed her survivors as a son, Gerald H. Paul and two grandchildren, Debbie K. Paul and Betty J. Oaks.

Mercer Harrison Paul was buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for Mercer Harrison Paul:

He is listed with his mother & step-father in the 1930 census of Dayton, OH. He, Cora & their son were listed in the 1940 census of Dayton, OH; they were renting and he was employed as a machinist at a tool company.

"Cincinnati Enquirer", Cincinnati, OH, 11 November 2009: PAUL Mercer H. Beloved husband of the late Cora M. Paul. Devoted father of the late Gerald H. Paul. Loving grandfather of Debbie Paul and Betty Oaks. Passed away Saturday, November 7, 2009 at the age of 95. Mercer was a retired machinist in the aviation industry and was also proud that he was a machinist for National Amusements, a manufacturer of amusement park rides. He was also an accomplished musician who performed with the Air City Melody Boys from the Dayton area. Mercer also held two patents on machine tools and, also published a book entitled, "How to Save a Fortune on your Heating and Cooling". The family will receive friends Saturday, November 14th from 12:00 PM 2:00 PM at the reception center of the Gwen Mooney Funeral Home 4389 Spring Grove Ave. 45223. Inurnment Dayton Memorial Cemetery.

- iii. LUCILLE MARGARET LONG was born on 17 Apr 1920 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 11 May 2009 in Beavercreek, Greene County, OH. She married William Allen Bush Kelley, son of John Richard Kelley and Clara Bell Spencer, on 04 Jun 1938. He was born on 01 Jun 1914 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, KY. He died on 08 Feb 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Lucille Margaret Long was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for Lucille Margaret Long:

We corresponded in 1999. "Daily News", Dayton, OH, 1 May 2009: Lucille Long Kelley, age 89, of Beavercreek, OH passed away May 11, 2009. She was born April 17, 1920 in Owensboro, KY, the daughter of Albert and Catherine (Wright) Long. She was a member of the Tabernacle of Praise. She is survived by her children, Barbara (Robert) Terrell, Judy (Tom) Lucker, Sandy (Tom) Evans, and Gary Kelley; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Allen Kelley and both parents.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Visitation will be held May 14, 2009 from 10:00am-12:00 pm at Newcomer Funeral Home Beavercreek Chapel where funeral services will be held at 12:00 p.m. with Pastor Lanny Kelley officiating. The family would like to extend a special thanks to the caring staff at Crestview Nursing Home.

William Allen Bush Kelley was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for William Allen Bush Kelley:

Allen Kelley is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Montgomery County, KY. In 1930 he was working as a farm laborer. At the time of the 1940 census he, his wife, Lucille, & daughter, Barbara J., were living in his parents home in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH; he was reported to be a P.W.A. project laborer.

- iv. THOMAS ALBERT LONG was born on 06 Feb 1922 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 24 Nov 1981 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. He married Clara Elizabeth Hargrave, daughter of Benjamin Harrison Hargrave and Maud Ellen Mitchell, between 1942-1946. She was born on 10 May 1926 in OH.

Thomas Albert Long was buried in Willow View Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

Notes for Thomas Albert Long:

He is listed in his father's household in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He served in Europe during World War II; enlisted in the Army on 2 November 1942 at Columbus, Ohio and was mustered out on 7 February 1946. He died at the Grandview Hospital. At his death he was divorced. He suffered from a disease related to M.S.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Hargrave:

"Betty". She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Greene County, OH. She and her parents have gravestones in the Old Silvercreek Cemetery, Jamestown, Green County, OH - her gravestone was erected prior to her death.

In the Ohio birth records she is listed as being the mother of Keith Ross Long, who was born on 3 May 1969 Ohio. No father is listed on the birth record; this suggests he was not a son of Thomas Albert Long. Keith R. Long married Belinda Sue Hildebrand, 16 March 1991 Greene County, OH.

Thomas Albert Long and Clara Elizabeth Hargrave were divorced between 1947-1981.

- v. ROSA CHRISTINE LONG was born on 20 Mar 1925 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Oct 2007 in Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, OH. She married Charles Edgar Kelley, son of John Richard Kelley and Clara Bell Spencer, on 20 Aug 1943 in Richmond, Wayne County, IN. He was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Paris, Bourbon County, KY. He died on 29 Dec 2001 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH.

Rosa Christine Long was buried on 16 Oct 2007 in Bethel Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for Rosa Christine Long:

"Daily News", Dayton, OH, 14 October 2007: KELLEY, Rosa C. age 81 of Phillipsburg, passed away Friday, October 12, 2007. Mrs. Kelley was born in Rosine, KY, March 25, 1926, was a member of Tabernacle of Praise Church and was preceded in death by her husband, Charles E. Kelley. Survived by 3 daughters, and sons-in-law, Mariel and Paul Winters, Darla and Mike Coberly and Gail Smith; son and daughter-in-law, Landiel C. and Debbie Kelley; grandchildren, Todd Hoskins, Malaina Davis, Jason Kelley, Melissa Kelley, Johny Hoskins, Beth Lemanski and Seth Smith; sister, Lucille Kelley and numerous other relatives and friends. Funeral service 1:00 P.M. Tuesday at the Tabernacle of Praise Church,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

4285 State Route 40, Tipp City, Ohio. Pastor Todd Hoskins officiating. Interment Bethel Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Ohio. The family will receive friends 12 Noon Tuesday until time of services at the Tabernacle of Praise Church. Arrangements by: GEORGE C. MARTIN FUNERAL HOME, "North Dayton Chapel" 5040 Frederick Pike at Needmore Road.

Charles Edgar Kelley was buried on 03 Jan 2002 in Bethel Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, OH.

Notes for Charles Edgar Kelley:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Montgomery County, KY. In 1930 he was working as a farm laborer. In the 1940 census of Dayton, Ohio Charles Kelly (29, born KY), is listed with wife, Mabel (26 VA) & a daughter, Irene (7 OH); he was reported to be a rubber products laborer. He served in the US Navy.

He married 1st Mabel V., 1930-1931. By this marriage he had a daughter, Irene Virginia, born 9 October 1931 Dayton, OH, died 11 March 2011 FL, married James R. Wheldon.

Obituary: KELLEY, Charles E. age 90, of Phillipsburg died Saturday, December 29, 2001 at Hospice of Dayton. He was born on February 6, 1911 in Paris, KY to John and Clara (Spencer) Kelley. He was retired after 35 years with General Motors in Dayton. He was a member of Vandalia Christian Tabernacle. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Navy. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Rosa (Long) Kelley, whom he married on August 20, 1943. Also surviving are his children Irene Wheldon of Florida, Mariel and Paul Winters of Troy, Landiel and Deborah Kelley of West Milton, Darla and Mike Coberly of Vandalia and Gail Smith of Dayton. 10 Grandchildren and 11 Great Grandchildren. 1 brother, Allen and Lucille Kelley of Dayton. He was preceded in death by his parents, 5 brothers and 2 sisters. Funeral Services will be held at 12:30 p.m. on Thursday January 3, 2002 at Vandalia Christian Tabernacle, 835 Brownschool Rd. in Vandalia. Rev. Todd Hoskins will officiate. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery, Union, Ohio. Friends may call at the church from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Brough-Getts Funeral Home in Miamisburg, Ohio is in charge of arrangements.

83. **VERDA MAE<sup>4</sup> LONG** (John Howard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Nov 1886 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Feb 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Mode Calvin Schroader, son of Thomas Calvin Schroader and Sarah Peach, on 18 Aug 1907 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 02 Mar 1881 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 29 Nov 1969 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Verda Mae Long was buried on 02 Mar 1964 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Verda Mae Long:

"Birdie". Married by Rev. T. J. Acton, married in his home at Olaton. A member of Hall Street Baptist Church. Died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital.

Mode Calvin Schroader was buried on 02 Dec 1969 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mode Calvin Schroader:

In the 1900 Ohio County, KY census he is listed as "Moses" (Rosine Precinct, p165B, household #128-128). He was then 19 years old and living in the home of his father & stepmother, Calvin & Rosa Schroader. His family in this census was enumerated 71 households after that of his future in-laws, John H. & Maragret P. Long. Listed in the Ohio County censuses in 1910 (Rosine Precinct, p189B, household #311-312) and in 1920 (Rosine Precinct, p178, household 101-106), both censuses report him as owning his own farm.

"Hartford Republican", Hartford, Ky, 31 August 1906 (p5) - Schroader School House, Aug 29: "Mode Schroader, who has been in Kansas for some time past, returned home a few days ago." And 18 August 1911 (p7) - Red Hill, Aug 6: "The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Mode Schroader is very sick."

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Lived at Red Hill in Ohio County where he farmed and his children attended the Schroader School. In 1917 he made an unsuccessful run for the Republican party's nomination for their candidate in the county's election for jailer. In the "Hartford Herald" of 28 March 1917 it was reported that "Mr. Schroader was reared on a farm in the eastern part of the county, near the line that separates the two strongly Republican precincts, Rosine and Sulphur Springs. By the dint of hard licks he secured a fair common school education and is well qualified to fill the office he seeks. He stands high wherever known and is a hustling young Republican that merits recognition, and no doubt he will make a strong race." In the August 1917 primary he lost his party's bid by a vote of 433 to Tichenor's 522. In 1921 he entered the race for his party's nomination for their candidate for Ohio County Court Clerk. He was unsuccessful in his bid but received about 600 votes.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 25 March 1927 (p1) - Red Hill: "Mode Schroader left Saturday for East Chicago, Ind., to seek employment." And Friday, 6 May 1927 (p8) - Red Hill: "M. C. Schroader and family left Saturday for Chicago, to make their future home." In 1926-1930 he and his family lived in Chicago Heights, IL. They are listed in the 1930 census of Gary, Lake County, IN, where they were renting at 1652 West 12th Avenue. Mode and his sons, Charlie, Herman & Arthur were all employed at a steel mill. They returned to Red Hill about 1930 and in 1937 moved to Owensboro. On 28 January 1935 M. C. & Birdie M. Schroader, of Beaver Dam, sold to Clem Schroader, 2 tracts in Ohio County, KY for \$150 - included 26 1/2 acre tract, minus 16 acres, on Wold Fork Creek, bordered on Thomas E. Vance, west side of road from Hartford to Rosine - Leitchfield and the Sulphus Springs Road 2nd tract 100 acres except for 37 acres (Ohio County Deed Book 80, p559, acquired tracts in 1919 by deed book 72, p57).

The following items appeared in the Ohio County newspapers: "Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 30 May 1930, Red Hill column, "M. C. Schroader, of Chicago Heights, is visiting his step-mother, Mrs. Rose Schroader and family"; Friday, 15 May 1931 - Red Hill column - "M. C. Schroader was elected as school trustee for this district Saturday." "Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, Friday, 3 May 1935 - Red Hill column - "Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Schroader and daughter, Comma, spent Saturday night in Owensboro as the guest of his brother, Lon Schroader, and family." "Ohio County News", KY, Friday, 9 April 1937 - Red Hill column - "Mode Schroader and family moved to Owensboro Thursday, where he has employment." "Ohio County News", Friday, 27 August 1937 - Red Hill column - "Mrs. M. C. Schroader, daughter, Corinne, and son, Arthur, of Owensboro, spent the week-end with her sons, Roscoe and Charlie Schroader, and families."

Mode Schroader's occupation in the 1937-1955 Owensboro City Directories was reported as that of a carpenter. The 1937 Directory lists his family as living at 1204 Bluff Avenue. He, Birdie and three of their children, Herman, Arthur & Commie are listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY. His occupation in this census was given as building contractor. They owned their home at 1604 East 19th Street. Living next door at 1610 was the family of Philander & Chloe Clark. The following year, 1941, their daughters, Edna & Minnie Clark, married Herman & Arthur Schroader. The 1941-1963 Owensboro Directories shows his residence as 1604 E. 19th Street. The 1964-1969 Directories show him as rooming at the Parkview Rest Home on 1205 Leitchfield Road. He died at the Hillcrest Nursing Home. He was a member of the Seven Hills Baptist Church. Survived by 4 children, 11 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren & a great-great-grandchild.

Mode Calvin Schroader and Verda Mae Long had the following children:

- i. STELLA<sup>5</sup> SCHROADER was born about 1908. She died between 1908-1910.

Stella Schroader was buried in Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Stella Schroader:

Died in infancy.

- ii. CHARLES TILMAN SCHROADER was born on 29 Apr 1909 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 03 Dec 1986 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) EULA MARY BLACKLOCK, daughter of Alva Lee Blacklock and Ida Myrtle Day, on 28 Dec 1932 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 25 Oct 1918 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 26 Oct 2002 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH ASHBY, daughter of Herman Alfred Ashby and Edna Dosier Ashby, on 16 Oct 1945 in Ballard County Courthouse, Wickliffe, Ballard County, KY. She was

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 12 Aug 1921 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 18 Sep 2003 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Charles Tilman Schroader was buried on 05 Dec 1986 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Charles Tilman Schroader:

He, Eula Mary & two of their children are listed in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; they were renting in the area of Rockport and he was working as a farmer. The Owensboro City Directories show him in 1943 as living at 2004 Prince (employee of Glenmore Distillery), 1945 at 2007 Prince (driver), 1946 as living at 1903 Alexander Avenue, 1948-1950 at 1810 E 19th (driver for Troy Laundry), 1952 at 825 W 12th, 1954 at Rural Roue 2, 1955-1957 at 802 Crittenden, 1958-1960 at 2554 W 6th. In the years of 1952-1960 he was listed as being a shipping & receiving clerk for S. W. Anderson Company. In 1961-1981 he was custodian of the Jagoe Bowlds Building at 920 Frederica Street (later called the Midtown Office Complex), where he and his wife, Mary, resided, at first they lived in Room 205 and about 1964 moved to Room 404. In 1981 they moved to Grand River, KY. By 1986 they had moved back to Owensboro and were living in the Roosevelt House, 530 Yale Place. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a member of the Third Baptist Church. Survived by his wife, 1 daughter, 8 grandchildren & 6 great-grandchildren.

On 15 Sep 1980 and 10 Feb 1981 I visited with Mr. & Mrs. Schoader at their apartment at 920 Frederica Street. He told several stories about the family. His grandfather, John Long (my great-grandfather) and his friend, Mike Young, once pretended to be preachers. John Long talked very slow and hesitantly but could read whereas Mike couldn't but Mike was a good talker. They decided to team up and preach. They didn't do it in Ohio County because they would be recognized so they went to Evansville. Mike preached while John Long stood back behind him and told him what to say. They were found out when Mike misunderstood something and preached with a cuss word. His uncles, Willie & Albert Long, prior to World War I, served in the Army overseas in the Phillipines. Willie was afterwards in poor health and died a few years later with TB. Mr. Schroader said he and my grandfather, Ben Long, used to drink together. Once granddad gave my dad, who was then about 5, a glass of straight whiskey. Afterwards while at dinner dad flipped a chicken leg across the room and told his mother, "Me drunk too". Granddad used to live on the Vine Hill Road and Joe Young's family just down the road on the opposite side. The family of Mode Schroader lived near the intersection of Bethel Road and the Bethel - Rosine Road. The Cook's Store was on the opposite side of the road. On down the road his uncle John H. Long lived, right at the mouth of road that went to the Halls Creek Road. Albert Long lived not far from granddad between the Vinehill Road & Highway 62. All of this area from Rosine out towards Dundee was known as Hell's Neck. The following tale used to be told about where Hells Neck was at: "A salesman stopped at a house in the area and asked where Hells Neck was at. He was told it was a little piece down the road. He went down the road and at the next house he stopped and asked again and this time was told he had just passed it." Charles Schroader said he was not born at Red Hill, where the Schroader school & cemetery is, but at a house across from the Cook's Store. They attended school at the Schroader school. When the Red Hill Church was built near the school several members, including his father placed several items in a time capsule placed in the corner stone. The church has since been torn down and Mr. Schroader wondered what happened to the time capsule. Mode & Birdie Schroader's first child, Stella, born about 1908, died as an infant, and was probably buried at the Bethel Church. Charles said he at one time dated my grandmother's sister, Gladys Young. I borrowed 22 pictures from Mr. Schroader. One of these was of a community group at the Cook Store. Mr. Schroader, his father, Mode, uncles, Ben & Albert Long, John H. Long's wife Mary & daughter, Stella, were all in it. He said the occasion was simply the presence of a photographer in the community.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Eula Mary Blacklock was buried on 30 Oct 2002 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

### Notes for Eula Mary Blacklock:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. She married second Paul Eugene Hunter, in Owensboro, KY on 17 March 1949 (Daviess Co., KY Marriage Book 108, p290). At the time of their marriage he was in the US Army and was a resident of Chicago, IL. He was the son of Paul Eugene Hunter & Alberta Lee Mackey and was born 4 Aug 1919 in Centerville, Ohio. He died in Owensboro on 9 Sep 1994. They had two children, Paula Jean (born 12 Feb 1951, married Jerry L. Stinnett, 1966, Thomas L. Hamilton, 1979, & Charles R. Stewart, 1995, she died 24 Sep 2015 Owensboro, KY), and Sandra Kay Hunter (born 10 April 1953, married Kenneth Harvey Hurst, 2 April 1971).

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 24 August 1945: "Divorce Suit - Eula May Schroader filed suit in the Daviess Circuit Court against her husband, Charles Schroader, for a divorce charging abandonment. The couple was married at Beaver Dam, December 28, 1932, and separated July 20, 1944, according to the petition. She asks the custody of their three infant children. Elmer L. Brown, Attorney."

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 28 October 2002: Eula Mary Blacklock Hunter, 84, of Owensboro died Saturday, Oct. 26, 2002, at her daughter's home. The Ohio County native was a member of Hall Street Baptist Church and enjoyed gardening, cooking and spending time with her family. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Eugene Hunter Jr., in 1994; and two sons, Charles Edward Schroader in 1980 and Carl Ray Schroader in 1986. Survivors include three daughters, Bobbie Cartwright of Livermore, Paula Stewart of Owensboro and Sandy Hurst of Whitesville; a foster daughter, Tomeka Newton of Owensboro; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; three brothers, Avery Blacklock, Glenn Blacklock and Alva Blacklock Jr., all of Cromwell; and a sister, Deane Bryant of Cromwell. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and after 9 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Hospice Association, 723 Harvard Drive, Owensboro, KY 42301.

Charles Tilman Schroader and Eula Mary Blacklock were divorced in Aug 1945 in Daviess County, KY.

Mary Elizabeth Ashby was buried on 20 Sep 2003 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

### Notes for Mary Elizabeth Ashby:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. "Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Friday, 19 September 2003, p2B: Mary A. Schroader, 82, of 530 Yale Place, Owensboro, died Thursday, Sept. 18, 2003, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. She was born on Aug. 12, 1921, in Ohio County to the late Herman and Edna Ashby. She retired from Midtown Complex where she had been a custodian and retired from the Senior Volunteer Program. She was a member of Third Baptist Church where she was a member of the Paula Settles Mission Group and AFT Sunday school class and was a volunteer for Literacy Missions. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles T. Schroader, who died Dec. 3, 1986; by a daughter, Shirley Ann Schroader, who died in 1946; and by two sons, Charles Edward Schroader on May 12, 1980; and Carl Ray Schroader, on Jan. 19, 1986. Survivors include a daughter, Ida Mae "Bobbie" Cartwright of Livermore; eight grandchildren, Doug Gilmore, Debbie Jones, Tomika Newton, Eddie Schroader, Steve Schroader, David Schroader, Chris Schroader and

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Tillman Schroader; 10 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Emma Kennedy of Louisville. Services will be at 1 p.m. on Saturday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 10 a.m. on Saturday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to Third Baptist Church, P.O. Box 808, Owensboro, KY 42302-0808. Online condolences may be made at [www.davisfuneralhome.com](http://www.davisfuneralhome.com).

- iii. HERMAN CHESTER SCHROADER was born on 05 Oct 1910 in Red Hill, Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Oct 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Edna Mae Clark, daughter of Philander Clark and Chloe Mae Young, on 30 May 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 28 Nov 1921 in Rome, Daviess County, KY. She died on 29 Aug 1978 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Herman Chester Schroader was buried on 13 Oct 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Herman Chester Schroader:

A veteran of World War II (US Army, corporal, 14 Aug 1942 - 11 Oct 1945). At the close of the war he began working for Glenmore Distillery and continued there until he retired about 1974. He had worked as a pumper for them. The Owensboro City Directories in 1943-1945 list him as living at 1610 E 19th, at 1817 E 19th in 1948, 1608 Triplett in 1950, 1915 E 19th in 1954, 713 Canterbury Road in 1955, 525 Warwick Drive in 1957-1973, and in 1975-1976 at 2408 Tamarack Road, where he was living at the time of his death. A member of Harvest Baptist Temple in Owensboro. Died at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. Survived by wife, 3 children & 2 grandchildren.

Edna Mae Clark was buried on 31 Aug 1978 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Edna Mae Clark:

She was a twin. She is listed with her parents in 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. A member of Harvest Baptist Temple. Died at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. Survived by 3 children & 2 grandchildren.

- iv. ROSCOE LEE SCHROADER was born on 08 Feb 1912 in Red Hill, Ohio County, KY. He died on 18 Mar 1965 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Eunice Mae Kennedy, daughter of Walter F. Kennedy and Rena Ann Ashford, on 03 Jul 1929 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 30 Jul 1910 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 08 Feb 2004 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Roscoe Lee Schroader was buried on 20 Mar 1965 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Roscoe Lee Schroader:

His obituary in the Owensboro and Hartford newspapers mistakenly reported that he was born on 18 March 1911. The Kentucky Birth Index, the US Social Security Death Index and his gravestone all show his birth as 8 February 1912. At the time of his marriage he and his parents were living in Chicago, shortly afterwards they moved back to Ohio County. He and his wife, Eunice, were listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In 1930 they were renting a place on the Hartford & Leitchfield Road and he was working as a machinist at a machine shop. In 1940 he was employed as a truck driver and was listed after the households of his wife's grandmother and parents near Rosine. In 1940 they had one child living.

He first appears in the Owensboro City Directories in 1945. This edition reports him as being an employee of the V. E. Anderson Company and as residing at 1547 East 19th Street. Twenty years later at his death he was living at the same residence and working for the same company. V. E. Anderson manufactured

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

windows and he worked as a saw operator. He died of pneumonia at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. Survived by wife, 1 son & 3 grandchildren.

Eunice Mae Kennedy was buried on 11 Feb 2004 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Eunice Mae Kennedy:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 9 February 2004, p2B: Eunice Mae Kennedy Schroader, 93, of 530 Yale Place, Owensboro, died Sunday, Feb. 8, 2004, at Hillcrest Healthcare Center. She was born in Ohio County. She was a homemaker and worked at the polls during elections. She was a member of Third Baptist Church. Her husband, Roscoe Lee Schroader, died March 18, 1965. She was preceded in death by a grandson, Christopher Schroader. Survivors include a son and his wife, Connie Lee and Lynn Schroader of Sellersburg, Ind.; four grandchildren, Paula Stephenson, Joyce Rae Derington, Donna Schroader and Tamala Geftos; five great-grandchildren, Paul Murphy, Aaron Thomas Moseley, Andrew Derington, Tyler Lee Schroader and Luke Geftos; a great-great-grandson, Nathan Thomas Moseley; a former daughter-in-law, Patricia Joyce Hancock Schroader of Owensboro; and several nieces and nephews, including Ruby Burris, Louise Burris, Kenneth Rone and Carl Jean Allen; and a great-niece, Nora Hill. Services are at 2 p.m. Wednesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 3 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and after 9 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Online condolences may be left at <http://www.davisfuneralhome.com>.

- v. ARTHUR ERNEST SCHROADER was born on 21 Mar 1914 in Red Hill, Ohio County, KY. He died on 30 Mar 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Minnie Lee Clark, daughter of Philander Clark and Chloe Mae Young, on 18 Oct 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 07 Jan 1924 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 17 Apr 2017 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Arthur Ernest Schroader was buried on 02 Apr 1990 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Sorgho, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Arthur Ernest Schroader:

"Trusty". Served in the Army during World War II. At the end of the war he started working for Glenmore Distillery, where he retired from about 1974. His brothers Herman and Charles, and his uncle Ben Long had also worked there. He was a member of Seven Hills Baptist Church. The Owensboro City Directories show him as living at 2007 Prince in 1943, 1620 E 19th in 1945-1948, 1608 Triplett in 1950, 3413 St. Ann in 1952, 1721 Crescent Ave. in 1955-1973, 2416 Tamarack Road in 1974-1978, and in 1979-1990 at 2322 Bullfinch Avenue, where he was living at the time of his death. His wife about 1994 moved to the Roosevelt House in Owensboro. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 1 April 1990, p3B: Arthur E. Schroader, 76, of 2322 Bullfinch Ave., Owensboro, died Friday, March 30, 1990, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Ohio County, was retired from Glenmore Distillery and was a member of Seven Hills Baptist Church. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Minnie L. Schroader; two sons, Steve A. Schroader and Mark A. Schroader, both of Owensboro; two daughters, Linda Carol Carrico and Norma Hazelwood, both of Owensboro; 12 grandchildren; and one sister, Commie Schroader of Owensboro. Services are at 1 p.m. Monday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church cemetery in Daviess County. Visitation 1-8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to the Tammy Hallam Memorial Fund, in care of Apollo Heights Baptist Church, 2322 Tamarack Road, Owensboro, Ky. 42301. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Minnie Lee Clark was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Sorgho, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Minnie Lee Clark:

She is listed with her parents in 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 April 2017, p2C: Minnie Lee Schroader, 93, died April 17, 2017 at Owensboro Health Regional Hospital. She was born January 7, 1924 in White Run, Kentucky to the late P.L. and Clara (Young) Clark. She retired from employment in the cafeteria of Apollo High School and was a member of Walnut Memorial Baptist Church. She was a devoted Christian who never missed a day reading her bible and was a devoted mother and grandmother. She loved spending time with her best friend, Faye Sampley, listening to her hymns and going out to eat. She loved holidays when she could cook for her family. They meant everything to her. She was so loved and will be missed. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Ernest Schroader in 1990 and by siblings, George, Ed, James, Estil, Edna, Evelyn and Anna Mae. Survivors include two daughters, Norma Hazelwood of Fordsville, KY and Linda Evans of Owensboro; two sons, Steve Schroader (Jean) and Mark Schroader both of Owensboro; thirteen grandchildren, Michael Hazelwood (Kim), Kevin Hazelwood (Laura), Tammy Leonard (David), Chrissy Quick (John), Mandy Hart (James), Angie Cambron (Kevin), Kelly Davis, Leon Carrico (Adrienne), Josh Schroader, Rachel Hollingsworth, Sarah Coffey, Erica Schroader and Miles Schroader; and twenty-nine great grandchildren. Private graveside services and burial are in Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Owensboro. James H. Davis Funeral Home in Owensboro is in charge of arrangements. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Hospice of Western Kentucky, 3419 Wathens Crossing, Owensboro, KY 42301.

- vi. COMMIE LORRINE SCHROADER was born on 30 Jun 1922 in Red Hill, Ohio County, KY. She died on 13 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Simpson County, KY.

Commie Lorraine Schroader was buried on 14 Jun 1994 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Commie Lorraine Schroader:

Never married. A member of the Seven Hills Baptist Church. The Owensboro City Directory in 1945 shows her as working for S. S. Kresge Department Store as a clerk and the 1948-1957 editions list her as working as a clerk and layout assistant for Sears, Roebuck & Co. She had worked at Sears' former location in downtown Owensboro on the north side of Main between Allen & Daviess and at their later location at Main & Lewis. In 1990 while working in the Kentucky Room of the Owensboro Public Library I was talking to one of our regular patrons, Hubert McFarland, a longtime professional photographer of Owensboro. Out of the blue he mentioned the name of Commie Schroader, who he said was one of his old flames. He did not know I was in any way related to her (my dad's first cousin). He said he had dated her for awhile in 1948 and had been to her parents home on 19th Street. He said she was pretty and strong willed. Shortly after they broke up she came down with Multiple Sclerosis which she suffered with the rest of her life, making it difficult for her to walk. On 21 June 1994 one week following her death Mr. McFarland gave me four pictures that Commie had him make copies of - one was of Commie, two of her mother, Birdie, and the other of her parents.

She lived with her parents at 1604 East 19th Street (the Owensboro City Directories list her at that residence in 1948-1969). After her parents death she continued living there for awhile and then moved to the Roosevelt House, a retirement complex in Owensboro. I visited her there on 3 Sep 1980 and talked about the family over two hours. She gave me a picture of my grandfather, Ben Long, as a boy and one of his mother, Margaret P. Taylor Long. Borrowed 12 other

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

pictures to have copies made. An article, accompanied by two pictures, was published in the "Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer" on 26 Oct 1980 (p1C) about the daily pool playing by two residents of the Roosevelt House, Miss Commie Schroader & Mrs. Leda Denney. In 1990 she was living with a nephew, Chester L. Schroader in Owensboro. Shortly before her death she entered the Hopkins Nursing Home, in Woodburn, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 15 June 1994, p2C: Commie L. Schroader, 71, of Hopkins Nursing Home, Woodburn, formerly of Owensboro, died Monday, June 13, 1994, at Franklin-Simpson Memorial Hospital in Franklin. She was born in Ohio County, retired from Sears, Roebuck and Co. in Owensboro; and was a member of Seven Hills Baptist Church in Owensboro. She was the daughter of the late Mode C. and Birdie Long Schroader. Survivors include five nephews, Mark Schroader, Davie Schroader, Gary Schroader and Chester Schroader, all of Owensboro, and Connie Ray Schroader of Louisville; five nieces, Eunice Schroader, Linda Carrico, Norma Hazelwood and Nina Jackson, all of Owensboro, and Bobbie Cartwright of Greenville; and two sisters-in-law, Mary Schroader and Minnie Schroader, both of Owensboro. Private services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Glenn Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Multiple Sclerosis Society Memorial Fund, 982 Eastern Parkway, Box 12, Louisville, Ky. 40217.

84. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> LONG** (John Howard<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Dec 1972 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married (1) **PEARL VERCIE STEWART**, daughter of Birch Monroe and Sarah Jane Stewart, on 22 Dec 1917 in Ohio County, KY. She was born on 15 Sep 1901 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 17 Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) **ANNA MAE YOUNG**, daughter of Joseph Benjamin Young and Hester Ann Ashford, on 12 May 1923 in Rosine, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1906 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 14 Feb 1971 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Benjamin Franklin Long was buried on 12 Dec 1972 in McCord Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Long:

He is listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In each of these he was residing in the Hell's Neck section of Ohio County, in the vicinity of Vine Hill & Rosine. He attended school at the Schroader School during 1911-1912. This school was at Red Hill just off of the Halls Creek Road, on the lane that in recent years went back to the home of Homer Young and the Schroader Cemetery. He is listed as a student at this school in the book, "Ohio County, Kentucky School Records, 1909-1913" (Ohio County Genealogical Society, 2004, p266). In the same book (p444) he was listed as attending the Edwards School during 1912-1913; this school was between the old Bethel Methodist Church and the Vine Hill Road.

"Bennie F." Long was issued a World War I draft registration card in September 1918. He was residing Beaver Dam Rural Mail route 3, Ohio County, KY. He was working as a farmer on the farm of his mother-in-law, Sarah Jane Stewart. His nearest relative was reported to be his wife, Pearl Long. In the 1920 & 1930 censuses he was reported to be working as a farmer and as renting. In 1920 he was listed immediately after the home of his brother, Albert; five households after him was the family of his sister, Verdie Schoader; and four pages later appeared the family of his brother, John H. Long. In 1920 listed in his household was his first wife, Pearl, their son, Earmon, and Howard Wilder, age 13, who was reported to be adopted. I have been unable to learn more about who Howard Wilder was and what happened to him.

The following items were found in the Ohio County newspapers: "Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 15 May 1918 - Mt. Pleasant - "Bennie Long, spent Sunday evening with his mother's family." "Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 3 July 1918 - Horton, June 29 - "Mr. Alva and Elvis Long, of Red Hill, visited their uncle, Bennie Long and wife, Saturday night and Sunday." "Hartford Herald", Wednesday, 10 July 1918 - Mt. Pleasant, July 8 - "Mrs. Roberta Havens and little daughter, Mizzella, Mrs. Erna Crowder and baby, Grace Madeline, visited Mrs. Sarah Stewart and Mr. Bennie Long and wife Sunday. ... Mr. Bennie Long has some tobacco topped and an acre almost ready to top." "Hartford Republican", Friday, 8 September 1922 - Olaton Route 1 - "Bennie Long was a guest of his brother, Mr. John H. Long, near Horton, Sunday." "Ohio County News",

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Friday, 3 January 1964 - Fairview - "Mr. and Mrs. Ben Long were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Edwards." "Ohio County News", Friday, 6 November 1964 - Fairview - "Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Long have returned home after spending last week with Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Brownd and sons, of Highland, Ind." "Ohio County News", Friday, 25 June 1965 - Fairview - "Mr. and Mrs. Ray Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Long, Mrs. E. L. Griffin, and Miss Patty Brownd attended the homecoming at Rosine Sunday afternoon." "Ohio County News", Thursday, 16 September 1965 - Fairview - "Mrs. Myrtle Ashley of Beaver Dam spent one day last week with Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Long."

On 1 March 1930 Anna Mae & Bennie Long, sold 12 acres on the north side of the Hartford Leitchfield Road in Ohio County, KY to Earnie Roach for \$110 in cash (Book 73, p452); they had purchased on 28 October 1927 for \$90 (Book 73, p351). In the early 1930's lived for a time at Chicago Heights, IL in a Jewish neighborhood. Uncle Jim was at home then and while there got in a fight with another boy. When granddad learned that the boy had done something against Jim he took Jim back to meet the boy and watched them fight it out, eventually Jim got the best of the boy.

In 1933 moved to Daviess County, KY, where they resided until about 1947. In 1934-1937 lived in Owensboro, in 1938 near Masonville, about 1939 located near Thruston. Bennie & Anna Mae Long and their four children were listed in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. Also living with them was his sister-in-law, Gladys Young. They were residing in the Habit neighborhood. He was then renting and was employed at Glenmore Distillery. Lived for several years on Highway 60 east of Owensboro near Thruston in Daviess County. In the city directories of Owensboro they appear in the following editions:

1933 - Long, Bennie (Anna M.), laborer, 720 East 10th Street

1935 - Long, Benj. F. (Anna M.), employee Glenmore Dist., 1909 McCulloch Ave.

1937 - Long, Benj. F. (Anna M.), employee Glenmore Dist., 1427 Alexander Ave.

1939 - Long, Benj. F. (Anna M.), pump operator, 1427 Alexander Ave. (at same residence

Gladys Young)

1941 - Long, Ben, employee of Glenmore Dist. [no city residence listed]

1943 - Long, Benj., employee of Glenmore Dist. [no city residence listed]

[no 1931, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1946, 1947 city directories available]

For about ten years he was employed at Glenmore Distilling Company in Owensboro. He quit there in 1944 due to a conversion by evangelist Maurice Davis, who preached against liquor. On 5 October 1946 purchased 44 acres in the Fairview community of Ohio County, KY, between Rosine & Olaton, a short distance off of the Halls Creek Road (Book 102, p591). In the summer of 1947 moved to this farm. They first lived in the former house of his brother, Albert Long, which was nearer the creek, it was torn down after they erected a house in the center of the holler. Ben and sons, Hubert & Carroll, built the house. He bought the property from his brother, Albert Long, who had bought it on 7 February 1934 (Book 80, p458 & 83, p642). The farm was 2/7 of what was known as the John M. Brownd farm, which was originally 160 acres, the remaining parts of the farm were still owned by members of the Brownd family. The Brownd's ancestor, John Brown(d) on 4 November 1842 had bought the property (175 acres on Hall's Creek) from Lucy B. Slaughter (Book 1, p155). A deed for this same tract was recorded in 1879 showing that John M. Brownd (1851-1925) had inherited it from his parents, John & Elizabeth (Book 1, p327). In 1925 the same land was divided among the 7 children of John M. Brownd (1851-1925). John M. Brownd and Marvin Brownd's parents, Ira M. & Iva Brownd, in 1925 sold 44 acres (two shares or 2/7th interest) in the farm to John F. Autry of Rosine. In 1934 Autry sold this part to Albert Long. On 9 November 1946 B. F. Long bought from Ada Brownd Edwards an additional 1/7 (22 acres) of the Brownd farm (Book 103, p319). Ben F. Long acquired another 1/7 (22 acres) of the Brownd farm when he purchased the share of Myrtle Brownd Ashley on 4 August 1956 (Book 129, p520). The farm of Chester Brownd, Ben & Anna Mae Long's nearest neighbors was also part of the original Brownd farm. A little house on the hill overlooking Ben & Anna Mae Long's home in the hollow formerly had been the home of Ada Brownd Edwards. It was torn down and used by Ben Long in the construction of their house in 1946-47. Later in its place on the top of the hill another two room house was erected and at various times it was occupied by various members of the family - including Jim & Betty Long, and Marvin & Jean Brownd. The home of Ben & Anna Mae Long in the 1970's was caved in by a storm and the remains were later removed and a metal stoage building was placed on the site by a subsequent owner.

Ben & Anna Mae Long lived and worked their farm until they sold it on 20 September 1967. They sold their 4/7 (88 acres) of the original Brownd farm to Lexie Utley (Book 176, p189).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Uitley in 1968 sold the same to Everett M. & Charles K. Ralph, who sold it in 1978 to Edward D. & Sarah Ferguson. On 30 September 1967 they purchased from Oscar & Helen Wright a 1 acre lot on Highway 62 near Horton (Book 176, p287). The property included a one house trailer, where Ben & Anna Mae, lived the remainder of their lives. This lot was across the highway from the old Bill Monroe place. Ben Long on 14 July 1972 sold this property to his son, Hubert Long, with the understanding that he would take care of him the remainder of his life (Book 199, p267).

James Hines lived on an adjoining farm of Bennie & Anna Mae Long. Mr. Hines is a locally noted writer and has been friends with Ben and the families of his brothers, Albert & John H., since a child. Mr. Hines' father, Johnny Hines, in 1961 was shot and killed by Wavy Autry. Bennie told him that he had heard the shots. Sometime later when he was at Bennie's home and was telling about the court proceedings he used the expletive 'dam', and Bennie's wife, Anna Mae, told him not to use that word in her house; she was very religious.

James Hines told about a pot of gold that was buried on my grandfather, Ben Long's, farm. My grandfather often told stories about this. Reportedly some Confederate maruders during Civil War times came through the holler looking for provisions. Members of the Brownd family allegedly buried their gold to protect it. It was thought to have been placed near the cabin of where George & Mert (Brownd) Ashley lived along side the right side of the steep hill leading down into the holler, where the Long house was later. This was so widely discussed and believed that Ben's sons, Carroll & Hubert, got a geiger counter to look for the gold but they could find no trace. Mr. Hines also said there was the grave of a Mr. Dymond on the Ben Long farm. He had been buried about the time of the Civil War. My grandfather had pointed out the location of the grave near the apex of the hill just off the left side of the lane leading down into the holler; on the opposite side of lane from the Mert Ashley cabin. The head of the grave was marked by a rock about a foot long. On the same side of the lane a few feet further down the hill from the grave were a few remaining traces of a cabin. Mr. Hines said that the Mr. Dymond buried there came from England with his relative John Brownd (his wife was Elizabeth Dymond). Mr. Hines said that many years ago he was told about Dymond by old man Bill Pierce, who used to operate a store in Rosine and whose mother was a Brownd.

The article, "Some Relatives of the Long Family Of Ohio County, Kentucky", by Jerry Long follows below. It was written in September and October of 1999. Four days prior to my father's death, which occurred on 15th October 1999, the article was accepted for publication in the quarterly journal of the Kentucky Genealogical Society (Bluegrass Roots, Vol. 26, No. 4, Winter 1999, pp134-136). It was also published in the quarterly, Kentucky Family Records, published by the West-Central Kentucky Family Research Association of Owensboro, KY (Vol. 24, 2000, pp31-35) -

Benjamin F. Long (1898-1972) was the son of John Howard Long (1852-1937) & Margaret Priscilla Taylor (1863-1936). His ancestry is predominantly English. He married twice. His first wife, Pearl Stewart-Monroe, was a 1st cousin of Bill Monroe (1911-1996), the "Father of Bluegrass Music". Ben Long's father was the son of Benjamin Franklin Long (1820-1909), a Civil War Union Soldier, & America Morgan (1827- ) and grandson of Francis Long (c1783-c1838) & Sarah Franklin and John Morgan (1779-1849) & Mary Burrus (c1804- ). Sarah Long's father, Stephen Franklin (1761-1834), a Revolutionary War soldier, was a cousin to Jesse Franklin (1760-1823), an early statesman of this nation, who served as US Senator & Governor of North Carolina. After the death of Margaret Long, a great-aunt of Ben Long (1898-1972), her husband, Prior Burge, married Sarah Sparrow, a 1st cousin of President Lincoln. John Peyton Taylor (c1760-1847), the patriarch of Ben Long's Taylor line in Ohio County, KY, was an acquaintance of George Washington and served as one of his aids during the final engagement of the Revolution at Yorktown.

Benjamin F. Long's (1898-1972) grandmother, Elizabeth Jane (Pate) Taylor's (1827-1920), ancestors were very early arrivals in the American colonies. By 1652 they had left Leicestershire, England and were living at Yorktown, VA. "Mason's Cove" in Virginia was named for her great-great-grandfather, John Mason. Her great-grandfather, Samuel Crawford (c1750-1821), was an early surveyor for Breckinridge County, KY and both he and her grandfather, John Pate (c1770-1820), served as early Sheriffs of Breckinridge County. Her great-uncle, William Crawford (c1775-1845), married a daughter of "Indian Bill" Hardin, who built the pioneer fort where Hardinsburg, KY is today. Her great aunt, Margaret Crawford (1779-1862), was the wife of Joseph Allen, whose family was written up in the book, Historic Families of Kentucky, by Thomas Marshall Green. Joe Allen was the first county court clerk of Breckinridge County, KY and his brother was the War of 1812 hero John Allen for whom Allen County, KY was named.

Patesville, the first post office in what is now Hancock County, KY, was named for

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Elizabeth J. Pate Taylor's great-uncle, William Pate (1775-1853). At his inn on the Old Hardinsburg & Yellow Banks Road the Lincoln family reportedly stopped on one of their trips to Indiana. William's son, Minor E. Pate (1809-1875), in 1848 donated the land on which the Bethlehem Baptist Church & Cemetery, near Patesville, is located. Elizabeth's uncle, Samuel Pate (1795-1849), was referred to in Carl Sandburg's biography of Abraham Lincoln. Samuel, a Justice of the Peace, in 1827 at his home near Lewisport, KY, tried the future President for illegal ferrying, an event that allegedly sparked young Abe's interest in the law. Squire Samuel Pate's home is on the National Register of Historic Places and is still owned by his descendants. Elizabeth J. Pate Taylor's 1st cousin Henry S. Metcalf (1831-1910), a Rebel soldier during the Civil War was captured and tried along with the notorious Confederate guerillas Sue Munday & Henry Magruder, both of whom were hanged, but Metcalf was pardoned and returned to his home near Hartford, KY. Elizabeth's grandfather, Benjamin Midkiff, had been a member of the fabled Quaker sect of Lancaster County, PA. Her grandmother, Elizabeth Robinson Midkiff, was an aunt of Kit Carson (1809-1868), possibly the most famous figure in the settlement of the American West. Born near Richmond, KY Kit was the son of Lindsey Carson & Rebecca Robinson.

Some of Benjamin F. Long's relatives who served in public offices in the Western Kentucky area are: Alfred Allen (1814-1892), Commonwealth Attorney & State Representative for Breckinridge County and US Consul to China; Horace Allen (1806-1832), County Court Clerk of Daviess County; James A. Hambleton (1819-1867), County Judge of Breckinridge County; Joseph Mason (1793-1874), Sheriff of Breckinridge County; William Mason (1791-1861), County Judge of Hancock County; Samuel Hopkins Mason (1834-1907), Sheriff of Hancock County; Henry W. Mason (1859-1936), Mayor of Hawesville, County Attorney & State Representative for Hancock County; Charles Henry Ellis (1873-1935), Mayor of Sturgis; Charles Rowland Ellis (1904-1986), Mayor of Hartford; John S. Fuqua (1834-1914), Sheriff of Hancock County; V. Basterfield Burton (1855-1900), Sheriff of Breckinridge County; William Curtis Pate (1883-1961), Sheriff of Breckinridge County; Frank Landrum Felix (1858-1959), County Attorney & School Superintendent of Ohio County; Tandy L. Harl (1865-1928), Circuit Court Clerk of Daviess County; William Robinson Carson (1901- ), School Superintendent of Ohio County; Cecil Pearl Taylor (1900-1982), County Court Clerk of Ohio County; Cloran Waitman Taylor (1927- ), Mayor of Owensboro; Francis Clifton Banks (1928- ), School Superintendent of Hancock County; James Holder Fallin (1945- ), County Judge of Hancock County; Robert Coleman Magan (1944-1994), County Court Clerk of Ohio County; Joseph Dudley Cooper (1954- ), County Judge of Ohio County; & Perry Thomas Ryan (1962- ), Assistant Kentucky Attorney General.

Other relatives of Benjamin F. Long (1898-1972) include: Mark Twain (1835-1910), legendary American writer, his 7th cousin twice removed through the Reynolds family; James Cash Penney (1875-1971), founder of J. C. Penney Co., his 3rd cousin once removed through the Burrus family; James Strom Thurmond (1902- ), Governor of South Carolina & US Senator, his 9th cousin through the Reynolds family; Thomas C. Reynolds (1796-1844), Governor of Missouri, 5th cousin 4 times removed through the Reynolds family; Thomas Caute Reynolds (1821-1887), Governor of Missouri, 6th cousin twice removed through the Reynolds family; Samuel Littler Metcalfe (1798-1856), medical pioneer, scholar, author, among the books he published was *A Collection of some of the Most Interesting Narratives of the Indian Warfare in The West* (1821), his 2nd cousin five times removed through the Midkiff family; Samuel Littler Metcalfe (1895-1969), Brigadier General & Provost Marshall at Nuremberg Trial after World War II, his 3rd cousin 4 times removed through the Midkiff family; Frank Elbert Midkiff (1887-1983), in 1953-4 served as US High Commissioner for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (Hawaii) & in 1957 was chairman of committee for the selection of the site for the capital of the new state of Hawaii, his 2nd cousin once removed through the Midkiff family; Ellen Hart Smith (1910-1985), Kentucky author, among her works was the book, *Charles Carroll of Carrollton* (1942), his 4th cousin once removed through the Crawford family; and Frank Beard (1939- ), 1969 Champion of the PGA (Professional Golf Association), his 4th cousin twice removed through the Pate family.

Addenda to article - since writing this article in October 1999 I have recently made the following discoveries: Other relatives of Benjamin F. Long (1898-1972) who have served in public offices in the Western Kentucky area are: Franklin Pierce Payne (1852-1939), Sheriff of Breckinridge County; Simeon Bewley Payne (1862-1948), County Judge of Breckinridge County. Roger Daniel (1924- ) a first cousin twice removed to Benjamin F. Long was a child movie star; he appeared in several movies during the 1930's & 1940's, his most famous roll was in "The King of the Turf".



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Pearl Vercie Stewart was buried on 19 Jun 1982 in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Pearl Vercie Stewart:

Pearl was born out of wedlock to Birch Monroe (1871-1950) & Sarah Jane Stewart. This was common knowledge in the family and community. Many older residents of Rosine & Horton neighborhood in Ohio County reported this. Pearl on her marriage license reported her parents to be Bert & Sarah J. Stewart. Prior to her marriage she had lived in the Mt. Pleasant neighborhood just south of Rosine. At the time of her birth both of her parents were unmarried. Birch Monroe was the uncle of the legendary, Bill Monroe (1911-1996), the father of Bluegrass music. Through the Monroe family Pearl was a 2nd cousin four times removed to President James Monroe. Pearl's mother, Sarah Jane Stewart, was born in Ohio County, KY in 1873 to William Harvey Stewart & Mary A. Stewart. She married Perry Vineyard (1873-1938) in Ohio County on 8 January 1893 and they were divorced in the same county in May 1895. They had one child, Columbus Wardie Vineyard (1893-1917), who is buried at the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Ohio County. Janey "Viniard" and her son, Columbus, were living with her parents near Rosine at the time of the 1900 Ohio County census. In the 1910 Ohio County census near Rosine "Sarah J. Stewart" is listed. In her household were two children, Columbus Vineyard (16) & Perl V. "Monroe" (9); also in her home was her mother, Mary A. Stewart. Listed two pages later in this census was the family of Pearl's father, Birch Monroe. Sarah Jane Stewart married Thomas Bradford Thornton (1858-1933) of Dunklin County, MO, between 1920-1930, and died in Missouri during 1933-1935.

The following items were published in the "Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY: Wednesday, 31 May 1922 - Court House Items - "Commonwealth vs. Pearl Long, charged with adultery, fine of \$1 and cost, total \$18.50." And Wednesday, 6 December 1922 - Circuit Court Still in Session, Delivered following indictments - "Sarah Jane Stewart and Pearl Long, maintaining a common nuisance." Shortly after this Pearl and her mother, Sarah Jane, left Ohio County and moved to Louisville, KY. Several older residents of the Rosine section of Ohio County, including Earl & Bessie Austin, Harry D. Tinsley, and family members told this writer, that Pearl and her mother were forced to leave the county because they had been openly conducting a house of ill-fame. Her son, Earmon Long, reported that he had been abandoned by his mother.

Pearl and Ben Long were divorced in Ohio County during 1922 the same year that charges were brought against her by the county court. The suit for divorce was filed by Pearl in the Ohio County Circuit Court on 18 January 1922. She stated she had left his home on 8 January 1922 due to "cruel and inhuman treatment." Ben Long answered her with a counter claim for a divorce on the grounds that she was "guilty of such lewd, lascivious, behavior as proves her to be unchaste" and requested custody of their child because she "is not a suitable, fit or proper person to have care, custody and control of their said infant child." Ben Long stated that their child since their separation had been living with his brother. The Circuit Court file records that the divorce was granted but in the file nothing was recorded about the custody of their child. Their son subsequently lived with his father. At the time of the 1930 census their son, Erman, was living in Ohio County with his father. Pearl in her divorce petition requested an alimony of \$1,000 and a "reasonable allowance" for the support of their child, she, however, was granted only \$50 and her court costs.

Pearl married 2nd William George Anderson 25 April 1927 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. William was born 30 May 1897 in Canterbury, England and immigrated to the US in 1920. On their marriage license Pearl interestingly reported her parents as Berch Stewart & Sarah Stewart. On 27 July 1927 he applied for US citizenship. He testified that he arrived in the US at New York from Kingston, Canada on 19 October 1919; he is employed as an electrical worker; he & his wife, Pearl, reside at 1521 Jefferson Street in Louisville, KY; she was born in Ohio County, KY. He and Pearl are listed in the 1930 census of Jefferson County, KY (Taylorsville Road). In this census he was reported to be working as a farmer for a truck farm and having immigrated to the US in 1920; no children were listed in their home. He died at city hospital of pneumonia. He was an employee of the Haymarket Restaurant. His death certificate reported that he was divorced. He was buried at Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville. By this marriage she had - David Paul Anderson, born 24 May 1931 Louisville, KY & died 4 April 1995 Memphis, TN.

Pearl married 3rd Charles Tevis Hillson (1891-1965) on 6 May 1933 Louisville, KY. The son of John Geoghegan Hillson & Catherine L. Lewis he was born 10 November 1891 Louisville, KY. He is listed with mother in the 1900 census of Louisville, KY (3213 Rudd Avenue). At the time of the 1930 census he was working as a taxicab driver and was renting at 2332 Payne Street in

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Louisville; living with him at that time was his mother. Pearl & Charles are listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY; in their home were living two "step-children", David P. (8) & Mary A Anderson (5). In 1948 Charles T. Hillson retired as a chief warrant officer from the US Navy after 38 years of service. He died 16 July 1965 Louisville and was buried there in Cave Hill Cemetery. She and Charles had two children - Mary Ann Hillson, born 23 March 1935 Louisville, KY, in 2011 lived Sellersburg, IN, married Kenneth Lee Haynes, 2 August 1953 Louisville, & Daniel Anthony DellaRosa, May 1962 Jefferson County, KY; and Patricia Kay Hillson, born 18 March 1942 Chicago, IL, in 2011 lived Birmingham, AL, married Robert Cloutier, 17 November 1965, Ronald D. Loy, 22 September 1973 & Leo William Jex (1919-2011), 7 October 1983 Washington, DC.

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, 18 June 1982, p10D: "Mrs. Pearl V. Hillson, 80, of 512 N. 29th St., died Thursday at her home. She was a native of Ohio County and a member of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saint. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Patricia K. Cloutier and Mrs. Mary A. DellaRosa; two sons, David P. and James L. Anderson; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Herbert C. Cralle Funeral Home, 2428 Frankfort, Ave., with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation at the funeral home will be after 2 p.m. Friday." James L. Anderson listed above is acutally her son, Earmon Lee "Jim" Long; the obituary of Pearl's husband, Charles T. Hillson in 1965 also mistakenly listed him as "James Lee Anderson."

In 1994 Pearl's daughter, Patricia Kay Jex, contacted Stewart family researchers in Ohio County and in October of that year attended a Stewart family reunion in Ohio County. One of these researchers, Harry D. Tinsley, told Mrs. Jex about me and my research on the Long family. She contacted me at my place of employment, Daviess County Public Library, in Owensboro. We visited there and shared family info on 6 October 1994. The reasons she told of why Pearl & Ben Long had separated were quite different than what I had discovered. Her mother told her that Ben had beaten her and she left and went to Louisville leaving her son in Ohio County. This differs from what others of the community said was the reason she left Ohio County. Mrs. Jex said she did not see her half-brother, Earmon Long, until he was in his teens. During the late 1930's when he got in trouble for stealing a car, Mrs. Jex, said his dad, Ben Long & his wife, visited her mother in Louisville to get help with his bond. While he came to the door Mrs. Long stayed in the car. During the 1940's Earmon, his first wife, Mazell, & daughter, Edna, lived in Louisville and they were in contact. For a time in the 1950's Earmon, left his wife, Cora & son, Jimmy, at her mother's home in Louisville while he was off looking for work. When her mother was near death in 1982 she asked for Earmon. Mrs. Jex had not seen him for some time and did not know where he was at. She called his daughter, Edna Evans, in Louisville and to her surprise found that he was then visiting her. Her other brother told him he thought their mother was not that serious. Earmon & Edna's family went as planned on a trip to the World's Fair in Knoxville, TN and a short time later Pearl died. Mrs. Jex gave me a picture of her mother. I gave her data on her Monroe ancestry, including an obituary of Birch Monroe. She said she had written Bill Monroe about her Monroe family connection but received no response. I also gave her family group sheets for Earmon Long and my grandparents, Ben & Anna Mae Long, and copies of pictures of Earmon Long. I told her how to get in contact with her half-brother, Earmon Long. She subsequently called him and visited him & my uncle, Elton Long, at his home in Kansas. She did not know where Earmon was living and had not seen him for many years. Mrs. Jex and her husband were members of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

Benjamin Franklin Long and Pearl Vercie Stewart were divorced in 1922 in Ohio County, KY.

Benjamin Franklin Long and Pearl Vercie Stewart had the following child:

- i. EARMON LEE<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 23 Jan 1919 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 31 Jul 2000 in Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS. He married (1) NELLIE MAEZELL BURDEN, daughter of Noel Burden and Edna Lucinda McKinney, on 18 May 1935 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Butler County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 2000 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. He married (2) BETTY between 1940-1948. She died after 1948. He married (3) CORA LOUISE CASLEY, daughter of Albert F. Casley and Alice H. Jones, on 18 Oct 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. She was born on 26 Nov 1928 in Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS. She died on 26 Apr 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS. He married (4) ETHYL LOUISE GREGOR, daughter of Edward Ego Gregor and Bessie C. Ball, on 29 May 1981 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS. She was born on 03 Aug

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1921 in Pawnee, Pawnee County, OK. She died on 12 Sep 2004 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS.

Earmon Lee Long was buried on 03 Aug 2000 in Vinita Cemetery, Cheney, KS.

Notes for Earmon Lee Long:

He is listed with his dad in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY.

On 17 August 1936 he & Powers Logsdon stole a car from George Dieterle in Owensboro, KY. They went joy riding with two girls, Mary Wedding & Benita Seaton, and abandoned the car on Highway 60 near Brandenburg, KY. On 29 September 1936 he was convicted and given a 2-year prison sentence. The sentence was probated on 8 October 1936. In December 1936 he and Mary Elizabeth Wedding stole a 1935 Ford Sedan in Louisville, KY. They were arrested on 9 December 1936 on Highway 40 near Warrenton, MO. For this second offense he was given a prison.

"Warrenton Banner", Warrenton, Warren County, MO, Friday, 11 December 1936, p1: "Couple Admit Stealing Car - Earmon Long and Elizabeth Wedding Confess Stealing Car in Louisville, KY - Earmon Long, 20 years old, and Mary Elizabeth Wedding, 18 years old, both f Owensboro, Ky., were arrested by Patrolman Geo. W. Pate on Highway 40, one mile west of Warrenton, Wednesday afternoon on suspicion of driving a stolen automobile. Upon being questioned by Patrolman Pate they admitted stealing the car in Louisville, Ky. The couple were placed in the County Jail Wednesday night for questioning Thursday morning. Long, who was driving the car, a 1935 Ford Sedan, admitted that he had served time on the same offense before. The couple were turned over to Federal authorities on the Dyer Act charge."

In the 1940 census he was enumerated at the El Reno Federal Reformatory in Canadian County, Oklahoma. This is a medium security facility at El Reno 30 miles west of Oklahoma City. He was listed as Earmon Lee Long, age 22, born Kentucky, divorced and five years previously was a resident of Louisville, KY.

In February 1941 he volunteered for military service; he was then living at 1011 East Fourth Street in Owensboro, KY. During World War II he enlisted in the Army Air Corps on 31 December 1941 at Fort Thomas, Newport, KY. His residence at that time was given as Owensboro, KY. His enlistment reported that he was single, had one year of high school, had been employed as a roofer, weighed 152 pounds and was 68 inches tall.

Attendants at his marriage to Cora were his daughter, Edna Long, and his half-brother & half-sister, David Anderson & Mary Ann Hillson. In July 1948 he & his wife, Betty, were living in Leavenworth, Kansas. When he married in 1950 he was employed by the Klaver & Wallace Construction Company at the time working in Cheney, Kansas. In 1953 he was residing at Arkansas, Kansas.

He & his wife, Cora, conducted a Long family reunion dinner one Christmas between 1956-1960, at the Hotel Vinson in Beaver Dam, KY. During 1956 lived in Ohio County, KY. In 1956-1957 lived in Sebree, Webster County, KY, while there worked in local oil fields. In 1958 moved back to Cheney, KS. In 1960 resided at 401 E. Washington, Kingman, KS; in 1962 lived in Hoisington, KS and 1963 in Great Bend, KS. He operated a constuction company in Cheney. He retired in the early 80's. His sons moved his construction company to Alaska. In 1991 he and his brother, Elton, resided about a mile apart; earlier they had resided on the same street in Cheney.

I called and interviewed him on 18 May 1991; it was the first time I had contact with him since 1972 and it was the last time I spoke to him. He said in 1981 or 1982 he visited in Ohio County, KY and attended auction sale of the old Jingo log cabin, where our Civil War ancestor died. He went in hopes of buying it and remodeling it. A local banker of Ohio County paid more than he was willing to go. He said his mother, Pearl, gave him up and did not raise him. When he was attending the Tennessee's World Fair he received a phone call informing him that she was seriously ill, not long afterwards she died. In June 2000 he fell and

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

fractured his hip and after leaving the hospital entered the Golden Age Nursing Home in Cheney.

"Wichita Eagle", Wichita, Kansas, Tuesday, 1 August 2000, Cheney Deaths: Long, E.L. "Jim," 81, retired JL Construction owner and operator, died Monday, July 31, 2000. Service 10 a.m. Thursday, Trinity United Christian Church. Survivors: wife, Louise; sons, James of Homer, Alaska, Jerry of Anchorage, Alaska; daughters, Janette Sawin of St. Cloud, Minn., Edna Evans of Louisville, Ky.; stepdaughter, Marilyn Collins of Wichita; brother, Elton of Cheney; sister, Emma Jean Brown of Beaver Dam, Ky.; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with Trinity United Christian Church. Livingston Funeral Home.

Nellie Maezell Burden was buried on 23 Feb 2000 in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Floyd County, IN.

Notes for Nellie Maezell Burden:

On her marriage in 1935 her name was spelled Mazelle. She is listed with her parents in the Butler County, KY censuses in 1920 & 1930. She married a Givens, 1930-1934. She married 3rd Frank James Clark, 1936-1940; they are listed in the 1940 census of Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN; in this census she was reported to have been a resident of Butler County, KY five years earlier. In the 1940 census in their home was listed a daughter, Pearl Clark, this was Edna Pearl Long. Frank James Clark was born Louisville, KY 25 March 1890 and died on 26 April 1963; he was a World War I veteran and is buried in the Andrew Johnson National Cemetery in Greene County, TN. She married Harry Raymond Brown (1907-1987), 1940-1948; they had two daughters, Linda S. (born 23 July 1948 IN) & Diana Jo (born 10 May 1951 IN). Lived at Clarksville, IN. She died at the home of her daughter, Linda. She was a member of the First Southern Baptist Church. She was survived by three daughters, Edna (Long) Evans, Linda (Brown) Cardwell & Diana (Brown) Miller, 7 grandchildren & 8 great-grandchildren.

Earmon Lee Long and Nellie Maezell Burden were divorced between 1936-1940.

Earmon Lee Long and Betty were divorced between 1948-1950.

Cora Louise Casley was buried in Vinita Cemetery, Cheney, KS.

Notes for Cora Louise Casley:

She and her parents were living with her grandparents, Charles E. (69) & Louise S. (61) Casley in the 1930 census of Kingman County, KS (Vinita Township). She is listed with parents in the same county in the 1940 census. Her father, Albert F. Casley (1893-1958) was born at Cheney, Kansas and was reported to be a farmer. She graduated from Cheney High School in 1946 and at the time of her marriage was working as a bookkeeper at the Dennett Equipment Company.

Ethyl Louise Gregor was buried on 16 Sep 2004 in Gracelawn Cemetery, Howard, Elk County, KS.

Notes for Ethyl Louise Gregor:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Cleveland, Pawnee County, OK and the 1940 census of Drumright, Creek County, OK. She married Gerald F. Baughman (1918-1983), 1940-1947, and they were divorced 1963-1983; they had a daughter, Marilyn Baughman, who was born 5 February 1949 and married Thomas Collins about 1968. Louise died of cancer.

"Wichita Eagle", Wichita, KS, Wednesday, 15 September 2004: Long, E. Louise, 83, retired receptionist for Quiring Old Mission, died Sept. 12, 2004. Service 10:30am Thur.; visitation Wed. from 1-8pm, both at Old Mission Mortuary; graveside service 2:30pm Thur., Gracelawn Cemetery, Howard, KS. Survivors:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

daughter, Marilyn Collins, Wichita; son-in-law, Neal Beeghly, Wichita; stepchildren, Jim & Debra Long, Homer, AK; sisters & brother-in-law, Florence Moore, Wichita, Doris (Bud) McClure, Caney; grandson, Thomas Collins; great-grandsons, Zachary & Adam Collins; numerous nieces & nephews. Memorials: Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market, Wichita, KS 67202 and Trinity United Methodist Church, PO Box F, Cheney, KS 67025.

Anna Mae Young was buried on 16 Feb 1971 in McCord Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

#### Notes for Anna Mae Young:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Hopkins County, KY and 1920 census of Simmons, Ohio County, KY. She attended Highview School near McHenry in Ohio County, KY. She was married at her father's home by Rev. E. J. Beesley, a General Baptist minister.

Anna Mae Long (1906-1971) was the daughter of Joseph Benjamin Young (1876-1964) & Hester Ann Ashford (1883-1955). Her paternal side of the family has a strong German element (Young, Conder, Bruner, Snider, Price). The Young family, originally Jung, arrived in America from Germany in 1752, living in Pennsylvania and North Carolina before moving to Kentucky in 1795-6. Her father, Joseph B. Young was a 3rd cousin to Harry S. Truman, the 33rd US President, and son of John Anderson Truman & Martha Ellen Young. Joseph B. Young was a native of Hancock County, KY, where several of his relatives made significant contributions to the development of the Baptist Church. His grandfather, Rev. Martin Young (c1801-1882) was a Baptist minister; his 1st cousin once removed, Rev. Robert Tabb Bruner (1837-1909) was one of the brightest lights of the Blackford Baptist Association; and his great-grandfather, George Washington Bruner (1781-1851) in 1825 donated land for the Blackford Baptist Church. Other cousins to Joe Young who labored as Baptist ministers in the Hancock County area include: Robert M. Snider (1803-1875), Henry Vanmeter Bruner (1840-1912), William Harrison Bruner (1853-1929), Ira Sanford Bruner (1863-1945), Clement Joshua Bruner (1866-1951), James W. Bruner (1881-1959), Henry Vanmeter Royal (1837-1906), Jarrett R. Jarboe (1846-1921), Henry Lafayette Jarboe (1869-1952), James Thomas Young (c1845-1941), Ira G. Young (1883-1969), Lewis Hardin Voyles (1852-1912), Marcus Lafayette Voyles (1860-1947), Ira Lewis Rice (1865-1945), Hilary D. Rice (1877-1928), Henry William Schafer (1916-1990), Clyde Voyles (1920-1998), Ralph Voyles (1932- ), Russell Walker (1888-1959), & Irlan Snyder (1901-1980).

Anna Mae Long's grandfather, Nathaniel Young (1839-1884), was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Two of her great-great uncles, Thomas Hale (1811-1863) & Charles Hale (c1831-1907) figure prominently in the Civil War history of Hancock County, KY. Thomas Hale was killed at his home by a band of Confederates looking for supplies and his brother, Charles, later avenged his death by shooting and killing the notorious Rebel guerrilla leader, Bill Davison, in a skirmish at Patesville, KY in 1865, shortly after Davison had burned the Daviess County, KY Courthouse. On Anna Mae Long's maternal side of the family her grandfather, Joseph M. Ashford (c1840-1904), lost his right arm in the Civil War Battle of Kennesaw Mountain. For the Union two of his brothers, William & Jesse Ashford, had previously given their lives at the Battle of Shiloh. Her great-grandmother, Angeline Wilson Watson, had brothers who served on opposite sides during the Civil War - her brother, Johnson Wilson, a Union Soldier was killed at Shiloh, and another brother, Nimrod B. Wilson, served the Confederate cause.

The Vanmeter ancestral line of Anna Mae Long is one of the most historic and chronicled families in the history of Kentucky. Numerous volumes have been published about their exploits. It is alleged that their French Huguenot Dubois ancestors were a royal line, being descendants of several kings of France and Charlemagne. Her 4th great-grandfather, Captain Jacob Vanmeter (1752-1838), a Revolutionary War soldier, about 1779 helped build Fort Vanmeter, where Elizabethtown, KY is today, one of the first settlements in that part of the state and following only about five years after Daniel Boone's first settlement in Kentucky. In Fairfax County, Virginia in 1761-2 land owned by Anna Mae Long's Ashford ancestors was sold to George Washington, who would subsequently become this nation's first president. This land became part of Washington's historic Mount Vernon estate. In Ohio County, KY the Rosine Cemetery, at Rosine, the home of Bluegrass Music, originated as the Ashford family cemetery. Three prior generations of Anna Mae Long's family were buried there.

Some of Anna Mae Long's relatives who served in public offices in the Western Kentucky area are: John Snider, Jr. (1783-1863), one of the first sheriffs of Hancock County; John James Storm (1829-1910), County Judge of Hancock County; William Wallace Tabor (1838-1916), County Judge of Hancock County; Thomas David Hale (1871-1954), Mayor of Hawesville & first Treasurer

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

of Hancock County; George Henry Mickel (1866-1949), Hancock County School Superintendent; Charles Franklin Schafer (1913-1971), Hancock County School Superintendent; Emlas G. Bannon (1858-1944), Sheriff of Hancock County; Hal Young (1890-1965), Sheriff of Hancock County; Claude L. Boling (1888-1953), Sheriff of Hancock County; Ralph Boling (1928- ), Sheriff & County Judge of Hancock County; Charles Thomas Nichols (1865-1933), assistant chief of the Owensboro police force & US Marshall; Irvin Bruner Terrill (1909-1974), Mayor of Owensboro; Mary Ranney Roberts (1920-1980), County Court Clerk of Ohio County; Cecil Williams Barnard (1916- ), County Court Clerk of Ohio County; Carmol D. Cook (1923- ), County Attorney & Circuit Judge of Ohio County; Carlos B. Embry, Sr. (1906-1974), Senator from Ohio County in the KY Legislature; & Carlos B. Embry, Jr. (1941- ), Mayor of Beaver Dam & County Judge of Ohio County; Bobby E. Martin (1934- ), Sheriff of Ohio County, and Lawrence T. Westerfield (1923-1994), Sheriff of Ohio County.

Other relatives of Anna Mae Long include: Bill Smothers (c1762-1837), a noted Indian fighter & first settler at Yellow Banks /Owensboro, KY, her 3rd cousin 6 times removed through the Vanmeter family; Hambleton Tapp (1900-1992), a prominent Kentucky historian and author, her 3rd cousin once removed through the Young family; Robert Love Taylor (1850-1912), a Governor of Tennessee & US Senator, her 3rd cousin twice removed through the Haines family; Alfred Alexander Taylor (1848-1931), a Governor of Tennessee, her 3rd cousin twice removed through the Haines family; and Nathaniel Edwin Harris (1846-1929), a Governor of Georgia, her 3rd cousin twice removed through the Haines family.

Benjamin Franklin Long and Anna Mae Young had the following children:

- ii. MITCHELL C. LONG was born on 10 Feb 1925 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 15 Oct 1999 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Mabel Josephine Gratzner, daughter of Ernest Peter Gratzner and Mable Catherine Paulin, on 02 Dec 1946 in Rectory of St. Paul Catholic Church, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 12 Sep 1925 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 02 Mar 2018 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mitchell C. Long was buried on 18 Oct 1999 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mitchell C. Long:

He was born on Vine Hill Road about a mile from Rosine, KY. His twin, Wavie D., died at birth. On his birth certificate his name was recorded as Mitchell D. Shortly after birth his name was changed to Mitchell C., the C. was just an initial. He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Ohio County, KY and 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. His first four years of school were in Ohio County at a school near Horton. After moving to Owensboro his family resided on Alexander Avenue and he attended Seven Hills Elementary School for one year. The family then moved to Masonville and he attended 6th grade at the Burton School on the Burton Road. When they moved to Thruston in Daviess County he attended grades 7 & 8 at the Thruston Elementary School. He went to Daviess County High School for part of one year before going into the Army. When he entered the service his parents moved to a house on East 60 (still standing in 1990) across from the Shady Rest Inn & the old Gus Bosler place. It was near a lane that led back to the Ernest Gratzner homeplace, where his future wife, Mabel, lived. Went he returned from the service he worked for the summer of 1946 tending bar at the Shady Rest Inn.

Mitchell C. Long was an Army veteran of World War II serving in Company C, 415th Regiment of the 104th Infantry Division, nicknamed "Timberwolf" from the division's insignia. The division was commanded by General Terry Allen (1888-1969). At the age of eighteen he was drafted on 18 June 1943 and reported to the draft board in Owensboro for induction on 29 June 1943. He went by bus with a group of draftees to Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN and there entered active service on 13 July 1943. He received training at Camp Callan, near San Diego, CA (Anti-Aircraft basic training, 17 weeks), Camp Granite, near Phoenix, AZ (Infantry basic training, 17 weeks, camp site was in the desert and consisted of only tents), Camp Carson, CO (additional Anti-Aircraft training, 6 to 8 weeks) and Fort Meade,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

MD (preparations for departure overseas, part of the trip here was by truck and part by train). At Fort Meade boarded ship and sailed for Europe on 27 August 1944. They were not told of their destination. They were at sea twelve days and landed in Normandy, France 8 September 1944.

His company was sent to the front line and they quickly advanced into Belgium by the end of the following month. On 25 October 1944 the 104th Division became part of the action on the front lines. They participated in the Battle of the Bulge. On 16 December 1944 the Germans mounted a counter offensive against several points in the Allied lines. Hitler planned the offensive with the primary goal to recapture the important harbor of Antwerp in Belgium. The surprise attack caught the Allied forces completely off guard. United States forces bore the brunt of the attack and incurred the highest casualties for any operation during the war. The battle also severely depleted Germany's war-making resources. About 610,000 American forces were involved in the battle and 89,000 were casualties, including 19,000 killed. It was the largest and bloodiest battle fought by the United States in World War II.

A postal card dated 18 December 1944 from Prisoner of War Camp, Stalag III-A, was received by Mrs. Anna Mae Long, Owensboro, KY. The name of her son, Mitchell Long, was entered on a standardized form letter stating that "I have been taken prisoner of War in Germany. I am in good health".

Page one of the 14 January 1945 edition of the "Owensboro Messenger" published the picture of Mitchell Long. The newspaper report stated that Mitchell Long, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Long, Owensboro Route 1, has been missing in action since 11 December 1944 according to word received from the War Department.

The report of his being missing in action was just days before the German's concentrated counterattack against the Allied lines. During the offensive thousands of Americans were surrounded and captured. He was with a group of about five men that during bad weather and heavy fog got lost from their outfit and walked the wrong way into the German lines and were captured. For some time after his capture they were kept in heavily guarded barracks in the German Army camp as insurance against bomb attacks. The POW camps were marked and were not to be bombed but one night a bomb was a direct hit on one of the barracks wiping out the whole group in that building. They were held at several camps sites. Sometimes they were marched for long miles and along the road dead German soldiers could be seen. During the bitter winter of 1944-45, the Germans force-marched thousands of POW's across the country in an attempt to keep them from the armies invading from the east and west.

Part of the trip to Germany was by train, while on the train his feet were frozen. They were transported to the German POW camp, Stalag III-A, at Luekenwalde, 32 miles south of Berlin.

Two hundred thousand prisoners of war passed through the gates of Stalag III-A during World War II. Approximately 5,000 died there from disease, starvation, cold, brutality and neglect. Crowded four hundred men to a tent, the day to day routine was an exercise in misery, hunger, cold, and lice. A chief preoccupation involved tediously removing individual lice from one's garments. Showers were a rarity and only two outdoor faucets provided fresh water for the prisoners. Survival for American prisoners was largely contingent on the erratic receipt of Red Cross parcels from relatives and groups back home. The barracks were usually guarded by one English speaking German. The barracks had no heat. They had one meal a day, usually potato soup, or turnips, or other scraps not used by the German Army, which at that point was not eating too well themselves. Many of the prisoners were sent out to do forced labor at various work sites in the region.

The camp was liberated on 22 April 1945 and Germany surrendered on 7 May 1945. The guards fled the camp as the Russian Army approached. At the time of liberation he weighed less than 100 pounds. Upon entering the service he had weighed 135. He was taken to France to be processed for the return home. From there went by plane to London, where they stayed a couple of days. On 29 April 1945 he sailed for America and arrived back at Fort Meade, MD on 13 May

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

1945. After being processed there he was transferred to Camp Breckinridge, Morganfield, KY. He spent the last six months of his active service there, while there he went on a vacation trip to Florida. On 27 July 1945 he was promoted to the rank of corporal and was discharged from the Army 29 November 1945. He was granted a partial disability pension on 2 January 1947 due to the condition of his feet that had been frozen during his service. At a ceremony at Fort Knox, KY on 16 September 1988 he was awarded the US Prisoner of War medal.

After marrying he lived with his parents on Highway 60 just east of Owensboro for about a year. When his parents moved back to Ohio County, KY he & Mabel moved into Owensboro. In March 1947 they were living at RR #1 Owensboro and in April 1948 when their first child was born they were renting at 1316 Triplett Street in Owensboro. On 9 March 1951 they purchased home at 3317 Adams Street (house number was later changed to 3217). In 1965 they purchased home at 2937 Aldersgate Dr. Mrs. Mitchell Long sold house at 2937 Aldersgate Drive in 2016 to Steve & Shanta (Parsotan) Davis, of 2943 Aldersgate Dr.; Mrs. Davis' parents and a brother were to reside there; in 2018 the home was transferred to Sheve D. Parsotan, brother of Shanta Davis.

For a time after marrying and after his parents moved to their farm in Ohio County they did not own a car and to visit had to travel by bus. They had to walk from the Hall's Creek Road down to the farm in the holler. Once while he was carrying Mitchell Jr., shortly after his birth, he tripped and fell, but the baby was dundled up he never woke up. In later years the car was hung up in the snow or mud on the old dirt lane down to the farm and they would have to go down and get granddad to bring his horse and pull them out. On Sunday every two weeks they visted would visit his parents farm.

He worked for 32 years at Peters Construction Company. In 1948 Sam Peters, who lived a block away on 12th Street asked him if he needed a job. Sam & Link were going to start a company that did water, sewer and farm tiling company. He was their first employee. Over years many other family members also worked for the company - his dad, Ben, & brother, Hubert, were employed there during part of the 1950's, son, Mitchell Jr. worked one summer there about 1966 and son, Jerry worked their for three years in the 1977-1979. After Mitchell Sr. retired in 1981 he did yard work, carpentry, and built several garages in partnership with neighbor, Paul Smith.

During childhood he was baptized a Baptist. On 23 October 1996 he was baptized & confirmed at 7 p.m. mass at Blessed Mother Catholic Church, Owensboro, KY by Rev. Phil Riney; his sponsors were former neighbors, Rex & Sarah Marsh.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 16 October 1999:

Mitchell C. Long Sr., 74, of 2937 Aldersgate Drive, Owensboro, died Friday, Oct. 15, 1999, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. He was born in Ohio County and was a member of Blessed Mother Catholic Church in Owensboro. He was an Army veteran of World War II who served in the 415th Infantry Regiment, 104th Division, Company C, in France, Belgium and Germany; he was a prisoner of war in Belgium in December 1944 during the Battle of the Bulge. He received the European African Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon with two Bronze Stars, the World War II Victory Medal and the Prisoner of War Medal. He worked for Faith Tool & Die Co. and enjoyed gardening, carpentry and UK basketball.

Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Mabel J. Long; two sons, Mitchell C. Long Jr. and Jerry Long, both of Owensboro; four grandchildren; a brother, Elton Carroll Long of Cheney, Kan.; a sister, Emma Jean Brownd of Beaver Dam; and a half-brother, Earmon L. Long of Cheney.

Services are at noon Monday at Blessed Mother Catholic Church in Owensboro. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday and after 10 a.m. Monday at Glenn Funeral Home in Owensboro. Prayers will be said at 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Blessed Mother Catholic Church, 515 East 22nd St., Owensboro, KY 42303. Memorial contribution envelopes are



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

available at the funeral home.

Mabel Josephine Gratzner was buried on 05 Mar 2018 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

### Notes for Mabel Josephine Gratzner:

She is listed with parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. At the time of World War II her family lived just off of the south side of Highway 60 East behind hill fronting on 60. Lane that led back to her father's place was across from the Shady Rest Inn & the old Gus Bosler place (Locust Grove Park). On the west side of entrance to this lane was the residence of Dr. C. H. Robertson and on the east side was the home of her aunt Gertrude Gratzner Young. At this time her family rented and lived in a stable with a dirt floor and the family farmed the surrounding acreage; their main source of income was growing tobacco & hemp. The family were members of St. Paul's Catholic Church in Owensboro. She graduated from St. Francis High School in Owensboro in 1946. She worked as a receptionist for Dr. Mark Ross, optometrist, 118 E. 3rd St., Owensboro (1947-48), General Electric on 9th Street, Owensboro (ca 1950-ca1954), and as a housewife. Volunteered at the Owensboro Hospital for 28 years (1986-2014). On 25 March 2015 entered the Carmel Home in Owensboro, the Hermitage Rehab in December 2016, and the Heartford House on 2 March 2018.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 4 March 2018, p3B: Mabel J. Long, 92, of Owensboro, passed away March 2, 2018 under the care of Hospice of Western Kentucky. She was born Sept. 12, 1925 in Owensboro to the late, Ernest P. Gratzner & Mabel C. Paulin. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Mitchell C. Long, in 1999; brothers, Ernest Joseph, Peter Matthew, Herbert Marion & Robert Herman Grazer; sister, Louise Gertrude Gratzner; grandparents, Benedict & Josephine (McCallister) Gratzner and Cornelius & Elizabeth (Feirstein) Paulin. She graduated from St. Francis Academy, Owensboro, in 1946. She married her husband of 52 years, Mitchell C. Long, on Dec. 2, 1946 in Owensboro. She was employed as a receptionist by Dr. Mark Ross, optometrist, for two years and at Owensboro's General Electric for nine years. She also worked as a seamstress and homemaker. She was a member of Blessed Mother Catholic Church. One of her favorite pastimes was working to beautify her yard. After her sons left home she started a career as a volunteer. She volunteered at the Owensboro Medical Health System Hospital for 28 years (1986-2014). Over that period she had more service hours than anyone in the hospital's volunteer auxiliary. For one span of 10 consecutive years she was the leader in hours of service. She performed many duties, including delivering flowers, newspapers, and mail to patients; mailed birthday, get well & sympathy cards to members of the hospital's volunteer auxiliary, Pastoral care & Golden Partners; for giveaways, raffles & sales she sewed and made various crafts, pillows, dolls and stuffed animals; a skilled seamstress she made Care Bears for children who undergo surgery, heart pillows for heart surgery patients, cancer pillows for women undergoing mastectomies and assembled baby boxes for indigent mothers. Mabel produced thousands of dollars for various fund raisers conducted by the OMHS volunteer auxiliary and was one of the leading sellers of memberships to the hospitals' 1898 Society. She suggested and originated several of the complimentary programs provided by the volunteer auxiliary and outside of the hospital she solicited and shopped for items and materials to be used in the auxiliary's service programs and giveaways. During 1999-2000 she was part of the Owensboro Mercy Health System's advertisement campaign; her photo appeared in several ads in the Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer and on five highway billboards at major entrances into Owensboro. For her volunteer service she was honored with several awards, including Outstanding Retired Volunteer Service Award, STAR Award, President's Volunteer Service Award, and was made a Kentucky Colonel. She is survived by sons, Mitchell C.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

(Martha) Long Jr., & Jerry Long, of Owensboro; grandchildren, Christy (Chris) Whitsell, of Danville, Heather (Joey) Blandford, of Lexington, Brian M. (Arpi) Long, of Chicago, IL, & Katie (Nick) Duvall, of New York City, NY; great-grandchildren, Taylor, Kaylee & Kyle Whitsell, Claire & Evelyn Blandford & Avery Long; brother, Bernard Gratzner, of Evansville, IN; nieces & nephews; longtime best friend, Cecilia Fulton, of Owensboro; and step-grandchildren, Jennifer, Michelle, and Paul and their families. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Blessed Mother Catholic Church. Funeral Mass will be 12 pm Monday, March 5, 2018 at Blessed Mother Catholic Church with visitation beginning at 9 am at the church. Burial will follow at the Resurrection Cemetery. Care has been entrusted to Glenn Funeral Home and Crematory.

- iii. WAVIE D. LONG was born on 10 Feb 1925 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 10 Feb 1925 in Ohio County, KY.

Wavie D. Long was buried in Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Wavie D. Long:

He was dressed and prepared for burial by his great-aunt, Annie Craig Long. Buried in handmade casket by Billy Bryant.

- iv. HUBERT CHESTYNE LONG was born on 26 May 1927 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 04 Apr 1998 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. He married Namie Louise Porter, daughter of Connie Porter and Wilma Louise Daniel, on 04 Sep 1952 in Beaver Dam Methodist Church, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 04 Sep 1935 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 09 Apr 2012 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Hubert Chestyne Long was buried on 06 Apr 1998 in Fairview Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Hubert Chestyne Long:

In the 1st grade he attended Longfellow School, Owensboro, KY (1934), 2nd, 3rd & 4th at Seven Hills School, Owensboro, KY (1935-1937), 5th at Burton School, Masonville, KY (1938), 6th, 7th & 8th at Thruston School, Thruston, KY (1939-1940).

He enlisted for service in World War II on 21 November 1945 at Camp Atterbury, Columbus, IN, served as a corporal in the air corps of the Army. He was discharged on 26 May 1947. On his discharge papers he was described as being 5 foot 5 inches, 123 pounds, with blue eyes and brown hair. His brother, Earmon Long & wife Cora, were best man and maid of honor at his wedding. At the time of his marriage he was working in the oil fields at Sebree, KY. After marrying rented an apartment in Beaver Dam for a short time before moving to farm on Highway 62 a short distance west of Horton. The farm had belong to Louise' grandparents & parents. Her parents, Connie & Wilma Porter, lived on the adjoining farm. On 28 January 1994 he underwent an emergency surgery at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital for an abdominal aortic aneurysm. He was hospitalized 103 days before returning home.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 5 April 1998, p2C:

BEAVER DAM - Hubert C. Long, 70, of Beaver Dam died Saturday, April 4, 1998, at Ohio County Hospital in Hartford. He was born in Ohio County, was a member of Fairview Baptist Church in Olaton, where he served as a deacon for over 35 years, and was a Kentucky Colonel. He was employed as a construction superintendent for Western Kentucky Gas Co. and was a veteran of World War II. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Carolyn Louise Long, in 1953. Survivors include his wife, Louise Porter Long; three daughters, Debbie Forrest of Hartford, Melinda Pipes of Newburgh, Ind., and Dana Evans of Beaver Dam; five grandchildren; three brothers, Earmon Long and Carroll Long, both of Cheney, Kan., and Mitchell Long of Owensboro; a sister, Jean Brown of Beaver Dam; and several nephews and nieces. Services are at 11 a.m. Monday at Miller-Schappmire

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Funeral Home in Hartford. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery in Olaton. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Namie Louise Porter was buried on 11 Apr 2012 in Fairview Baptist Church, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Namie Louise Porter:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY. She and Hubert were 6th cousins - her 4th great-grandfather, Joseph Mason, and his 4th great-grandmother, Jane Mason Crawford, were siblings; the Mason, Crawford and related families came from Virginia and settled in Western Kentucky about 1796. The home of Hubert & Louise in Ohio County on Highway 62 near Horton had been part of her parents farm. They moved to the farm shortly after marrying. Her parents home was within sight on the neighboring hill. Hubert & Louise's daughter, Dana, & her husband, continue to live in her parents home.

"Ohio County News", Hartford, KY, Friday, 6 September 1935 - Society News - "Mr. and Mrs. Connie Porter, of Bennett's community, are the parents of a 10 pound daughter, born September 4. Mrs. Porter was formerly Miss Wilma Daniel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Daniel, of the same community." She attended Beaver Dam grade school and was a grauate of Beaver Dam High School in 1952.

She married second, Eldon Kenneth Schroader, 4 August 2002, at Hartford, KY (Ohio County Marriage Book 96, p282). He was born 19 November 1930 Ohio County, KY and died 18 August 2003. He had been previously married to Nacy S. Johnson, who died in 2001, they had no children.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, Tuesday, 10 April 2012, p2B:  
HARTFORD - Louise Porter Long, 76, of 114 McMurtry St., Hartford passed away Monday, April 9, 2012, at the Ohio County Hospital, Hartford. She formerly resided at 3819 State Route 62 East, Beaver Dam. Mrs. Long was born Sept. 4, 1935, in Ohio County to the late Connie Porter and Wilma Daniel Porter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Long April 4, 1996; infant daughter Carolyn Louise Long on Nov. 9, 1953; and her brother, Jim Porter, on Oct. 15, 2011. She was a member of Fairview Baptist Church in Olaton and a homemaker. Surviving are her daughters, Debbie Forrest and her husband, Jeff, both of Hartford; Melinda Pipes and her husband, Freddie, of Newburgh, Ind., and Dana Evans and her husband, Bruce, of Beaver Dam. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Brian Forrest and his wife, Amy, Leesa Johnson, Melea Segovia and her husband, Mario, Elise Pipes and Tyler Pipes; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home, Hartford with Brother Charles Brownd officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery Olaton. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

- v. ELTON CARROLL LONG was born on 09 Jul 1931 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 30 Dec 2020 in Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS. He married Mary Eleanor Minges, daughter of Henry Valentine Minges and Mary Hellen Jennings, on 05 Sep 1953 in Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church, Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS. She was born on 05 Aug 1933 in Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS.

Elton Carroll Long was buried on 04 Jan 2021 in Fairview Cemetery, Cheney, Sedgwick County, KS.

Notes for Elton Carroll Long:

Chronology written by Elton C. Long (August 1999):

1937 Attended 1st grade in Owensboro, KY.

1938 Moved back to Ohio County near Hartford.

1940 Moved back to Daviess County, KY near Owensboro, where dad worked at Glenmore Distillery as a mash pump operator.

1941 Moved to Thruston, in Daviess County, where I attended Jr. Hi School.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1942 Moved back to near Owensboro, where the family tenant farmed.  
1945 Attended my Freshman year at Daviess County High School.  
1946 Moved to Ohio County, near Rosine, on a 66 acre farm. Price \$600.00.  
25 May 1950 Graduated from Horse Branch High School, at Horse Branch, Ohio County, KY.  
4 Sep 1951 Among a group of 22 who were sent from Ohio County to the National Guard Armory in Owensboro, KY for a pre-induction Army physical.  
18 Oct 1951 After receiving draft notice was inducted into Army at Owensboro. Taken to Fort Meade, KY.  
31 Oct 1951 Arrived at Fort Riley, KS. With 10th Infantry Division. Received military training in heavy weapons.  
2 Dec 1951 Met Mary Eleanor Minges first time.  
1 Apr 1952 Orders received to go to Fort Benning, GA for paratrooper training.  
June 1952 Orders received to go to Korea. Arrived back in Kansas for a visit.  
July 1952 Arrived in Seattle, Washington Port of Embarkation for Korea.  
July 1952 Arrived in Korea. Joined up with 38th Infantry Regiment, Headquarters Co. 2nd Division. Member of a counter-fire platoon and worked in sound recording & radar. Received rank of Sergeant.  
March 1953 Spent a 5 day "R & R" leave in Japan.  
May 1953 Ordered State side. Arrived at San Francisco, CA. Then went to Fort Knox, KY.  
18 June 1953 Honorably discharged from service at Fort Knox. Of his 20 months in the service 10 months and 9 days were spent overseas, including times at sea. [His service in Korea was at the height of the Korean Conflict/War. A truce signed in July 1953 ended the war in Korea.]  
5 Sep 1953 Married Mary E. Minges.  
Active in the American Legion and VFW.

On his Army discharge papers he was described as being 5 foot 9 inches, 150 pounds, with blue eyes & brown hair. During 1949-1951 he had worked on his father's farm in Ohio County, KY.

"Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 19 May 1950 (1B) published a picture of Elton Long with his graduating class at the Horse Branch High School. "Ohio County Messenger", 24 August 1951 (p1) - he is among 22 men from Ohio County to be forwarded on September 4 to the National Guard Armory in Owensboro for their Army pre-induction physical exams. "Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 5 October 1951 (p1) - Local Draft Board No 78 has issued a call for the following selectees to report for induction on 18th of October, on list was "Elton Carroll Long, RR1, Olaton, Ky." "Ohio County Messenger", Beaver Dam, KY, 27 March 1953 (p2) - "Olaton Boy Spends 5 Days In Japan: Pfc. Elton C. Long, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Long, Route 1, Olaton, Ky., recently spent five days in Japan on a rest and recuperation leave from the 2nd Infantry Division in Korea. The vacation was part of the Army's policy of giving periodic rests to soldiers in the combat zone. Luxurious "R and R" hotels are located throughout Japan to accommodate the veterans. Long is serving in a counterfire platoon with the 38th Infantry Regiment. A graduate of Horse Branch High School, Ohio County, Ky., he was employed as a farmer before entering the Army in October, 1951."

After marrying he lived in Wichita, Kansas. About 1955 moved to Kingman, KS. In the late 1950's he worked as a policeman. During 1968-1972 was living in Lyons, KS. In 1972 he was living in Great Bend, KS, where he was manager of the Westgate Calhoun Department Store (opened in 1967). In February 1973 he was made manager of the Calhoun Store on North Main Street in Hutchinson, KS. In 1977 lived Topeka, KS. By 1981 he was living in Cheney, KS.

On 31 July 1981 Elton, Mary and their son, Brian, visited the home his brother, Mitchell C. Long, in Owensboro, KY and I showed them my research on the family. In Owensboro, KY on 2 June 1999 he visited the home of his brother, Mitchell C. Long, who died four months later.

Livingston Funeral Home, Kingman, Kansas: ELTON C. LONG ( July 09, 1931 - December 30, 2020 ) -

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Elton C. Long, 89, died Dec. 30, 2020, at his home in Cheney.

He was born July 9, 1931, in Ohio Co., Kentucky the son of Ben and Anna Mae Young Long. A Cheney resident since 1977, he was a retired business manager.

Elton was a member of the Trinity United Christian Church, Past Commander of American Legion Post 295, a lifetime member of the VFW; and was a U.S. Army veteran serving during the Korean War.

On Sept. 5, 1953, he married Mary Minges at Cheney. Other survivors include sons Dennis and Brian; daughters Brenda Carney and Diann Reddick; 9 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter LaDonna; brothers E.L. "Jim", Hubert and Mitchell; and sister Jean Brownd.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m., Monday, Jan. 4, 2021 at the Trinity United Christian Church, Cheney. The family will receive friends from 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m., Sunday at the Livingston Funeral Home, Kingman. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery, Cheney.

Memorials may be made with the Cheney Veterans Memorial Wall in care of Livingston Funeral Home.

Notes for Mary Eleanor Minges:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Vinita, Kingman County, KS.

- vi. EMMA JEAN LONG was born on 23 Nov 1934 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 05 Mar 2013 in Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. She married Marvin Lowell Brownd, son of Ira Manford Brownd and Iva Myrtle Myers, on 05 Feb 1955 in Olaton, Ohio County, KY. He was born on 19 Sep 1932 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 01 Jul 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Emma Jean Long was buried on 10 Mar 2013 in McCord Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Emma Jean Long:

Graduated from the eighth grade of the Horse Branch School in 1950; a picture of Jean with the 1949-50 class was published in the "Ohio County Times", Hartford, KY on 2 December 1971. She graduated from the Horse Branch High School on 20 May 1954. For a year following her graduation she stayed at the home of her brother, Mitchell Long, on Adams Street in Owensboro, KY and cared for her nephews, Mitchell Jr. & Jerry Long while their mother worked. She married at the home of Deck Brownd, an uncle of her husband, and Rev. Ernest Griffin, of the Fairview Baptist Church, performed the ceremony. After their wedding trip they lived at Youngstown, IN. Except for a few brief periods that lived on her parents farm in Ohio County they continued to live in the East Chicago - Highland, Indiana area for the next thirty years. In 1956 resided at 5321 N 35th Ave., Gary, IN; 1957 - at 4927 Homerlee Ave., East Chicago, IN; 1961 - East Chicago, IN; 1962 - at 2108 Schrage Ave, Whiting, IN; 1963 - in Griffith, IN; in 1967 to 1984 - 8232 Gordon Dr., Highland, IN. Marvin retired from J. & L. Steel Co. of East Chicago after 28 years in 1984. In the fall of the that year they returned to live in Ohio County, KY, where they resided at 206 Highway 62 in Beaver Dam.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 7 March 2013, p2B: Emma Jean Brownd, 78, of Beaver Dam, passed away, Tuesday, March 5, 2013 at her home. She was born November 23, 1934 in Owensboro, Kentucky to the late Benjamin Franklin Long and Anna Mae Young Long. She was a member of Fairview Baptist Church in Olaton and was a homemaker. Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Marvin L. Brownd, her son, Don Eddie Brownd, her daughter, Shirley Jean Brownd and three brothers, Ermon Long, Mitchell Long and Hubert Long. Survivors include three sons, Marvin Wayne Brownd of Beaver Dam, Terry Denton Brownd of Griffith, Indiana and Mark Anthony Brownd of Crown Point, Indiana, one brother, Elton Long of Kansas and four grandchildren, Jarrett Brownd,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Zackary Brownd, Hannah Brownd and Hayley Brownd. Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 A.M., Sunday, March 10, 2013 at William L. Danks Funeral Home in Beaver Dam with Rev. Charles Brownd officiating. Burial will be in McCord Cemetery in Olaton. Visitation will be from 5-8 P.M. Saturday and 9 A.M. until the time of service Sunday at the funeral home.

Marvin Lowell Brownd was buried on 04 Jul 1996 in McCord Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Marvin Lowell Brownd:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY. Veteran of the Korean War. Inducted into Army on 12 March 1953 and mustered out on 6 January 1955. On his marriage license his occupation was reported as steel mill worker.

Buried at the McCord Cemetery in Ohio County, KY are 5 generations of the Brownd family. The first are Marvin's great-great-grandparents, John Brownd (15 May 1807 - 23 Sep 1877) & Elizabeth Dymond (12 July 1812- 24 May 1878). They were both born in England and came to Ohio County in 1838. In 1832 a Johan Braun, age 26, & Elizabeth, age 19, arrived at the port of Baltimore, Maryland. The family first spelled their name "Brown" but because they settled near other Browns, who were not related they added a "d" to their name. In the "Hartford Herald" of 26 Sep 1877 the following appeared: "John Braund, an old Englishman living near Rosine, in this county, died on Sunday last, and was interred at the old Cannon grave yard. He was near seventy-five years old." The McCord Cemetery prior to 1900 was known as the Cannon Cemetery, after the family who were first buried there (some as early as the 1840's). John & Elizabeth's son, John Manford Brownd (6 Sep 1851 - 23 Dec 1925) was born in Ohio County and married there to Martha Emeline Warner (13 Jul 1859 - 27 Dec 1924) on 7 Aug 1879. She was the daughter of James H. & Sarah M. Wornel (spellings of family names changed frequently in earlier times). Ira Manford Brownd (1 Nov 1899 - 13 Apr 1964) married Iva Myrtle Rudell Myers (6 Mar 1904 - ) 20 Sep 1919. They married in Ohio County, where both of them were born.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 2 July 1996, p2C: BEAVER DAM - Marvin L. Brownd, 63, of Beaver Dam died Monday, July 1, 1996, at Vencor Hospital, Louisville. He was born in Ohio County, was retired from LTV Steel, Indiana Harbor, Ind., was a member of Fairview Baptist Church in Ohio County and was a Korean War veteran. Survivors include his wife, Jean Brownd; three sons, Marvin Wayne Brownd of Beaver Dam and Terry Brownd and Mark Brownd, both of Griffith, Ind.; a grandchild; his mother, Iva Brownd of Hartford; two brothers, Cecil Brownd of Cedar Lake, Ind., and William Brownd of Hartford; and three sisters, Mildred Nantz of Indianapolis and Anna Phelps and June McBride, both of Hartford. Services are pending at William L. Danks Funeral Home, Beaver Dam.

Marvin Lowell Brownd and Emma Jean Long were divorced in 1996 in Ohio County, KY.

85. **EVA<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Richard M. Johnson<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1878 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 24 Dec 1919 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) **SAMUEL J. BARTLETT**, son of William Samuel Bartlett and Susan Mary Chamberlain, on 29 Nov 1901 in Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 22 Apr 1959 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Eva Long was buried on 25 Dec 1919 in Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Eva Long:

"Effie". On her marriage, the 1880 & 1900 censuses she is listed as Eva Long. On her death certificate and on six marriage licenses of her children she is listed as Effie Long. On her

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

daughter, Murle's, marriage license she is listed as Eva Long. On the death certificate of her son, Earl Bartlett, her name was shown as Effie May Long.

The "Hartford Republican" of 6 September 1901p3, carried an article "Found in a Well" and the "Hartford Herald" of 11 September 1901p3, an article "An Infant Murdered". And the "Owensboro Messenger" issues of 5 September 1901 p1, & 6 September 1901p5, published articles that included the headline, "Sensation Among Farmer Folks of Hell's Neck, Ohio County - Daughter of Jons Long Becomes a Mother and the Offspring is Made Away With". They reported that on 4 September 1901 Lonnie Stevens, who lived about four miles southeast of Hartford found a dead baby in a well on his farm about 30 yards behind the house where Jons Long lives. It was known in the community that Jons Long's 21 year old daughter had given birth to an illegitimate female child on 28 August 1901. Its mysterious disappearance afterward led Stevens to investigate the well. One of the Owensboro articles alluded to the fact that Jons Long was the brother of the man, who shot Town Marshal Thomas six years ago. The Long girl denied that she had done anything to the child but admitted she had given birth to a child the previous Wednesday. She had also given to another illegitimate child about two years ago, who now lives with her father's family. The coroners' inquest ruled that the newborn infant had been born alive and was choked to death by a cord around its neck. The infant was buried at the Poor Farm burying grounds. At that time no charges were filed against her but it was reported that the grand jury will more than likely take up the case at the November term.

Shortly after this report Jons Long and his family left Ohio County and moved to Owensboro in the adjoining Daviess County. When Eva married in November 1901 she was living in Daviess County. In the November 1901 term of the Ohio County grand jury an indictment of infanticide was issued against Eva Long. She was not located for seven months. The family's whereabouts was revealed to the Ohio County Sheriff when reports appeared in the local papers about Eva's brother, James being shot and wounded in a house of ill repute in Owensboro. Eva was arrested on 15 July 1902 at her home on the Hartford Road (now the Old Hartford Road) about two miles from Owensboro ten days after the shooting. She was taken to Hartford and lodged in the Ohio County Jail (see articles "Owensboro Inquirer", 16 July 1901 p1, "Owensboro Messenger", 16 July 1902 p2, "Hartford Republican", 18 July 1902 p3). The "Hartford Republican" on 12 September 1902 p3 reported that Effie Bartlett was still a prisoner and claimed to be innocent of the charge against her and was awaiting the November term of the court. On 8 October 1902 Sam Bartlett filed a divorce suit in the Ohio County Circuit Court against his wife, Eva ("Hartford Republican", 10 October 1902 p2) - the suit was later dropped. The "Hartford Herald" of 11 March 1903 p3 in the court news noted that the case of the Commonwealth vs. Eva Long was tried and dismissed.

Eva's death certificate reported that she died of cancer of the uterus in the Stanley Precinct. The certificate listed her parents as Johns Long & Sallie Mary Taylor. The informant giving the information was her husband, Sam Bartlett.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 25 December 1919 p3: "Mrs. Sam Bartlett, age 37, of Stanley died at her home Wednesday morning about 6 o'clock of cancer. She is survived by her husband and nine children. The funeral will take place from the residence this morning, burial being in the Stanley cemetery."

Eva Long had the following child:

- i. ETHEL PORTER<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 26 Feb 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) NICHOLAS PAUL WOODWARD, son of Charles Woodward and Elizabeth B. Harper, on 20 Jul 1916 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 27 Jun 1948 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) MR. THOMPSON between 1938-1960. She married (3) FORREST MCKINNEY CLARK, son of Alex Hamilton Clark and Ora Lee Mary McKinney, between 1959-1960. He was born on 30 Jan 1910 in Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. He died on 02 Oct 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Ethel Porter Long was buried on 28 Feb 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ethel Porter Long:

The 1900 & 1910 censuses list her as a "daughter" of her grandparents, Richard J. & Sally Long. Ernest Nicholson, her 2nd cousin, reported that she

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

denied she was a Long. On her marriage license she used the fictitious name of Ethel Chastrene and was reported to be age 18, born Ohio County, KY, daughter of Theodore & Effie Chastrene. Bond on her marriage license was by Ada Long. On the birth certificate of her son, John, her name was listed as Ethel Christel.

"Owensboro Messenger", Tuesday, 11 February 1919: "Ethel Woodward is suing her husband, Nick Woodward, for a divorce. They were married on July 20, 1915, and separated on October 8, 1918, at which time, the plaintiff alleges the cruel and inhuman treatment of the defendant toward her forced her to leave him." In her petition to the Daviess County Circuit Court she stated "that the defendant has had a confirmed habit of drunkenness for more than one year's duration before the filing of this petition, accompanied with a wasting of his estate, and without making any suitable, or any, provision for the maintenance of this plaintiff." In her deposition in the suit she stated that she was supporting herself by working for Mr. Neubauer, whose wife was in a bad condition and needed someone. "I went there and stayed until she died, and then Mr. Neubauer wanted us both to make our home there, Nick to drive the team for him and me to take care of the little boy, and Nick got drunk and got to keeping whiskey down at the stable, until he kept getting drunk on the wagon, and Mr. Neubauer would not have him then, and he just quit."

In the 1920 census of Owensboro, KY she is listed as Florence Woodward (age 21); she was a housekeeper in the home of George L. Neubauer. The latter was widowed with a 13 year old son, Eldred and lived at 1718 Triplett Street. Ethel Woodward is listed as a housekeeper in the home of George L. Neubauer at 1746 Triplett Street in Owensboro, KY in the 1930 census; the only other person in the household was George's son, Eldred L. Neubauer (age 23).

The Owensboro City Directories between 1925-1937 list Ethel Woodward as residing at 1746 Triplett Street. The issues of 1925-1935 report her as being employed by George L. Neubauer and the 1937 Directory shows that she was working at the Daviess County Distilling Company. George L. Neubauer resided at 1746 Triplett Street and operated a grocery at 1750 Triplett Street. He bought the property at the corner of Triplett & Eighteenth Street (formerly Johnson Lane) in 1910. Later it was the site of Roy's Place (first listed in the 1939 city directory). The latter was a landmark for many years and was operated by Roy Locher. Just west of the tavern on Johnson's lane was a row of three shotgun houses. In one of these three of the Long girls kept a house of ill repute. Ethel continued to live in Owensboro and was living there as late as 1966.

In 1981 I called Eldred Neubauer (1906-1983), son of George Neubauer & Mary Field. He said Ethel Woodward worked for his father. The last he heard of her was about 15 years ago, she was then living on West Second Street in Owensboro. She had red hair and was then remarried and working as a practical nurse (not registered). He did not know anything about what happened to her and did not know any of her relatives. In 1993 I called Nancy Field Wilson of Owensboro, a first cousin of Eldred Neubauer. She said her mother, Mrs. Charles E. Field, kept up with Ethel over the years and occasionally would have her do some work for her; when one of her children was ill her mother went & got Ethel to come and sit with her. She said she was a sweet person, she used to live on West Second Street and died during the 1970's.

Murle Bartlett Lamm (1907-1965), daughter of Eva Long Bartlett, said that Ethel was her half-sister. In Murle's obituary Ethel Thompson was named as a surviving half-sister. I interviewed Murle's daughter, Mary Eveleine (Lamm) Donahue, on 8 November 1985. I asked about the relationship of Ethel Thompson to her mother, she said they were half-sisters. The last she heard Ethel was living on West 2nd Street in Owensboro. Her mother before she married boarded with Ethel, they both worked at a tobacco factory. Ethel married Porter Thompson, an insurance salesman. She had red auburn hair. She sent flowers for her mother and father's funerals.

Between 1937-1960 Ethel married Forrest McKinney Clark. They first appear together in the Owensboro, KY city directories in 1960. The 1960 directory gives her occupation as nurse. The directories of 1960-1976 list them as residing at 1013 W. 2nd St..



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 14 June 1960, p14: "Mrs. Ethel Porter Clark, 1013 W. 2nd St., has entered Our Lady of Mercy Hospital for surgery." Her interment record at Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro also lists her name as "Ethel Porter Clark" at her death.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 27 February 1976, p16: "Mrs. Ethel Clark, 75, of 1013 W. 2nd St., died Thursday at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. She was born in McHenry and was a retired practical nurse and member of Eaton Memorial Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband, Forrest M. Clark. Services are 10 a.m. Saturday at Haley-McGinnis and Owensboro Funeral Home. Burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation after 1 p.m. today."

A death notice in the "Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY ( 27 February 1976, p12C) identifies her as "Ethel Woodward Clark".

Nicholas Paul Woodward was buried on 29 Jun 1948 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Nicholas Paul Woodward:

'Nick'. He is listed in the 1880, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. At the time of the 1910 census he was single and residing with his widowed mother at 1321 Triplett Street. In 1911 he was residing at 1811 Hall Street in Owensboro. He and Ethel were living at the same residence in 1918 and he was employed as a horseman at the Owensboro Undertaking Association. His registration for the World War I draft in 1918 recorded that he had lost big toe on his left foot and he was totally bald. In the 1920 census he was reported as divorced and was a horseman at a livery stable. In 1930 he was working as a laborer for the city of Owensboro. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital following an operation for a carcinoma of the prostate. His obituary listed his survivors as three brothers.

Nicholas Paul Woodward and Ethel Porter Long were divorced on 12 Apr 1919 in Daviess County, KY.

Forrest McKinney Clark was buried on 05 Oct 1979 in Memory Gardens, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Forrest McKinney Clark:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Tobin Township, Perry County, IN; he was then 3 months old. The 1920 census of Hancock County, KY shows him in the home of his grandparents, Henry & Mary Clark. In the 1930 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY he is listed in the home of his grandmother, Mary Clark. He married Gola Muriel Skillman, 23 December 1930 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN and they separated 18 days later. Gola sued him for a divorce in Daviess County, KY in 1934 charging abandonment.

In 1937 he was working at Glemore Distillery in Owensboro, KY. He retired from Medley Distillery in Daviess County, KY, where he had worked as a driver and night watchman. He died at Our Lady of Mercy Hospital. He was buried at Hawesville, KY, where his grandparents, Henry & Mary Clark, were buried. He was survived by several siblings. Ronald Glenn Clark (1937-2013) was the executor of his estate.

Samuel J. Bartlett was buried on 24 Apr 1959 in Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Samuel J. Bartlett:

He is listed with his parents in the 1880 census of Ohio County, KY.

"Owensboro Messenger", Saturday, 30 November 1901, p3: Court House Wedding - Mr. Samuel Bartlett and Miss Eva Long, of this county, were married in the office of Esq. Sutherland by that official Friday afternoon. They came in, secured the license and inquired of Deputy Clerk Day if there was a magistrate near. He replied in the affirmative and they stated that they desired his services at once. The couple was taken to the magistrate's office and the ceremony said before about a dozen spectators. They left at once for their home.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Samuel, Eva & five children are in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY (western part of county); their name was misspelled as Bartley and he was reported to be a farmer - copper. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he was residing at Route 4 Owensboro in Daviess County, KY. His registration reported that he was farming for Ike Winstead. He is listed in the Sorgho neighborhood in the 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. He was reported to be widowed, working as a farmer and was renting. In his home were listed his children, Mammie (16), Roscoe (14), Murel (13), Delma (12), Harvey (9), Archie (8), Earl (6), Ella (3 & 11 months) & Otis (1 & 11 months), also in his home was his brother-in-law, Richard Long (27, single, farmer); all were reported to be born in KY. On the marriage licenses of his daughters, Murle & Delma, in 1925 his residence was given as Stanley, KY. In the 1930 Daviess County, KY census he is listed as residing in the Vanover Precinct on Hills Bridge Road. He was working as a farm laborer and was renting. In his home in 1930 was his wife, Mary F. (56), children, Earl (18), Ella (14) & Otis (12) and a brother-in-law, George Coon. He & wife, Mary F., were renting a place on the Lee Rudy Road when the 1940 census of Daviess County was compiled; he was reported to be a farm operator.

He married 2nd Mary Frances (Coon) Hatfield (1873-1955) on 16 February 1921 Owensboro, KY and 3rd Anna (Himes) Duncan (1883-1966) on 4 February 1956 Hartford, KY. He died at the Ohio County Hospital, where he had been a patient for five days. He was a retired farmer and was a member of the Red Hill Baptist Church.

Samuel J. Bartlett and Eva Long had the following children:

- i. MAYME<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 30 Dec 1903 in KY. She died in Jun 1974. She married Roy Clifford Stotler, son of Thomas B. Stotlar and Carrie Estelle Buchanan, on 08 Aug 1925. He was born on 02 Aug 1887 in Eminence Township, Logan County, IL. He died on 06 Dec 1953.

Mayme Bartlett was buried in Union Station Cemetery, Union, Logan County, IL.

Notes for Mayme Bartlett:

""Mrs. Mamie Stateler" of Naperville, IL" was listed as a surviving daughter in the obituary of her father in 1959. Her brother, Earl's, obituary in 1947 listed a surviving sister, "Mrs. Mamie Steithler of East Chicago" and her sister, Murle's, obituary in 1965 listed a surviving sister, Mrs. Mayme Stethler of Illinois". Her brother, Roscoe's, obituary in 1976 did not list her a survivor. Her brother, Archie Bartlett, said she lived and died around Peoria, IL. At her death she was living Naperville, IL.

Roy Clifford Stotler was buried in Union Station Cemetery, Union, Logan County, IL.

Notes for Roy Clifford Stotler:

He served in the Army during World War I (24 Jun 1918 - 27 Aug 1919, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division). He is listed with his parents in the 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Logan County, IL. In 1910 he was working as a teamster and in 1920 & 1930 as a farm laborer. With him in 1930 was his wife, Mamie (25, born KY, & son, Roy C. (11 months, born IL). He, Mayme & 6 children appear in the 1940 census of Logan County, IL; they were renting and he was working as a farm laborer. In 1942 when he registered for the World War II draft he & Mayme were residing RFD #2 Naperville, DuPage County, IL and he was employed by the Naperville Country Club.

- ii. ROSCOE BARTLETT was born on 09 Jun 1905 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 11 Nov 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Anna Bernice Hust, daughter of Walter Hust and Nila Lamm, on 26 Sep 1925 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 26 May 1910 in Curdsville, Daviess County, KY. She died on 18 Feb 1974 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Roscoe Bartlett was buried on 13 Nov 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Roscoe Bartlett:

He, his wife, Annie B., are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY. They were living near Sorgho, he was working as a farmer; in 1930 he was renting & in 1940 owned his home. He died at the Medco Center. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Sorgho Baptist Church. He was survived by 2 children & 4 grandchildren. His gravestone reports his birth as 16 June 1905. The US Social Security Death Index gives his birth as 9 June 1905.

Anna Bernice Hust was buried on 21 Feb 1974 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Anna Bernice Hust:

She was living with her parents near West Louisville, Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1920 census. She died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by her husband, two children and four grandchildren.

- iii. MURLE BARTLETT was born on 09 May 1907 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1965 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Rufus Randolph Lamm, son of John Curtis Lamm and Georgia Ann Crabtree, on 06 Apr 1925 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 04 Sep 1894 in Curdsville, Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 Mar 1976 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Murle Bartlett was buried on 22 Feb 1965 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Murle Bartlett:

Her death certificate gives her birth date as 2 May 1907 and on her gravestone 9 May 1907 is inscribed. She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was living at Curdsville in Daviess County. She was a member of the Curdsville Baptist Church. She was survived by her husband, 4 children, 14 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild.

Rufus Randolph Lamm was buried on 22 Mar 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Rufus Randolph Lamm:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He served in the US Army during World War 1 (30 Jul 1918 - 5 Jan 1919). He, Murle & children, were listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He was a farmer and owned his own farm on the Lower Delaware & Curdsville Road. In 1940 he was enumerated two households after his brother, William A., who married Murle's sister, Delma Bartlett. He died at his home at the Dixon Apartments. He married 2nd Mrs. Edna Mae (Powell) Flahardy, 11 July 1970 Owensboro, KY. He was survived by his wife, 4 children, 16 grandchildren & 10 great-grandchildren.

- iv. DELMA BARTLETT was born on 02 Nov 1908 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. She died on 20 Jan 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married William Allen Lamm, son of John Curtis Lamm and Georgia Ann Crabtree, on 20 Jul 1925 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Curdsville, Daviess County, KY. He died on 09 May 1956 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Delma Bartlett was buried on 23 Jan 1990 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Delma Bartlett:

This writer interviewed her on 25 March 1985 at her home on the Delaware Road, at Curdsville, in Daviess County, KY. She remembers seeing her grandfather Long, thought his name was John Long (it actually was Jons); he stayed with their family for a while at Stanley when she was about 7. He was high strung, nervous and quick to anger, as many of the Longs were. He left and lived elsewhere when he died. She thought he was buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro. His wife, a Taylor, died before him, she never saw her. Her

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

grandfather, had a sister, Aunt Belle Long Bartlett, who was also the stepmother of Mrs. Lamm's father; she said she was mean and would whip her children with anything. Delma and her uncle, Richard Long, were close. She remembers her mother had a sister, Ada Long, who used to visit, she lived in Owensboro and rented a horse and rode out to their home, she was a tomboy. Another sister of her mother, Aunt Sada Early, lived in Henderson, KY. Her uncle, Richard Long spoke of a sister who killed herself by taking poison (this was Mary Alice Long, who died in 1910). One of her mother's brothers was shot in a fight over a woman at a tavern, thought his name might be Robert Long. When she was a small child she saw an Ethel, who lived at Roy's Place in Owensboro at 18th & Triplett. Richard Long said she was Delma's aunt. She was redhead and was stuck up, she thought she was better than them. She later was married to a Thompson, she was living when her uncle Richard died but she did not come to the funeral. Mrs. Lamm's sister, Murle, lived with her for a period and Murle for some reason referred to Ethel as her half-sister and in Murle's obituary, Ethel Thompson, was named as a surviving half-sister (this actually was correct). Delma said that her mother, Effie, was first married to a Steele - I have never found any other evidence of this. When she was a child her uncle, Willie Long, stayed with them; he & his brother Richard did not get along, Willie whipped him once in a fight. She did not know what happened to him.

Delma had a picture of her mother, Effie Long Bartlett, it was taken on her wedding day and a picture of her uncle, Richard Long. She said she thought all of her brothers and sisters were born around Sorgho and Stanley in Daviess County. She did not have a middle name, did not think her parents or siblings had any middle names. Her mother had ten children. George died at birth, he was born between Harvey & Archie, and was buried on the Stephens place near Sorgho in a small cemetery. She never heard when her oldest sister, Mayme, died and did not know her husband's name.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 21 January 1990, p3B: Mrs. Delma Bartlett Lamm, 81, of 7401 Curdsville-Delaware Road, died Saturday, Jan. 20, 1990, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was born in Stanley and was a member of Curdsville Baptist Church. Her husband, William Allen Lamm, died May 9, 1956. Survivors include two sons, John C. Lamm and William E. Lamm, both of Curdsville; two daughters, Aileen Phillips of Owensboro and Georgia Dean Dillman of Kennewick, Wash.; 11 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Archie Bartlett of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Otis Bartlett of Owensboro; and one sister, Eller Conner of Lewisport. Services are at 1 p.m. Tuesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation noon to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

William Allen Lamm was buried on 11 May 1956 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for William Allen Lamm:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He, Delma & their four children were residing on his mother's farm in the Curdsville-West Louisville neighborhood at the time of the 1930 & 1940 Daviess County censuses. In 1940 he was reported as owning his own farm. He died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. He was a farmer and lived in the Curdsville area of Daviess County most of his life. He was survived by 4 children & 8 grandchildren.

- v. HARVEY ANTHONY BARTLETT was born on 05 Mar 1909 in Rosine, Ohio County, KY. He died on 21 Feb 1987 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) EMMA LORENA CLEMENTS, daughter of Thomas Howell Clements and Mary Elizabeth Hardesty, on 04 Jun 1929 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 07 Feb 1912 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 15 Aug 1997 in Calvert City, Marshall County, KY. He married (2) MARY MARGARET WOOTTON, daughter of William Harold Wootton and Catherine Louise Taylor, between 1942-1985. She was born on 05 May 1940 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 03 Nov 2014 in Owensboro, Daviess

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

County, KY.

Harvey Anthony Bartlett was buried on 23 Feb 1987 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Harvey Anthony Bartlett:

He & Emma were living with her parents at the time of the 1930 Daviess County, KY census; he was then working as a farm laborer. He is listed in the 1939 City Directory of Owensboro, KY - he was living at 2022 West Fifth Street and was working as a sander at the Ames Auto Company. He was renting at the same residence when the 1940 census of Owensboro was taken and he was employed as a furniture repairer at a furniture plant.

He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was then residing at Route 2, Philpot, Daviess County, KY. He was a self employed plumber before he retired and was a member of St. Lawrence Catholic Church. Survived by his wife, 8 children, 20 grandchildren & 27 great-grandchildren. John Anthony Wooten & Joann Wooten were listed as surviving children in his obituary.

This writer interviewed him on 14 March 1985 at his home on Highway 764 in Daviess County, KY. He did not know the names of his Long grandparents or anything about them. His mother died when he was 9. She had a brother, Richard Long, who rented a farm near Sorgho, he was a share cropper and had no children. He lived with him a while. When he died only a handful of people were at the funeral. One of the relatives there was Benny Long. He did not know how he was related, believed he lived around Vincennes, IN. I believe this was my grandfather, Benjamin F. Long (1898-1972), who had among his papers the obituary of Richard Long from the Ohio County newspaper. He and Richard were first cousins. Mr. Bartlett said his mother had a brother, Willie Long, who stayed with them. When his mother died he left and he never saw him again. He believes he later lived in Evansville, IN. His mother's sister, Sada Long, married Clarence Early; she lived in Evansville, IN. His parents for awhile lived around Rosine in Ohio County, which is where he was born. Mr. Bartlett said his mother had 10 children - one baby was born dead and was buried in little Cemetery on Ben Stephens farm on Lyddane Bridge Road in Daviess County.

Emma Lorena Clements was buried on 18 Aug 1997 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Emma Lorena Clements:

Her sister, Mary Merl, married Harvey's brother, Earl Bartlett. Emma & Mary were listed with their parents in the 1920 census of Daviess County, they were residing on the Yelvington Road. The Clements family were members of the Catholic Church and Harvey & Earl Bartlett after their marriages became Catholic converts.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 16 August 1997, p2B: CALVERT CITY - Emma L. Bartlett, 85, of Calvert City died Friday, Aug. 15, 1997, at Oakview Manor Nursing Home. She was born in Daviess County, was a member of St. Francis De Sales Catholic Church and was a former member of St. Stephen Cathedral in Owensboro. Her husband, Harvey A. Bartlett died in 1987. Survivors include two sons, Gerald L. Bartlett of Paducah and Charlie Bartlett of Eddyville; four daughters, Agnes Wink of Christopher, Ill., Louise Moore of Bowling Green, Dorothy Guinan of Owensboro and Marty Burkhart of St. Petersburg, Fla.; 19 grandchildren; a sister, Doralee Peak of Owensboro; and several nephews and nieces. Services are at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Stephen Cathedral in Owensboro. Burial will be in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery. Visitation is after 5 p.m. today at Roth Funeral Home in Paducah, from 5 to 8 p.m. Sunday and from 8 to 9:30 a.m. Monday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home in Owensboro. Prayers will be said at 7 p.m. today at Roth Funeral Home in Paducah.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Mary Margaret Wootton was buried on 06 Nov 2014 in St. Mary of the Woods Cemetery, Whitesville, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Margaret Wootton:

She had three children, who were all recorded under the Wootton surname. Her daughter, Theresa Louise Wootton, was born 12 June 1958 Daviess County, KY (on her marriage license her father is listed as 'unknown'); she died 2002 Levy County, FL, married Jerald Bernard Morris. 9 August 1979 Philpot, Daviess County, KY, divorced 29 April 1985, they had two daughters - Marty Gail & Amanda Louise Morris. Mary Margaret married James Hugh Edge, 15 February 1992 Whitesville, Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 4 November 2014, p3B: Mary Margaret Edge, 74, of Whitesville, Kentucky joined her loved ones in Heaven November 3, 2014. She was a very loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was a friend to one and all. She enjoyed reading, sewing and volunteering at the St. Vincent DePaul Store in Whitesville, where she made many friends over the years she worked there. She was a member of St. Mary of the Woods Catholic Church in Whitesville. She is preceded in death by her daughter, Theresa L. Morris of Florida and a son, Anthony H. Wootton of Knottsville. Surviving are her husband, James H. Edge; a daughter, Jo-Ann (Scott) Brown all of Whitesville; grandchildren, Marty G. Morris of Owensboro, Amanda (Curtis) Scott of Florida, Justin R. Brown of Owensboro and Matthew L. Brown of Whitesville and 4 other grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; brothers, Bernard, Jamie, Butch, David and Kenneth Wootton; and sisters, Ann and Debbie. Services are Thursday, November 6, 2014, at 11:00 a.m. at St. Mary of the Woods Catholic Church in Whitesville, KY. Visitation is on Wednesday from 2:00-8:00 p.m. and after 8:30 a.m. on Thursday at Cecil Funeral Home in Whitesville. Prayers are 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday. Burial is in St. Mary's Cemetery.

- vi. GEORGE BARTLETT was born in 1910 in Daviess County, KY. He died in 1910 in Daviess County, KY.

George Bartlett was buried in McNemer Cemetery, Sorgho, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for George Bartlett:

Buried in what originally had been the McNemer family cemetery about two miles southeast of Sorgho, on the farm of the late Ed Stephens on the Stephens Road.

- vii. ARCHIE BARTLETT was born on 27 May 1911 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. He died on 13 Apr 1994 in Broward County, FL. He married Loney Ellen Vaught, daughter of Jefferson Davis Vaught and Louzeler Langford, on 29 Jul 1930 in Perry County, IN. She was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Quality, Butler County, KY. She died on 02 Jan 1995 in Broward County, FL.

Archie Bartlett was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens North, Pompano Beach, Broward County, FL.

Notes for Archie Bartlett:

On his marriage license in 1930 his birth place and residence was listed as Stanley, KY; his father was then living at Pettit, KY. He is listed in the 1939 City Directory of Owensboro, KY - he was living at 326 Lucas Avenue and was working as a sander at the Ames Auto Company. At the time of the 1940 census he was renting at 2024 West Fifth Street in Owensboro, KY and was employed as a pipe fitter at a plumbing & heating company. When his mother-in-law died in 1968 he was living in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

"South Florida Sun-Sentinel", Fort Lauderdale, FL, 14 April 1994, p6B: BROWARD COUNTY - BARTLETT - Archie, 82, of Ft. Lauderdale, passed away April 13, 1994 at a local hospital. Survived by his wife of 64 years, Loney E. Bartlett daughters, Betty Delgado of Marathon, FL, Joyce Woods of Houston, TX, Wanda Daugherty of Clarksville, IN 15 grandchildren 25 great-grandchildren and three

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

great-great-grandchildren one brother, and one sister of Owensboro, KY. Family will receive friends Friday, 5-8 PM, at the funeral home chapel. Services will be held Saturday, 10:30 AM at JORDAN-FANNIN FUNERAL HOME, 5110 N. Federal Hwy., Ft. Lauderdale with The Reverend Peter Wendell officiating.

Loney Ellen Vaught was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens North, Pompano Beach, Broward County, FL.

Notes for Loney Ellen Vaught:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Butler County, KY & 1930 census of Daviess County, KY (near Stanley).

"South Florida Sun-Sentinel", Fort Lauderdale, FL, 6 January 1995, p6B: BARTLETT - Loney Ellen, 78 of Ft. Lauderdale passed away January 2, 1995. Survived by three daughters, Betty Delgado of Marathon, FL, Joyce Woods of Houston, TX, and Wanda Dougherty of Clarksville, IN; two sisters, Thelma Smith and Dessie Sheriff; one brother, Wayburn Vaught; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. Family will receive friends today, 6-8 PM at the funeral home chapel. Services will be held Saturday, 10:00 AM with the Reverend Peter Wendell officiating. Arrangements entrusted to JORDAN-FANNIN FUNERAL HOME, 5110 N. Federal Hwy., Ft. Lauderdale.

- viii. EARL BARTLETT was born on 24 Dec 1912 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 02 Mar 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Mary Merl Clements, daughter of Thomas Howell Clements and Mary Elizabeth Hardesty, on 26 Dec 1934 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 14 Dec 1914 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 01 May 1994 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Earl Bartlett was buried on 04 Mar 1947 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Earl Bartlett:

When he married in 1934 he was farming and resided Stanley Route 2 in Daviess County, KY. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. His death certificate reported that he died of influenza and his parents were recorded as Sam Bartlett & Effie May Long. He was then residing at Sorgho and was working as a farmer. He was survived by his wife & three children.

Mary Merl Clements was buried on 03 May 1994 in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Merl Clements:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Daviess County, KY. This writer interviewed her on 21 July 1985. She said her husband had no middle name.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 3 May 1994, p2C: Merl M. Bartlett, 79, of 536 Foust Ave., Owensboro, died Sunday, May 1, 1994, at Mercy Hospital in Owensboro. She was born in Daviess County, was a homemaker and was a member of St. Stephen Cathedral and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary. She was a daughter of the late Thomas and Mary E. Hardesty Clemens. Her husband, Earl Bartlett, died in 1947. Four grandchildren preceded her in death, James Robert Bartlett, Janice Marie Carrico, Robert W. Baird and Eddie Wayne Baird. Survivors include a son, T.R. Bartlett of Hawesville; two daughters, Shirley Wink and Mary Baird, both of Owensboro; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two sisters, Emma L. Bartlett of Paducah and Mrs. Felix (Dora Lee) Peak of Owensboro; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Stephen Cathedral. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery. Visitation is from noon to 8 p.m. today and from 8 to 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home, where prayers will be said at 6 p.m. today.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. ELLA BARTLETT was born on 20 Feb 1915 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 15 Oct 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married James Edward Conner, son of Henry Edgar Conner and Louvinia Coon, on 26 Aug 1939 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. He was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 22 Oct 2008 in Lewisport, Hancock County, KY.

Ella Bartlett was buried on 17 Oct 1997 in Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Ella Bartlett:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 16 October 1997, p2C:  
LEWISPORT - Ella Bartlett Conner, 82, of Lewisport died Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1997, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. She was born in Daviess County and was a homemaker. Survivors include her husband, James E. Conner; three sons, Otis "Boedie" Conner and Ed "Hammer" Conner, both of Lewisport, and John W. Conner of Evansville; two daughters, Gracie Masterson and Edna Merle Masterson, both of Hawesville; 19 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. Services are at 2 p.m. Friday at Taylor-Raymond-Spear Funeral Home in Lewisport. Burial will be in Lewisport Cemetery. Visitation is from 4 to 8:30 p.m. today and after 8 a.m. Friday at the funeral home.

James Edward Conner was buried on 25 Oct 2008 in Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for James Edward Conner:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He & Ella were living near Lewisport in Hancock County, KY at the time of the 1940 census; they were then renting and he was working as a farm laborer.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 25 October 2008, p2B:  
LEWISPORT -- James Edward Conner, 93, of Lewisport left his family and friends to go to his heavenly home on Wednesday, Oct. 22, 2008. He was born April 16, 1915, to the late Henry Edgar and Louvina Coon Conner. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Ella Bartlett Conner and his son, Otis Orville Conner. He is survived by his two sons, Miley Edward (Emma) Conner of Lewisport and John Wesley (Shirley) Conner of Evansville; his daughters, Edna Muriel (Ernie) Masterson, and Gracie (Leo) Masterson of Hawesville; his brother, Claude Conner of Evansville; and his caregiver and granddaughter, Sheila Yates of Henderson. He is also survived by 18 additional grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. He was a member of Lewisport Baptist Church. Services will be 2 p.m. today at Taylor-Wood Funeral Home in Lewisport, with Brother Bob White officiating. Burial will follow in Lewisport City Cemetery. Visitation after 10 a.m. today at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions to the Lewisport Baptist Church. Contribution envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

- x. OTIS LEE BARTLETT was born on 04 Feb 1918 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 23 Jun 1994 in Calhoun, McLean County, KY. He married (1) IDA MAE HICKS, daughter of Owen F. Hicks and Lena McDaniel, on 29 Aug 1939 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. She was born on 16 May 1921 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 18 Feb 1986 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) EVA JANE TICHENOR, daughter of Fred Tichenor and Anna Louise Stone, on 04 Jun 1973 in Robertson County, TN. She was born on 04 Feb 1931 in McLean County, KY.

Otis Lee Bartlett was buried on 25 Jun 1994 in Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Otis Lee Bartlett:



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He & Ida Mae are listed in the 1940 census of Lewisport, Hancock County, KY; he was working as a farm laborer.

This writer interviewed him on 23 March 1985 and 21 July 1985 at his home at 627 Clay Street in Owensboro, KY. He did not know the names of his Long grandparents. Remembers Richard & Willie Long, brothers of his mother. He met Willie once about 15 years ago, he was living in Henderson, KY. His brother, Archie Bartlett, knew him and brought him to Owensboro to visit. When I questioned him about Ethel Thompson, he said he had heard she was a sister of his mother. Believes Ethel later lived in Illinois.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 25 June 1994, p2B: Otis L. Bartlett, 68, of 627 Clay St., Owensboro, died Thursday, June 23, 1994, at Riverside Manor Health Care Center in Calhoun. He was a retired greenhouse employee. He was preceded in death by his parents, Sam and Effie Bartlett. Survivors include his wife, Jane Tichenor Bartlett; six sons, William, Larry, Danny and Otis Bartlett Jr., all of Owensboro, and David and Norman Bartlett, both of Lakeland, Fla.; three daughters, Barbara Vanover, Martha Fraize and Mary Mattingly, all of Owensboro; a stepson, Doug Taylor of Monterey, Calif.; three stepdaughters, Martha Ann Stodghill of Owensboro, Susie Fisher of Mojave, Calif., and Lisa Leslie of Paramount, Calif.; 19 grandchildren; seven stepgrandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; six stepgreat-grandchildren; and a sister, Ella Conner of Lewisport. Services are at 10 a.m. today at Glenn Funeral Home. Burial in Scherer Cemetery in Stanley. Visitation from 8:30 a.m. today at the funeral home.

Ida Mae Hicks was buried on 21 Feb 1986 in Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Ida Mae Hicks:

She died at Mercy Hospital. Survived by 9 children, 17 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Eva Jane Tichenor:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Livermore, McLean County, KY. She married William Bennett Taylor, 8 November 1947 Daviess County, KY, he died in 1970; they had four children - Martha A., Douglass A., Carolyn Susie & Sharon Lisa. She married 3rd William Elmer Livers, 12 January 2002 Boonville, Warrick County, IN.

86. **ROBERT<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Richard M. Johnson<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Adaburg, Ohio County, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1936 in Clinton, Vermillion County, IN. He married Penina Shull, daughter of Samuel Shull and Lucy Catherine Kittinger, on 16 Nov 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN. She was born on 16 Dec 1883 in Centertown, Ohio County, KY. She died on 22 May 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Robert Long was buried on 29 Oct 1936 in Johnston City Cemetery, Williamson County, IL.

Notes for Robert Long:

In the 1880 census he is listed as John M., and as being born in February 1880. He was not listed with his parents in the 1900 census. He and his brother, Theodore Long, were listed in the 1900 census of Muhlenberg County, KY. They were farm hands and were residing with the family of Mrs. Mary Kittinger. He was reported to be born February 1881. Also at the same residence were Penina Shull, who Robert would marry five years later, and her parents Samuel & Lucy C. (Kittinger) Shull. Penina was listed as being a granddaughter of Mrs. Kittinger. The Shull family had also previously lived in Ohio County, KY.

In the 13 August 1901 issue of the "Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY he is listed among recent Army recruits that have been enlisted at Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY. His residence was given as Beaver Dam. He was sent to Fort Warren, MA, where he was to be put into the coast artillery service. The 1903-04 Owensboro (KY) City Directory (p132) lists Robert Long, soldier, bedding at 1501 E 11th Street - the residence of his parents.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

His marriage recorded in Vigo County, IN marriage book 19, page 505, recorded that - Robert Long, was born 15 February 1881 Adaburgh, Ohio County, KY, he and his bride were residents of 1406 Plum Street, Terre Haute, IN, employed as a coal miner, his first marriage, father Richard Long (born Hartford, KY, carpenter, resident of Owensboro, KY), mother Mary Taylor (born Adaburgh, KY, resident of Owensboro, KY).

Robert and his family were listed in the 1910 census of Vigo County, IN (1325 Second Avenue in Terre Haute), 1920 Williamson County, IL & 1930 Montgomery County, IL (Panama village) censuses. In all three he was reported to be a coal miner, in the latter he was also shown to be a foreman. About 1914 moved to Johnston City, Williamson County, IL. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he was living in Johnston City, Williamson County, IL; on his registration it was reported that he was born 15 February 1880, was working as a miner for the Searls Coal Company, and his nearest relative was Nina Long. On the death certificate of his son, Robert, in 1925 it was reported that they were living at 1006 Hunt in Johnston City and had been residents of Johnston City for 11 years. He was killed by a fall of rock at Clinton, IN in a mine accident.

"Daily Clintonian", Clinton, IN, Tuesday, 27 October 1936, p1: Injuries Prove Fatal to Robert Long Yesterday - Robert Long, 56 years of age, died at the Vermillion County Hospital at 3 p.m. shortly after he was injured in a fall of slate at the Binkley 10 mine. He sustained a broken leg and crushed chest. He was rushed to the hospital in a Frist ambulance. Mr. Long is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nina Long, one son, Reese, of Clinton, three daughters, Edith, at home, Mrs. Charles Beauchard and Mrs. Elbert Craig, of Louisville, and three grandchildren. He has lived in Clinton for the past four years, prior to which time he lived in Panama, Ill. He is a Spanish-American war veteran, and a member of the Masonic lodge at Donnelison, Ill. Funeral services are to be held at the home at 615 South Third street tomorrow at 2 p.m. with Rev. C. C. Pearce in charge. The body will be shipped to Johnson City, Ill., tomorrow night and will be buried there Thursday.

Penina Shull was buried on 26 May 1957 in Johnston City Cemetery, Williamson County, IL.

Notes for Penina Shull:

"Nina". Nina Long is listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY. At the time she owned her home at 1103 South First Street in Louisville, five years earlier she was a resident of Louisville, and the only one in her home was her daughter, Edity Long. She died at the Jewish Hospital. At her death she was living in Louisville at 1103 South First Street. She was survived 4 children, 9 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Robert Long and Penina Shull had the following children:

- i. THEODORE REECE<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Vigo County, IN. He died on 11 Oct 1969 in Indio, Riverside County, CA. He married (1) GLADYS MALISSA SMITH, daughter of William Miles Smith and Louisa Barbara Alford, between 1925-1926. She was born on 13 Oct 1904 in Vienna, Johnson County, IL. She died on 08 Mar 1955 in Gary, Lake County, IN. He married (2) ALICE MARY EWADINGER, daughter of James Leopold Ewadinger and Anna Catherine McNicholas, on 16 May 1959 in Clark County, NV. She was born between 1923-1924 in PA. She died after 1984.

Theodore Reece Long was buried in Coachella Valley Public Cemetery, Coachella, Riverside County, CA.

Notes for Theodore Reece Long:

In the 1910 & 1920 censuses he is listed as Theodore R. In 1927 he & Gladys appear in the 1927 city directory of Marion, IL; he was reported to be a miner. "Reece" & his wife, Gladys, are listed in the 1930 census of Montgomery County, IL; he was then employed as a coal miner. Reece & Gladys appear in the 1940 census of St. Louis, MO; they were then living with the family of her sister, Doris Smith Hall, and he was employed as a nightwatchman for a grocery company. In 1941 he & Gladys were living in Gary, IN. He and Gladys separated by 1948. Mrs. Gladys M. Long is listed by herself in the 1948, 1952 & 1955 city directories of Gary, IN. In the California Death Index he is listed as Theodore R. Long.

Gladys Malissa Smith was buried on 11 Mar 1955 in Vienna Fraternal Cemetery,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Vienna, Johnson County, IL.

Notes for Gladys Malissa Smith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Johnson County, IL and 1920 census of Williamson County, IL. At her death she was employed as a dispatcher at a steel mill and was living in Gary, IN. She died of chronic colitis at the Methodist Hospital.

Theodore Reece Long and Gladys Malissa Smith were divorced between 1940-1955.

Notes for Alice Mary Ewadinger:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Easton, Northampton County, PA. The obituary of her stepmother in 1984 listed her as a survivor and reported her residence as Indio, CA. She may be an Alice M. Long, who was born on 13 September 1923 and died in Riverside County, CA on 26 May 1979.

- ii. ROBERT T. LONG was born on 26 May 1910 in Vigo County, IN. He died on 11 Nov 1925 in Johnston City, Williamson County, IL.

Robert T. Long was buried on 13 Nov 1925 in Johnston City Cemetery, Williamson County, IL.

Notes for Robert T. Long:

A birth certificate give his birth as 26 May 1910 but his death certificate and cemetery records list it as 27 May 1910. He died of leakage of heart.

- iii. ETHEL W. LONG was born on 18 Jun 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN. She died on 18 Nov 1991 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married (1) JESSE E. BARRETT, son of Arch Barrett and Elvira Vires, between 1942-1956. He was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Breathitt County, KY. He died on 09 Jul 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married (2) CHARLES JOSEPH BOUCHARD, son of Charles Joseph Bouchard and Minnie Longtoe, on 16 Jan 1932 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. He was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Kingston, Ulster County, NY. He died on 14 Jul 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Ethel W. Long was buried on 21 Nov 1991 in Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Ethel W. Long:

She & Jesse Barrett were remarried in Jefferson County, KY on 5 November 1981. She died at the Humana Hospital Southwest. She was survived by two daughters, Janet Wright, of Tyler, TX, & Angela Bramer, 2 grandchildren, and a sister, Edith Nicholson, of Pennsylvania.

Jesse E. Barrett was buried on 12 Jul 2004 in Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Jesse E. Barrett:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Breathitt County, KY. In 1956 he & Ethel were living in Louisville, KY and he was employed as a switchman for the L & N Railroad. He married Mrs. Helen Louise Denise (Grant) Barrett, 22 August 1997 Jefferson County, KY.

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, 11 July 2004: Jesse Barrett, 83, of Louisville, died Friday at Caritas Medical Center. He was a native of Breathitt County, KY, a retired brakeman for L&N Railroad and attended Emmanuel Assembly of God Church. He was an Army veteran of World War II, where he received four Bronze Stars for service in the Rome Arno, Southern France and Rhineland campaigns. Survivors include his wife, the former Helen Grant; daughter, Angela Bramer; stepdaughter, Janet Wright; brother, Bradley Barrett; sister, Mae

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Goodall; and granddaughters, Sarah and Rebecca Bramer. The funeral will be held at noon Monday at Owen Funeral Home, 5317 Dixie Hwy., with burial in Louisville Memorial Gardens-West. Visitation will be from 3-9 p.m. Sunday.

Charles Joseph Bouchard was buried on 17 Jul 2004 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Charles Joseph Bouchard:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Kingston, Ulster County, NY and with his widowed father in the 1930 census of Louisville, KY. He served in the Army during World War II; he enlisted on 3 November 1942; he was a 1st lieutenant in the 16th Armored Division. In 1942 he was employed as a chauffeur at the Limerick Laundry, his wife, Ethel, was a clerk at the same business; the business was owned by his father. He was later the owner & operator of the Limerick Laundry & Linen Service in Louisville. He married Lola Ruth Waters (1926-2005), 1946 Jefferson County, KY; they had two children - Charles Joseph, III (born 28 June 1947) & John David Bouchard (born 2 March 1951).

"Courier-Journal", Louisville, KY, 15 July 2004: CHARLES J. BOUCHARD JR., 94, of Louisville, passed away on Wednesday at Norton Audubon Hospital. He was a native of Kingston, NY, a former owner and operator of Limerick Laundry & Linen Service and an Army veteran of World War II, having been a first lieutenant in the 16th Armored Division. He was a former member of South Park Country Club, a past commander of VFW Post 6182 and a former commander of the 6th District of the VFW. He is survived by his wife, Lola Bouchard; two sons, Charles III and John Bouchard; his daughter, Janet Wright; his brother, Kenneth Bouchard; his sister, Helen Suhre; seven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. His funeral service will be held at noon Saturday at Resthaven Funeral Home, with burial in Resthaven Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 1-8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Charles Joseph Bouchard and Ethel W. Long were divorced in 1946 in Jefferson County, KY.

- iv. ALICE JOYCE LONG was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Johnston City, Williamson County, IL. She died on 30 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. She married (1) ELBERT SCOTT CRAIG, son of Mary Alice Craig, between 1933-1936. He was born on 12 Mar 1913 in Grayson County, KY. He died on 29 Oct 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She married (2) FRANK PAUL WHEAT, son of John Wheat and Maggie Macute, on 06 May 1992 in Vermillion County, IN. He was born on 27 Nov 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, IN. He died on 19 Jan 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

Alice Joyce Long was buried on 03 Dec 2001 in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Fishers, Hamilton County, IN.

Notes for Alice Joyce Long:

"Indianapolis Star", Indianapolis, IN, 2 December 2001, p6B: Alice Joyce Long Wheat, 85, Indianapolis, died Nov. 30. She had been a registered nurse 50 years for hospitals in Louisville, Ky. Services: 10 a.m. Dec. 4 in Flanner & Buchanan Lawrence Mortuary, with calling from 4 to 7 p.m. Dec. 3. Burial: Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Fishers. Survivors: husband Frank P. Wheat; children Betty Hoffman, Cheryl Hardesty, Scott, Mary Jo Craig; stepson Jerry Wheat.

Elbert Scott Craig was buried on 02 Nov 1983 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Elbert Scott Craig:

He and his mother are listed with his grandfather, James Craig, in the 1920 census of Grayson County, KY. In 1930 he is listed in the census of Douglas

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, CO in the home of his mother & stepfather, James Harvey Carter.

He, Joyce & their daughter, Betty are listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. On 19 September 1942 he joined the Louisville Police Department; on 9 June 1953 he was promoted to sergeant on the force and in 1957 to lieutenant. He died at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital. He was survived by his wife, Joyce, 4 children, 10 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren. He retired as a lieutenant in the Louisville Police Department after 32 years of service.

Frank Paul Wheat was buried on 23 Jan 2003 in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Fishers, Hamilton County, IN.

Notes for Frank Paul Wheat:

He is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Clinton, Vermillion County, IN. He married Euseba Martha Grimme (1919-1991), 15 April 1947 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

"Indianapolis Star", Indianapolis, IN, 21 January 2003, p5B: Frank Paul Wheat, 89, Indianapolis, passed away on Sunday, Jan. 19, 2003. Frank Wheat was born in Clinton, Indiana, in November 1913. He graduated from Clinton High School and moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he graduated from business college. He retired from International Harvester in 1975 after 34 years for service. He then devoted the rest of his life to his real passion, gardening. He took great delight in sharing his bountiful harvest each season with family, friends and more recently with the doctors and nurses of Community Hospital North and Central Indiana Cancer Center. Frank Wheat's first wife, Euseba Grimme Wheat of Hobbs, IN preceded him in death in October, 1991, after 45 years of marriage. His second wife, Alice Long Wheat of Clinton, IN, preceded him in December, 2002 after 9 years of marriage. Frank Wheat's sister, Bernice Christy and brothers Joseph Wheat and George Wheat also preceded him. He is survived by son, Jerry Wheat of Chicago, IL; sister Col. Irene Collier of San Antonio, TX; numerous nieces and nephews and very dear friends Mr. Tim McLaughlin and Mrs. Susan Angelicchio of Indianapolis, IN. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent Hospice, 8450 N. Payne Road, Suite 100, Indianapolis. Services will be at 11 a.m. Jan. 23 in Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center - Lawrence, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. Jan. 22. Burial will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Fishers.

- v. FRED LONG was born on 31 Jul 1920 in Johnston City, Williamson County, IL. He died on 27 Apr 1930 in Hillsboro, Montgomery County, IL.

Fred Long was buried on 27 Apr 1930.

- vi. EDITH KATHLEEN LONG was born on 13 Mar 1923 in Pittsburg, Williamson County, IL. She died on 30 Jul 1998. She married (1) HARLEY FRANKLIN NICHOLSON, son of Wesley Roscoe Nicholson and Iva Lillian Childers, between 1945-1954. He was born on 04 Apr 1927 in Washington County, IN. He died on 21 Dec 1984 in Missoula, Missoula County, MT. She married (2) WILLIAM MURRAY NORMAN, son of Wilburn Moody Norman and Mary Melvina Wheatley, on 27 Apr 1937 in Anderson County, TN. He was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He died on 28 May 2004 in Mobile, Mobile County, AL.

Edith Kathleen Long was buried in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula County, MT.

Notes for Edith Kathleen Long:

Edith Long is listed in the home of her mother in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY; she was reported to be 16 and single. The obituary of her mother in 1957 listed her as being the wife of Harley Nicholson. The obituary of her sister, Ethel, in 1991, listed her as living in Pennsylvania.

Harley Franklin Nicholson was buried on 26 Dec 1984 in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula County, MT.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Harley Franklin Nicholson:

He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Washington County, IN; in 1930 he was with his parents and in 1940 with his mother. He was a career soldier in the US Army. Served during World War II (enlisted 19 July 1945), Korean Conflict (in 1954 was a personnel sergeant stationed in Germany with the 9th Infantry Division; served in Korea with the 7th Infantry) & the Vietnam War (27 Jan 1964 - 28 Feb 1967). He & Edith are listed in the 1959 city directory of Missoula, MT; he was working as an advisor for the US Advisor Group at Fort Missoula. He retired from the Army in 1967. He later served as an enlistment officer for the Montana National Guard. After retiring from the military he worked for the US Postal service in Missoula. He was survived by his wife, Edith & 2 stepsons.

William Murray Norman was buried on 04 Jun 2004 in Mobile Memorial Gardens, Mobile, Mobile County, AL.

Notes for William Murray Norman:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Detroit, MI. He also married Lorane (Hayles) Moore (1921-2001), 1952-1955.

"Press-Register", Mobile, AL, 2 June 2004: Mr. William Murray Norman -- A native of Louisville, KY and a resident of Mobile, AL for over 50 years, died in a local hospital on Friday, May 28, 2004. Mr. Norman was a U.S. Veteran serving in the Korean Conflict and a recipient of 2 purple hearts. He was a long time employee of Brookley Air Force Base and a real estate broker for a number of years and a member of Guy T. Smith Lodge #883 F&AM. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lorane Norman and grandson, Jon Mark Moore. He is survived by two daughters, Hope Moore (Pat) Downey, Mobile and Sara Moore Bratt, Dothan, AL; three sons, Fred (Betty) Moore, Bratt, FL, Nick (Donna) Norman, Mobile, AL and Bob (Janet) Norman, Mobile, AL; 17 grandchildren; numerous great-grandchildren, other relatives and his beloved pet, Mitzi. Visitation will be 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Lake side memorial services will be held on Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. in Mobile Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials to Mobile Infirmary Hospice.

87. **CLARENCE ELMER<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Richard M. Johnson<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 02 Jan 1929 in Union County, KY. He married (1) **VIOLA VITULA REDDISH**, daughter of Robert R. Reddish and Martha Jane Early, between 1906-1907. She was born on 03 Jan 1883 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 05 Jan 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He married (2) **HALLIE ELIZABETH TURNER**, daughter of Wilson C. Turner and Mandy Alice Harmon, on 31 Oct 1921 in Union County, KY. She was born on 07 Mar 1903 in Webster County, KY. She died on 12 Jan 1978 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Clarence Elmer Long was buried on 03 Jan 1929 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Morganfield, Union County, KY.

Notes for Clarence Elmer Long:

The 1900 census reports his birth as being in January 1886. The 1910 census also suggests a birth year of 1886. His death certificate gives his birth date as 18 December 1887.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY 3 February 1904, p2 - "Charged With Forgery. Clarence Long was arrested yesterday on the charge of forgery. It is alleged that Long forged a note for \$10, using the name of his uncle, who lives in Hartford. The arrest was made by Sheriff Keown, of Ohio County. Long is a young man and lives on the Leitchfield road."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 3 February 1904, p3 - "Clarence Long, the 14-year-old son of R. M. Long, of near Jingo, was arrested and brought before Judge J. P. Miller yesterday, charged with forging Henry Travis' name to an order to Carson & Co. for a bill of goods. The transaction took place about two weeks ago, but was not discovered until the past few days. If convicted he will likely be sent to the School of Reform. He does not deny getting the goods, but says an older brother, Albert Long, signed Travis' name to the order and became frightened and ran away. A writ was issued yesterday for the arrest of Albert Long, who is said to be about eighteen years of age."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 23 March 1904, p3 - Circuit Court notes, "Commonwealth

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

vs. Clarence Long, charged with forgery - verdict of jury, guilty and the defendant being under 18 years of age, was ordered by the Judge to be sent to the school of reform, at Lexington, for two years."

"Hartford Herald", Hartford, KY, 30 March 1904, p3 - Clarence Long was taken to the School of Reform at Lexington by Sheriff Cal P. Keown.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 27 July 1905, p1: Clarence Long Comes Out of the School of Reform Without Benefit - "Clarence Long, a boy who has acquired not a little notoriety in this section, for his lack of taking things without permission, was arrested yesterday on a warrant issued by E. E. Owsley, who alleges that Long stole a forty-dollar bicycle from him. The case was continued until Friday morning. Long was sent to the house of reform about eighteen months ago for forgery at Hartford and served a year for this offense."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 28 July 1905, p2 - Police Court Docket, There were a number of cases on the city court docket yesterday morning, but for various reasons, it was necessary to continue most of them. Clarence Long, a boy who was recently released from the state reform institution, was before the court on a charge of grand larceny. He was arrested on a warrant taken out by E. E. Owsley charging him with stealing a bicycle. The case was continued until Friday morning."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 1 August 1905, p3 - Clarence Long and Willie Rhodes were held to the grand jury on the charge of grand larceny. They are boys about fifteen years old.

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 8 September 1905, p1 - "Clarence Long convicted: Clarence Long was tried on the charge of grand larceny and sentenced to one year in the penitentiary. There was abundant evidence against Long and the jury was out only a few minutes. He stole a bicycle from E. E. Owsley a few weeks ago, taking the wheel from the sidewalk in front of the Messenger Job Printing company's establishment. Wilkie Rhodes was arrested as an accessory to the crime, but the grand jury refused to indict him."

"Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 22 July 1909, p7 - "Becomes Suddenly Ill. Elmer Long, who lives on Hall street, became suddenly ill at 12:30 p.m., Wednesday as he was going to work at a thresher in the country. He was on Frederica street near Ninth when he could go no further. He went into the yard of Mrs. J. M. McCulloch where he laid down in the shade. Soon Mr. McCulloch discovered him and sent him to his home and ordered a physician to attend him. He was soon improving."

"Hopkinsville Kentuckian", Hopkinsville, KY, 20 July 1911, p4: "Elmer Long, 23 years old, Water street, head of family consisting of a wife and two children, has turned blind since May, the affliction due to a hard case of measles that settled in his eyes. - from Henderson Gleaner.

"Owensboro Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 11 October 1911, p8: "Once Was Blind: Now He Can See - Henderson, KY - Elmer Long, who lives on a shanty boat at the foot of Seventh street, it is claimed, has been cured of blindness with which he has been afflicted for many years. He was blind in both eyes, and now it is stated that he can see well out of one eye, and is able to work. His friends state that the cure was affected through the medium of local Christian Science healers."

"Evansville Press", Evansville, IN, Friday, 5 February 1915, p1: Elmer Long & James Reddish indicted for robbery on Friday.

"Evansville Press", Evansville, IN, Thursday, 25 February 1915, p1: Elmer Long pleaded guilty in circuit court Thursday, to the charge of robbing John Jourdan of Johnson Station of \$50 at the Ohio-st bridge. Jas. Reddish and Louis Angel pleaded not guilty to the charge. A jury is hearing the evidence in their trial.

"Evansville Press", Evansville, IN, Monday, 1 March 1915, p1: 'Parole Granted White Robber' - A parole was granted Elmer Long, 33, who pleaded guilty to charge of robbing of John Jordan near the Ohio-st bridge, in circuit court Monday. He was first sentenced to 5 to 14 years in state's prison. Louis Angel and James Reddish, who were implicated, were found guilty by jury last week." [note - James Reddish (1889-1940) was a brother to William Reddish, who had married Mary Alice Long, and a 1st cousin of Viola Reddish, who was the wife of Clarence Elmer Long.]

Elmer & Viola Long are listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY. They were renting a home on the Leitchfield Road near Owensboro and he was working for a carriage factory. They were enumerated 23 households from the residence of his parents. He was reported to be age 23 and married 3 years; in his home were listed, Viola (wife, age 25, married 4 times, mother of 5 children, 2 living), Seba B. (daughter, age 2) & Rosa Long (daughter, age 2 months). He divorced Viola Reddish between 1905-1910 and they were remarried in Henderson, Henderson County, KY on 7 November 1912. The latter marriage license reported that he and Viola "Long"

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

were married at the Henderson County Courthouse, he was 28, his first marriage, born Ohio County, KY, son of R. M. & Sallie Long; it was reported to be the 4th marriage for Viola. Elmer & Viola Long in 1914 were witnesses on the marriage of Viola's brother, Henry Joy Reddish, in Henderson, KY. He and Viola were divorced a 2nd time in September 1919.

Elmer Long, age 41, widowed, born KY, appears in the 1920 census of Lyon County, KY. He was then an inmate at the Kentucky State Penitentiary at Eddyville, KY. He may have died between 1926-1930. His death certificate reports that he died of cancer of the rectum and listed his occupation as farm hand & miner. The 1930 census reports that his wife, Hallie, was widowed. Viola Vitula Reddish was buried on 05 Jan 1948 in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Viola Vitula Reddish:

Her parents are listed in the 1880 census of Daviess County, KY, where they were married in 1877. She was the granddaughter of James William Reddish & Mary Ann McDonald, who married in Daviess County in 1835. Several of her family resided in the Hell's Neck section of Ohio County, KY, where the Longs had lived. Her grandmother, Mary Ann (McDonald) Reddish Wright died there in 1902 and was buried at the old Bethel Methodist Church. Her father, Robert R. Reddish, died on 2 March 1915 in Henderson, KY & her mother Martha died there on 19 January 1918, they were buried at the Fernwood Cemetery in Henderson.

Viola Reddish appears in lists of students attending Ricketts School District No. 8 (in Horton neighborhood, Ohio County, KY) that were published in the 1 December 1893 (p1) and 26 October 1894 (p4) issues of the "Hartford Republican"; several children and grandchildren of Mary Elizabeth (Long) Travis were also attending the school at that time. The "Hartford Herald" of 13 September 1899 (p3) noted that "Viola and H. G. Reddish, of near Horton, have typhoid fever." Viola is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of Rockport, Ohio County, KY.

Viola married 1st John Thomas Hanes (1879-1946), 1 December 1901 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN (divorced in 1903 Owensboro, KY); 2nd James Theodore Long, 22 February 1904 Henderson, Henderson County, KY; 3rd Thadiscus Scymour Jones, 25 November 1904 Henderson, Henderson County, KY; 4th Clarence Elmer Long, 1906-1907; and 5th Benjamin Franklin Grayson (1886-1937), 10 January 1920 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. On her 1920 marriage it was reported that it was her 5th marriage, and her four previous marriages ended in 1902 by divorce, in 1907 by death [this should be 1904], in 1908 "wasn't legal" and in September 1919. James Theodore Long & Clarence Elmer Long were brothers.

The "Owensboro Messenger" of 3 April 1903, p5 reported that Viola Hanes filed for a divorce from John Hanes yesterday in Daviess County, KY on the grounds of cruelty, they were married in Evansville, IN on 1 December 1901. Her 3rd marriage to Thad Jones was apparently not legal because the marriage was performed on 25 November 1904 and her current husband, James Theodore Long, was still living, he died three days later on 28 November 1904. The 9 December 1910 issue of the "Owensboro Messenger" (p5) reported that "Mrs. Viola Long and children left yesterday for a visit to relatives in Henderson."

Viola & Ben "Grason" were living at 115 East Indiana Street in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN at the time of the 1920 census. They were renting and he was employed at a public utility; in their home were her daughters, Sebee & Rose Long. Viola & Ben Grayson are listed in the 1930 census of Henderson, Henderson County, KY; they were residing in an area known as Fish Town and no children were in their home.

When her brother, Henry Joy Reddish (1893-1934) died a sister, Mrs. Viola Grayson of Evansville, IN was listed as a survivor. Joy Reddish died at the Eddyville, KY penitentiary, he had killed two men, Carl Pirtle in 1931 and Thurman Jones in 1932. Viola was living with her daughter, Bee Lane, in Peoria, IL at the time of the 1940 census; five years earlier she had resided in Evansville, IN. Viola Grayson was listed as residing in Henderson, KY when her sister, Bertha A. (Reddish) Payne died in 1944.

She died at the Welborn Baptist Hospital. She had broken her left leg in a fall suffered two weeks earlier at her home, 816 Elliott Street in Evansville. Her pallbearers included William Long, brother of two of her husbands, and Virgil Williamson, husband of her step-daughter, Sebee Long. An obituary in the "Henderson Gleaner", Henderson, KY, 6 January 1948, listed as surviving her, two daughters, Mrs. Virgil Williamson of Denver, CO & Mrs. M. L. Rychtanck of Chicago, IL and a grandson, Luther Hanley of Henderson, KY. Her gravestone has the inscription - Viola Grayson, 1883-1948, Beloved mother of Sebee & Rosie.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Clarence Elmer Long and Viola Vitula Reddish were divorced in Sep 1919.

Clarence Elmer Long and Viola Vitula Reddish had the following children:

- i. SEBEE BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> LONG was born on 11 Sep 1907 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 24 Mar 1985 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She married (1) EDWARD STERLING TURNER, son of Wilson C. Turner and Mandy Alice Harmon, in 1923 in Union County, KY. He was born between 1900-1901 in Union County, KY. He died between 1935-1936. She married (2) MR. LANE between 1927-1936. She married (3) ROBERT GERALD WINSLOW, son of Samuel Luther Winslow and Josephine Palestine Simpson, on 26 Dec 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He was born on 17 May 1899 in Mayfield, Graves County, KY. He died on 29 Mar 1966 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. She married (4) VIRGIL NOAH WILLIAMSON, son of William Dea Williamson and Mary Marie McGee, between 1941-1948. He was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Busch, Pike County, MO. He died on 11 Jan 1987 in Denver, Denver County, CO.

Sebee Beatrice Long was buried on 07 May 1985 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, CO.

Notes for Sebee Beatrice Long:

'Bee'. She is listed in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY and 1920 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. Bee Lane is listed in the 1940 census Peoria, Peoria County, IL. In the census she was reported to be divorced, employed as a club entertainer, she was renting at 313 Fayette Street, five years previous she was residing in Evansville, IN. In her home were her two children, Juanita Turner (16) & Billy Turner (13) and her mother, Veola Grayson. When her mother died in 1948 she was living Denver, CO.

On 16 September 1936 in Peoria, IL Bee Lane and Patsy O'Brien posted bond of \$500 each to ensure their appearance on contempt of court charges on September 29. Newspaper accounts said "the party girls" were charged for allegedly entertaining members of a federal court jury with a strip-tease dance in their hotel suite. They were convicted on 6 October 1936 and were ordered to pay a fine of \$50 each and to serve 20 days in jail.

In 1985 she was residing at 731 Merritt Dr. in Henderson, KY. She was survived by her husband, Virgil Williamson; son, William Turner of California; daughter, Juanita Bowers of Henderson; 4 grandchildren & 1 great-grandchild. She was cremated.

Notes for Edward Sterling Turner:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Webster County, KY and 1920 census of Union County, KY. One family tree gives a death date of 28 May 1935 but could not find any supporting evidence.

Edward Sterling Turner and Sebee Beatrice Long were divorced between 1926-1935.

Mr. Lane and Sebee Beatrice Long were divorced between 1927-1940.

Robert Gerald Winslow was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Peoria, Peoria County, IL.

Notes for Robert Gerald Winslow:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Mayfield, Graves County, KY and 1910 & 1920 censuses of Peoria County, IL. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1918 he was residing in Peoria, IL; he was then working as a laborer for Keystone Steel Service Company. He married 1st Margaret M. Solinski, 6 August 1926 Grand Rapids, MI & they were divorced, 1930-1940; by this marriage he had a daughter Geraldine M. Winslow (born 1929 Grand Rapids, MI & died 1 January 2006), married Virgil W. Jankowiak, 1945, and Lynn Stanley South, 1947-1950. Robert & Margaret are listed in the 1930 census of Grand Rapids, Kent

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

County, MI.

Robert & Beatrice Winslow are shown in the 1940 & 1941 city directories of Peoria, IL; he was employed as a salesman for P. A. Singer Motors, Inc.

Robert Gerald Winslow and Sebee Beatrice Long were divorced between 1941-1948.

Virgil Noah Williamson was buried on 20 Jan 1987 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, CO.

Notes for Virgil Noah Williamson:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Pike County, MO. In 1940 he was employed by the US Engineering Department. He served as a sergeant in the US Army during World War II (25 Mar 1942 - 10 Oct 1945).

- ii. ROSA LONG was born in 1910 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1964 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. She married (1) MR. STAPLES. She married (2) M. L. RYCHANCK between 1926-1948. She married (3) ARTHUR WILLIAM HAGBERG, son of Arthur Carl Hagberg and Mary A. Hogan, on 24 Jan 1950 in Cook County, IL. He was born on 03 Apr 1918 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. He died on 24 Oct 1986 in Cook County, IL.

Rosa Long was buried on 24 Feb 1964 in Elmwood Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Rosa Long:

"Chicago Tribune" Chicago, IL, Sunday, 23 February 23, 1964, p44C: Rose Hagberg, nee Long, beloved wife of Arthur W.; fond mother of Luther D. Hanley; sister of Sebee Williamson, Luther, and Louis; grandmother of three. Funeral Monday, Feb. 24, 10 a.m., from Henry W. Mueller Funeral Home, 5300-12 W. Belmont avenue. Interment Elmwood. AV 6-8740.

Arthur William Hagberg was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, River Grove, Cook County, IL.

Notes for Arthur William Hagberg:

He was listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Chicago, Cook County, IL. He was a World War II veteran; he served in the US Army Air Corps (22 Jan 1941 - 3 Dec 1945). He married Helen Marie Bros (1918-2004), 1964-1968.

- iii. THEODORE LONG was born on 26 Apr 1912 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 02 Sep 1917 in Rosiclare, Hardin County, IL.

Theodore Long was buried on 02 Sep 1917 in I.O.O.F Cemetery, Rosiclare, Hardin County, IL.

Notes for Theodore Long:

Died at age of 5.

Hallie Elizabeth Turner was buried on 16 Jan 1978 in St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Hallie Elizabeth Turner:

She is listed in the home of her parents in the 1910 census of Webster County, KY and 1920 & 1930 censuses of Union County, KY. Her brother, Edward Turner, married Clarence Elmer Long's daughter, Sebee Long, and Hallie's step-daughter. In the 1930 census she is listed as 'Allie' Long, age 27, widowed, in the home of her father; with her was her son, Luther D. Long, age 3. Hallie's other son, Louis Long, in the 1930 census is listed in the home of Ishmel Gibson in Henderson County, KY.

Hallie (Turner) Long, married Ishmael Gibson (1888-1958) during 1930-31 and they are

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

listed in the 1940 census of Henderson County, KY. Hallie's sons, Louis & Elmer Long, in the 1940 are listed with her but are listed under the name of Gibson.

Ishmael Gibson & Hallie had six children - William Price Gibson (born & died 15 Feb 1932 Henderson County, KY, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, KY), Walter Leo Gibson (born 20 Dec 1932 Henderson County, KY & died 22 Dec 1932 Henderson County, KY, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, KY), Mary Etta Gibson (born 20 Dec 1932 Henderson County, KY, married Winford Jewel Dukes & Arnold Edward Nesbitt, 2017 lived Black Mountain, NC), James Ishmael Gibson (born 20 Oct 1935 Henderson County, KY, died 24 Sep 2015 Henderson, KY, married Wanda L. Littlepage, buried St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, KY), Nellie Gibson (born 19 Sep 1937 Henderson County, KY, died 8 June 2017 Henderson, Henderson County, KY, married Bobby Gene Coffman, buried Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Henderson, KY) and Herman Gibson (born 31 Aug 1939 Henderson County, KY, 2017 living Nacogdoches, TX).

Clarence Elmer Long and Hallie Elizabeth Turner had the following children:

- iv. ELMER LOUIS LONG was born on 19 Oct 1924 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He died on 02 Nov 1996 in St. Louis, MO. He married (1) LELA FRANCES CARDWELL, daughter of Clarence Cardwell and Inez Wilkerson, on 09 Nov 1946 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born on 01 May 1929 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 09 Dec 1984 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He married (2) SHIRLEY JEAN JONES, daughter of Melvin D. Jones and Cordie Lonell Marshall, between 1955-1956. She was born on 15 Sep 1940 in Todd County, KY. She died on 23 Apr 1987 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Elmer Louis Long was buried on 06 Nov 1996 in St. Louis Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Elmer Louis Long:

In the 1930 census of Henderson County, KY he is listed as the adopted son of Ishmael Gibson (1888-1958). Ishmael Gibson in 1930-1931 married his mother, Hallie Elizabeth (Turner) Long. He enlisted in the Army on 5 March 1943 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN and was discharged on 12 December 1945.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, 4 November 1996, p8A:  
HENDERSON, Ky. -- Elmer Louis Long, 72, died at 10:40 a.m. Saturday at John Cochran Veterans Affairs Medical Center in St. Louis. He was a World War II Army veteran and a member of Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church. Surviving are four daughters, Brenda Long, Lisa Wharton, Patricia Wilson and Sharon Biggs, all of Henderson; two sons, Melvin Louis of Henderson and Johnny Darrel of Smith Mills; two half sisters, Nellie Coffman of Henderson and Mary Nesbitt of Black Mountain, N.C.; a brother, Luther of Santa Clara, Calif.; two half brothers, James I. "Buddy" Gibson of Henderson and Herman Gibson of Nacogdoches, Texas; 15 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a companion, Mary Alig of Henderson. Services will be at noon Wednesday at Holy Name of Jesus Church, with burial in St. Louis Cemetery, where American Legion Warsham Post 40 will conduct military rites. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday and from 9 to 11:30 a.m. Wednesday at Rudy-Rowland Funeral Home, where prayer services will be at 7 p.m. Tuesday.

Lela Frances Cardwell was buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for Lela Frances Cardwell:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Henderson County, KY. She married Dorris William Majors (1926-1989) between 1948-1952 and they had nine children.

Elmer Louis Long and Lela Frances Cardwell were divorced between 1947-1952.

Shirley Jean Jones was buried on 25 Apr 1987 in Smith Mills Cemetery, Henderson County, KY.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

---

Notes for Shirley Jean Jones:

Her parents are listed in the 1940 census of Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY. She married 2nd James Edward Husk, 18 November 1979 Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She died at the Community Methodist Hospital. She was survived by 5 children & 6 grandchildren.

Elmer Louis Long and Shirley Jean Jones were divorced between 1964-1973.

- v. LUTHER DIXON LONG was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Morganfield, Union County, KY. He died on 01 Jul 2002 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, CA. He married Rhoda Barbara Severns between 1947-1948. She was born on 15 Sep 1928. She died on 12 Sep 2014 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, CA.

Luther Dixon Long was buried on 08 Jul 2002 in Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, Santa Clara, CA.

Notes for Luther Dixon Long:

In the 1930 census of Union County, KY he and his mother are in shown in the household of his grandfather, Will C. Turner. He was residing in Henderson County, KY when his stepfather died in 1958 and in Santa Clara, CA at the time of his mother's death in 1978.

"Henderson Gleaner", Henderson, KY, Thursday, 11 July 2002: SANTA CLARA, Calif. -- Luther D. "Koochie" Long, 74, formerly of Henderson, died at 8:35 p.m. Monday, July 1, 2002, in Santa Clara, Calif. He was a member of Our Lady of Peace Catholic Church in Santa Clara and the Knights of Columbus, where he was a past Grand Knight. A Kentucky Colonel, he had worked as a police officer and a detective for the Henderson Police Department and had also worked as head of security at Stanford University. He was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of World War II. He was preceded in death by his son, Timothy Long, who died July 23, 1970. Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Barbara Severance Long; three sons, Darrell Long and Ricky Long, both of San Jose, Calif., and Ray Anthony Long of Santa Clara; two sisters, Etta "Mary" Nesbitt of Black Mountain, N.C., and Nellie Coffman of Henderson; two brothers, James Ishmael Gibson of Henderson and Herman Gibson of Nacogdoches, Texas; six grandchildren; nieces and nephews. Services were held Monday, July 8, at Our Lady of Peace Catholic Church. Burial was in Santa Clara Mission Cemetery in Santa Clara. Tapp Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

Rhoda Barbara Severns was buried in Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, Santa Clara, CA.

Notes for Rhoda Barbara Severns:

On the birth certificate of her four children her maiden name was recorded as Severns.

"Mercury News", San Jose, CA, 16 September 2014: Rhoda 'Barbara' Long 1928 - 2014 Resident of Santa Clara. Barbara died peacefully Friday, September 12, 2014 age 85 yrs. Beloved wife of the Late Luther Long. Loving mother of Darrell Long, Ray Long and the late Rick Long. Mother in law of Sheryl, Lena and Debbie Long. Loving Grandmother of Travis, Jonathan, Dustin (Vicky), Jennifer, Shawn (Alyssa), and Chris (Stephanie). Dear Great Grandmother of Talisia, Blake, Sienna and Rebecca. She will always be in our hearts. Visitations begin Thursday, September 18th, at 5 P.M. with a Vigil Service at 7 P.M. at Cusimano Family Colonial Mortuary, 96 W. El Camino Real, Mtn.View. A Funeral Mass will be Fri. Sept. 19th at 12:30 P.M. at St. Justin Church, 2655 Homestead Road, Santa Clara. Entombment at Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, 490 Lincoln Ave., Santa Clara.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

88. **SADA<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Richard M. Johnson<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 12 Jul 1940 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married Clarence Wesley Earley, son of James L. Earley and Martha E. Hoskins, on 29 Sep 1913 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He was born on 09 May 1887 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Feb 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

Sada Long was buried on 13 Jul 1940 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Sada Long:

"Sadie". She was listed as being 6 months old in the 1900 census & 9 years old in the 1910 census. During 1911-12 she was a student at the Scroader School at Red Hill in Ohio County; she was apparently then residing with her uncle, John H. Long, whose name is given as parent-guardian; also attending the same school at this time was her first cousin, Bennie Long.

On her marriage in 1913 Sadie Long was reported to be 16 years old, resident of Henderson, born Daviess County, KY, daughter of Johnson & Sallie Mary Long. The 1930 census reported that she was married at the age of 14. In 1933 she was living on Green River Road, Evansville, IN, and in 1936 at 502 North 5th Street, Evansville, IN. Her death certificate recorded that she died of paresis at the Evansville State Hospital; her birth date was listed as 25 April 1897, her father was given as John Long and her mother's name was left blank.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, 13 July 1940: "Mrs. Sadie Earley, 43, of 717 Cherry street, died yesterday in a local hospital after a long illness. Surviving are her husband, Clarence; five daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Guthrie of Centerburg, O., Mrs. Mary Rose Dunn and Misses Rena Mae, Beatrice and Willie Ethel Earley, all of Evansville; and two brothers, Willie Long, Evansville, and Richard Long, Owensboro, Ky. The body was removed to the Krickhaus funeral home, where funeral services, will be at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Burial in Oak Hill cemetery." The office records at Oak Hill Cemetery record that Sadie Earley was buried on 13 July 1940 in section 49, row D, grave 28, her grave is unmarked.

Clarence Wesley Earley was buried on 03 Feb 1954 in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Clarence Wesley Earley:

His parents were married in Daviess County, KY in 1880 and his father died in Evansville, IN in 1937. On his first marriage in 1913 his age was given as 26 and as 53 on his second marriage in 1940. He was a first cousin of Viola Reddish, who had married Sadie's brother, Theodore & Elmer Long. In 1907 he enlisted in the US Coast Artillery of the US Army at Jefferson Barracks, MO and was discharged from service on 7 January 1910 at Fort Howard, MD; his enlistment reported that he was age 21, a farmer & was born Knottsville, KY. He was residing with his brother, John Early, in Hancock County, KY at the time of the 1910 census.

When he registered for the World War I draft in 1917 he was living at Newman, Daviess County, KY, where he was a dredge boat operator for J. D. Church & Co. The "Owensboro Messenger" of 7 August 1917 (p2) lists "Clarence Wesley Earley" of Newman, KY as being among those eligible for the local draft. "Owensboro Messenger", Owensboro, KY, 11 August 1918 (p10A) reported that Clarence W. Early, of the Stanley neighborhood reported to the police last night the loss of a suit of clothes and other merchandise while staying at the Planters House hotel in Owensboro, they were valued at \$30.

He & Sadie were listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Henderson County, KY; in 1920 they were living at Bluff City and he was employed as a sawmill laborer and in 1930 they were residing in Henderson and he was a laborer at a tobacco factory. He & Sadie are first listed in the Evansville, IN city directories in 1936, they were then residing at 502 N.W. 5th Street; the 1940 directory shows them living at 319 1/2 North Third Avenue. They are listed in the 1940 census of Evansville; they were residing at 707 Cherry Street, he was working as a laborer on the WPA's road projects, still at home were three daughters, Rena M., Beatrice & Willie E. Clarence married 2nd Sarah Jane (Bolin) Hair, 31 December 1940 Henderson, KY; on this marriage license he was reported to be a resident of Evansville, IN.

He is buried in the veteran's section of the Locust Hill Cemetery. His gravestone has the inscription - Clarence Earley, Indiana, Pvt., 40 Co. Coast Arty., 9 May 1885 - 1 Feb 1954. He died of a peptic ulcer.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, Tuesday, 2 February 1954: "Funeral services for Clarence W. Earley, 66, of 315 S. 3rd Ave., who died Monday, will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Alexander Funeral Home. The Rev. E. A. Todd will officiate. Burial will be in Locust Hill Cemetery. Earley was a Spanish-American War Veteran. He died in Robert Long Hospital in Indianapolis. Surviving are his wife, Jane, four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Guthrie, Hamilton, Ohio, Mrs. Ethel Kennedy of Kentucky, Mrs. Beatrice Florris, Pacific Grove, Calif., and Mrs. Mary Rose Dunn, St. Wendell; two step-daughters, Mrs. Anna Mae McIntire and Mrs. Sarah Rohrbacher, both of Evansville; a sister, Mrs. Rosie Brown, Evansville; a brother, John of Chandler; 10 grandchildren and five step-grandchildren."

Clarence Wesley Earley and Sada Long had the following children:

- i. EDNA MAY<sup>5</sup> EARLEY was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 26 Feb 1919 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY.

Edna May Earley was buried on 27 Feb 1919 in Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Edna May Earley:

Her death certificate listed cause of death as acute meningitis; the informant for her death certificate was Richard Long of Stanley.

- ii. DOROTHY LOU EARLEY was born on 13 Aug 1915 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 21 Dec 1989 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (1) ORVILLE EUGENE GUTHRIE, son of Orville Guthrie and Flossie Slinker, on 14 Nov 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 04 Jun 1911 in Glasgow, Barren County, KY. He died on 28 Mar 1998 in Hamilton, Butler County, OH. She married (2) PAUL E. YOUNG, son of George Earl Young and Cora Etta Wilson, on 03 Apr 1967 in Johnson County, IN. He was born on 12 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Highland County, OH. He died on 28 Mar 1970 in Bloomington, Monroe County, IN.

Dorothy Lou Earley was buried on 23 Dec 1989 in Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Dorothy Lou Earley:

She died at the Gertha Rest Home. She was survived by one son, Merle Guthrie of Greensburg, IN, 4 grandchildren & 10 great-grandchildren.

Orville Eugene Guthrie was buried in Rose Hill Birial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

Notes for Orville Eugene Guthrie:

He is listed in the home of an uncle & aunt, Jesse & Katie Johnson in the 1930 census of Hamilton, Butler County, OH and 1940 census of Centerburg, Knox County, OH. In 1930 he was employed in a paper mill and in 1940 as a truck driver. With him in 1940 was his wife, Dorothy, & son, Merle. In the 1942-1960 city directories of Hamilton, OH he & Dorothy are listed. In 1960 he was working as a bartender. He married Maude (Browning) Feltner (1916-2003), 1960-1964. He died at the Fort Hamilton Hughes Memorial Hospital.

Orville Eugene Guthrie and Dorothy Lou Earley were divorced between 1960-1964.

Paul E. Young was buried on 31 Mar 1970 in Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County, IN.

Notes for Paul E. Young:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Bloomington, Monroe County, IN. He married 1st Margaret Bolin, 8 July 1931 Bloomington, Monroe County, IN and she died prior to 1967. He was a mechanic and was employed by Sumner's Trucks, Inc.

- iii. MARY ROSE EARLEY was born on 06 Jan 1919 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. She died on 31 Jul 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married James

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

David Dunn, son of David Arnet Dunn and Minnie Frances Bagby, on 16 May 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 27 May 1914 in Trigg County, KY. He died on 28 Apr 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Mary Rose Earley was buried on 02 Aug 1988 in Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Mary Rose Earley:

Her place of birth was given as Stanley, KY on the birth certificate of her daughter, Patsy. She died of a cardiac arrest at her home, 1705 Delmar Avenue. Her obituary lists her survivors as 4 sons; 17 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 3 sisters, Wanda Mainolfi of Houston, TX, Dorothy Young of Evansville, IN & Irene Stidham of Hamilton, OH.

James David Dunn was buried on 02 May 1988 in Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for James David Dunn:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Trigg County, KY. He died at his home, 1628 North Sixth Avenue. He was survived by 4 sons, 17 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

- iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS EARLEY was born on 21 Jun 1921 in KY. He died on 22 Aug 1921 in Spottsville Precinct, Henderson County, KY.

William Francis Earley was buried on 23 Aug 1921 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Henderson County, KY.

Notes for William Francis Earley:

His death certificate reported the cause of death as whooping cough.

- v. IRENE MAE EARLEY was born on 06 Aug 1922 in Henderson County, KY. She died on 11 Mar 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married Franklin Stidham, son of James L. Stidham and Adeline Parrett, on 02 Jun 1964 in Liberty, Union County, IN. He was born on 26 Dec 1911 in Hamilton, Butler County, OH. He died on 04 Sep 1987 in Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

Irene Mae Earley was buried in Rose Hill Birial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

Notes for Irene Mae Earley:

Her marriage record in 1964 recorded that she had been married once before and her husband had died. Her nephew, Ronald Dunn, in 1992 reported that she had one child, who died 40 years ago.

Franklin Stidham was buried in Rose Hill Birial Park, Hamilton, Butler County, OH.

Notes for Franklin Stidham:

"Frank". At the time of the 1930 census he was living with his brother, Huston Stidham, in Brooklyn, NY. He married 1st Christina V. Castellano (1907-1967), 1930-1933; they are listed in the 1940 census of Brooklyn, King's County, NY, he was then working as a clerk in a sugar refinery. He & Christine were divorced 1949-1964; they had - Joan A., Francis Martin, James Elmer & Anthony Robert & two others who died in infancy. His marriage in 1964 listed his occupation as mechanic. He also worked for a trucking service. He died at the Mercy Hospital North.

- vi. BEATRICE WANDA EARLEY was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She died on 06 Jun 2010 in GA. She married (1) ALVIN E. BOESCHE, son of Edwin Boesche and Marie Brizius, on 20 Mar 1941 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 29 Apr 1921 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He died on 30 Aug 1946 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) JOSEPH G. FLORES, son of Heloren Flores and Isdora, between

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

1946-1948. He was born on 23 Apr 1907 in AZ. He died on 11 Sep 1953 in Monterey County, CA. She married (3) JAMES ALEXANDER MAINOLFI, son of James Mainolfi and Maria S. Aurillo, between 1964-1985. He was born on 17 Apr 1925 in Proctor, Rutland County, VT. He died on 10 May 1985 in Houston, Harris County, TX.

Notes for Beatrice Wanda Earley:

The "Santa Cruz Sentinel", Santa Cruz, CA newspaper edition of 8 February 1954 carried a story 'Cook Jailed For Attempted Murder'. It reported that Wanda Flores, 29, widow, of Pacific Grove, CA was critically stabbed in the stomach by Joseph Quinajar Flor, 42, who she had broken off an affair with and who had been living with her for about 6 weeks. Flore had earlier served a term in the San Quentin for the murder of a woman; he had been paroled in 1951.

I called her on 3 May 1992. She was then residing with a daughter at Marietta, GA (404-499-9811). She did not know the names of her Long grandparents. The only sibling of her mother that she knew was Willie Long. Her family was dysfunctional and there was no communication. Her mother developed infantile paralysis and for several years was an invalid. After her health deteriorated her five children were placed in orphanages.

Alvin E. Boesche was buried on 02 Sep 1946 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Alvin E. Boesche:

He is listed with his mother in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Evansville, IN. On his marriage in 1941 his occupation was reported as painter. He enlisted for service during World War 2 on 13 February 1943 in Evansville, IN and served until 17 September 1944. He married Alice Imogene (Hunt) Ashford, 1944-1946. He died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis at the age of 25.

Alvin E. Boesche and Beatrice Wanda Earley were divorced between 1941-1946.

Joseph G. Flores was buried in San Carlos Cemetery, Monterey, Monterey County, CA.

Notes for Joseph G. Flores:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Clifton, Graham County, AZ. He married Rosalie, 1925-1930, and Virginia, 1935-1940. He is listed in the 1930 city Directory of San Diego, CA; he was employed as a musician and his wife was Rosalie. In 1935 he was living San Diego, CA. He is listed in the 1940 census of Pacific Grove, Monterey County, CA; with him is his wife, Virginia. The latter reports that he was an orchestra musician at a night club. He & wife, Wanda B., are listed in the 1953 city directory of Pacific Grove, CA; he was reported to be a musician at the Hotel San Carlos.

Notes for James Alexander Mainolfi:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Proctor, Rutland County, VT. He served in the Army during World War II (8 Sep 1943 - 10 Jan 1946). He married 1st Thelma Louise Ross (1926-2012), 6 April 1947, Rutland County, VT and they were divorced 1964-1977; they had daughters Paula Anna & Michele Louise. He worked as a radio-television repair man.

- vii. WILLIE ETHEL EARLEY was born on 20 Apr 1927 in Henderson County, KY. She died between 1971-1988. She married (1) MR. KENNEDY between 1940-1954. She married (2) MARVIN ALOIS RUFF, son of James Ruff and Clara Petri, on 28 Nov 1960 in Los Angeles County, CA. He was born on 02 Aug 1931 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, TX. He died on 28 Apr 1999.

Notes for Marvin Alois Ruff:

He served in the US Navy (4 Mar 1952 - 15 Sep 1954). He married Patricia



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

A Casey, 14 March 1953 Los Angeles County, CA; Norma Jean Marsh, 9 June 1972 Las Vegas, NV (divorced April 1973 Riverside County, CA); Florence A. (Colvin) Kelso, 20 October 1973 Riverside County, CA; Cindy Davis, 3 May 1986 Clark County, NV. He lived Garden Grove, CA.

Marvin Alois Ruff and Willie Ethel Earley were divorced in Feb 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.

89. **JAMES ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 30 Mar 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) **ANNA LORA HARDIN**, daughter of William Franklin Hardin and Minnie Lou Coleman, on 20 Aug 1911 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY. She was born on 30 Jun 1894 in McLean County, KY. She died on 01 Apr 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) **LORETTA HOWARD**, daughter of Reuben Garfield Howard and Bertha Webster, on 23 Feb 1946 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born between 1916-1917 in Springfield, Lane County, OR.

James Arthur Bartlett was buried on 02 Apr 1964 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for James Arthur Bartlett:

He is listed as Auther Bartlett (age 22, single, farm laborer) in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY. He was then boarding in the home of W. M. Heubner in the Utica neighborhood. He was residing at Utica in Daviess County, KY in 1917 when he registered for the World War I draft. His registration reported that he was born at Buford, KY and his occupation was farming. He was a patient at the Western State Hospital in Hopkinsville, KY at the time of the 1930 federal census; he was reported to be divorced.

He died of a heart attack at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was then residing at 603 1/2 East Third Street in Owensboro. He was a retired employee of Serval. He was survived by 4 children, 10 grandchildren & 3 great-grandchildren; his former wife, Lora's obituary listed her survivors as 4 children, 10 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren.

Anna Lora Hardin was buried on 05 Apr 1976 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Anna Lora Hardin:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 census of McLean County, KY. She and James Bartlett were divorced between 1921-1926. She and her four children are listed in the 1930 census of Paducah, McCracken County, KY; she was reported to be divorced. Lora & her daughter are listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY. She married John Matthew Holeman (5 June 1900 - 1 January 1974), August 1947 Chicago, IL. She died at the Owensboro Daviess County Hospital. She was survived 4 children, 10 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren.

James Arthur Bartlett and Anna Lora Hardin were divorced between 1921-1926.

James Arthur Bartlett and Anna Lora Hardin had the following children:

- i. **ALMA JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT** was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 13 Sep 1996 in Roswell, Fulton County, GA. She married (1) **ROGER HARVEY JEFFERSON WILLOUGHBY**, son of Harvey Pomery Willoughby and Mary Letitia Smith, on 24 Dec 1934. He was born on 09 Nov 1907 in IL. He died on 09 Nov 1979 in Roswell, Fulton County, GA. She married (2) **HENRY DAMON WELLS**, son of James Claude Wells and Ethel Charles Damon, between 1979-1986. He was born on 02 Mar 1915 in Riegelsville, Bucks County, PA. He died on 09 Apr 2000 in Roswell, Fulton County, GA.

Notes for Alma Josephine Bartlett:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 15 September 1996, p2C:  
ROSWELL, Ga. - A. Josephine Bartlett Willoughby Wells, 84, of Roswell, formerly of Owensboro, died Friday, Sept. 13, 1996, at her home. She was a member of Roswell United Methodist Church and served in various community organizations, including the Sandy Springs Garden Club and the Coca-Cola Collector's Club. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roger Willoughby. Survivors include her

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

husband, Damon Wells; two sons, Kenneth L. Willoughby of Newport News, Va., and Larry G. Willoughby of Bowling Green; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. A memorial services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Roswell United Methodist Church, 814 Mimosa Blvd., Roswell, Ga. The family requests contributions take the form of donations to either the Roswell United Methodist Church or to the charity of donor's choice.

Notes for Roger Harvey Jefferson Willoughby:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Marcoupin County, IL and 1920 census of St. Francois County, MO. In 1935 he was living Toledo, OH. He & Alma are shown in the 1940 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; he was then employed by a vacuum cleaning company. He died of lung cancer.

Notes for Henry Damon Wells:

He is listed with his mother in the 1930 census of Chicago, IL. He enlisted in the US Army on 6 March 1946 in Georgia; he was then married.

- ii. WILLIAM ALONZO BARTLETT was born on 29 Apr 1914 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 May 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) MARY FRANCES CARNEY, daughter of Emmitt Charles Carney and Myrtle Harper, on 30 Mar 1940 in Paducah, McCracken County, KY. She was born on 19 Jan 1920 in Paducah, McCracken County, KY. She died on 06 Mar 2001 in Bowie, Montague County, TX. He married (2) MARIA between 1942-1979.

William Alonzo Bartlett was buried on 22 May 1979 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for William Alonzo Bartlett:

"Bill". While serving in the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1933-34, he received the Carnegie Medal for bravery at Camp Magee, Idaho, being the only Kentuckian to receive this award. He has resided in Paducah, KY, Detroit, MI, Richmond, CA, Evansville, IN, St. Francisville, IL, Hobbs, NM and Tijuana, Mexico. He died at the home of his sister, Eugenia Dutton, Route 3, Philpot, KY. He was a retired welder. He was survived by his wife, Maria; son, William A. Bartlett, of Garland, TX; 3 grandchildren; and 3 sisters.

Mary Frances Carney was buried on 09 Mar 2001 in Perryman Cemetery, Forestburg, Montague County, TX.

Notes for Mary Frances Carney:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Memphis, TN. She married 2nd Walter Morgan Melson (1917-1986), 28 December 1951 Lovington, NM; they had a daughter, Mary Sue Melson, born 30 August 1954.

"Fort Worth Star-Telegram", Fort Worth, TX, 8 March 2001: VASHTI - Mary F. Melson, 81, a homemaker, died Tuesday, March 6, 2001, in Bowie. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Friday in Perryman Cemetery in Forestburg. Mary F. Melson was born on Jan. 19, 1920, in Paducah, Ky. Survivors: Son, Bill Bartlett Jr. of Vashti; daughter, Sue MacFarland of DeSoto; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Burgess-Fry-Owens-Brumley Bowie, (940) 872-1144.

William Alonzo Bartlett and Mary Frances Carney were divorced between 1941-1951.

- iii. MARY EUGENIA BARTLETT was born on 13 Jul 1919 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 17 Nov 1985 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Sterling Dutton, son of John Russell Dutton and Mary Kate Stangle, on 09 May 1938 in Oldham County, KY. He was born on 05 Oct 1916 in Henry County, KY. He died on 15 Aug 2001 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mary Eugenia Bartlett was buried on 20 Nov 1985 in Rose Hill Cemetery,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Eugenia Bartlett:

"Jean". She graduated from Tilghman High School in Paducah, KY. She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. Resided Route 3, Philpot, Daviess County, KY. Survived by 3 children & 4 grandchildren. This writer interviewed her on 10 March 1985.

Sterling Dutton was buried on 18 Aug 2001 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Sterling Dutton:

He is with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Henry County, KY. He & Mary are listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; he was then working as a clerk in a cafeteria. He served in the US Army (21 May 1942 - 14 Jul 1945).

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 16 August 2001: PHILPOT - Sterling Dutton Sr., 84, of Philpot died Wednesday, Aug. 15, 2001, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Henry County native retired from Motor&Electric as a machinist and was a member of Masonville United Methodist Church. He was an Army 5th, 3rd and 7th Division World War II veteran, serving 32 months in North Africa, Italy, France, Austria and Germany and receiving eight Bronze Stars and the Good Conduct Medal. His wife, Mary Eugenia Bartlett Dutton, died Nov. 17, 1985. Survivors include two sons, Sterling Dutton Jr. of St. Augustine, Fla., and Darrell R. Dutton of Woodburn; a daughter, Linda Dutton Lynch of Owensboro; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Ray Austin Dutton of Brandenburg and Robert Dutton of Central Point, Ore. Services are at 11 a.m. Saturday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. Friday and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Masonville United Methodist Church, 2820 Old Masonville Loop, Utica, KY 42376 or Kentucky Wesleyan College, P.O. Box 1039, Owensboro, KY 42302-1039.

- iv. HELEN WILSON BARTLETT was born on 12 Apr 1921 in Masonville, Daviess County, KY. She died on 07 Aug 1986 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY. She married (1) PINKEY RILEY, son of Resin McClellan 'Mack' Riley and Laura Belle Carnithan, on 02 Nov 1940 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. He was born on 06 Jul 1920 in Malden, Dunklin County, MO. He died on 27 Dec 2001 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM BECK, son of Rachel, on 07 May 1952. He was born on 26 Feb 1925 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, IL. He died on 13 Mar 1970 in Hartford, Ohio County, KY.

Helen Wilson Bartlett was buried on 11 Aug 1986 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Helen Wilson Bartlett:

She is listed with her mother in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY. Died at the Jennie Stuart Medical Center. Resident of Owensboro, KY. She was survived by four sons & three grandchildren.

Pinkey Riley was buried in Nickel Ridge Holiness Church, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Pinkey Riley:

'Pink'. He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY. He enlisted in the Army on 17 October 1945 and was discharged on 4 January 1947. He also married Frances Burndean (Epperson) Morris, 4 October 1946 Owensboro, KY (divorced); Corrine Powell, 22 February 1954 Owensboro, KY (divorced); and Marlene Taylor, 26 January 1959 Owensboro, KY; he & Marlene had four children, Cynthia M., Melisa Arlene, Billy Joe & Jeffrey Allen Riley.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 29 December 2001: Pinky Riley, 81, of 3740 Old Hartford Road, Owensboro, died Thursday, Dec. 27, 2001, at Hillcrest Healthcare Center in Owensboro. The Daviess County native was a farmer, a Baptist and an Army veteran. Survivors include his wife of 43 years, Marlene Taylor Riley; three sons, Billy Joe Riley and Jeffrey Allen Riley, both of Owensboro, and Lanny Wayne Riley of Lewisport; two daughters, Cynthia Yeckering of Lexington and Melissa Riley of Calhoun; three stepdaughters, Jennifer Lynn Taylor of Owensboro, Samatha K. Taylor of Louisville and Sibaria F. Taylor of Bowling Green; 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Graveside services are at 10 a.m. Monday at Nickel Ridge Cemetery in Panther. There is no visitation. James H. Davis Funeral Home in Owensboro is in charge of arrangements.

Pinkey Riley and Helen Wilson Bartlett were divorced between 1940-1946.

John William Beck was buried on 16 Mar 1970 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for John William Beck:

He served in the US Army during World War II (23 Jun 1943 - 24 Dec 1945). He also married Courtney Faye Albin, 25 September 1945 Ohio County, KY and Wilma Allean Stewart, 3 November 1948 Owensboro, KY; he had no children by these marriages. Died at the Ohio County Hospital. He was employed as a machine operator.

Notes for Loretta Howard:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Deschutes County, Oregon. In 1940 she was living in Daviess County, KY with her mother & stepfather, William Galloway. Her father, Reuben G. Howard, was a brother of Bud & Emily Howard, who married Josie & Isaac Travis, first cousins of James Arthur Bartlett. She married a Turner, 1932-1940, and they were divorced.

90. **DONLEY GORDON<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 08 Jan 1890 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 20 Oct 1956 in Olney, Richland County, IL. He married (1) **BEVERLY ANN HATFIELD**, daughter of Valentine Hatfield and Mary Frances Coon, on 27 Jan 1917 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 30 Sep 1897 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 26 Apr 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI. He married (2) **ORA** between 1941-1948 in IL. She died after 1948.

Donley Gordon Bartlett was buried in Greenwood Cemetery West, Tallula, Menard County, IL.

Notes for Donley Gordon Bartlett:

On 18 November 1910 in Daviess County, KY he was convicted of house breaking and was sentenced to three years in the penitentiary. He was charged with breaking into the home of Albert Head and stealing two rings and a pipe ("Owensboro Messenger", 19 November 1910). He was taken to the Eddyville prison on 22 November 1910. About March 1912 he was paroled but arrested again in May 1912 and on 20 May 1912 he was convicted on a new charge of petit larceny. He was returned to the Eddyville prison on 23 May 1912 to serve out his original sentence ("Owensboro Messenger", 21 May, 23 May & 24 May 1912). He was released from the Eddyville prison in March 1914 after serving 3 years & 3 months ("Owensboro Messenger", 10 March 1914). On 28 July 1914 in Owensboro, KY he was arrested for having stolen a suit valued at \$25 from Joe Boyd ("Owensboro Messenger", 29 July 1914 p10 & 30 July 1914 p2). On 27 May 1915 he was given a fine of \$30 on a charge of petit larceny reduced from grand larceny ("Owensboro Messenger", 28 May 1915).

On his marriage in 1917 he was listed as "Charles" Bartlett. He could not be located in the 1910 & 1920 censuses. He, his wife & 4 children were listed in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY; he was reported to be a farmer. He is listed with his wife, Beverly, in the Owensboro city directories between 1926-1939; in 1943 she is listed but he is absent. In 1954 he was residing Olney, IL.

Beverly Ann Hatfield was buried on 29 Apr 1984 in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, MI.

Notes for Beverly Ann Hatfield:

She is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY; in 1900 she was with

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

her parents and in 1910 with her mother & step-father. The 1940 census reports that she was divorced. She is listed in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; her 7 living children were all at home with her. In 1970 she was residing at 60 West Price Avenue, Columbus, OH. In 1976 she was living in Ypsilanti, MI. She died at the Kith Haven Convalescent Center. Survived by 4 daughters, 33 grandchildren & 50 great-grandchildren.

Donley Gordon Bartlett and Beverly Ann Hatfield were divorced in 1939 in Daviess County, KY.

Donley Gordon Bartlett and Beverly Ann Hatfield had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY MAY<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 19 Jun 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Dorothy May Bartlett was buried on 20 Jun 1919 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Dorothy May Bartlett:

Died of diarrhea at residence at 1210 Bluff Avenue.

- ii. FLOYD THOMAS BARTLETT was born on 12 Oct 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 12 Oct 1955 in Daviess County, KY. He married (1) RUTH SALOME HARDAWAY, daughter of Clarence P. Hardaway and Minnie Harrington, between 1938-1940. She was born on 02 Aug 1920 in Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 23 Apr 2001 in Brandenburg, Meade County, KY. He married (2) BERTHA EVELYN FRANKLIN, daughter of William Hardy Franklin and Ruth Fox, on 22 Jun 1945 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Hopkins County, KY. She died on 18 Mar 2005 in Calvert City, Marshall County, KY. He married (3) ANNA LEIGH COOK, daughter of William Artemus Cook and Bertha Elizabeth Newton, on 23 Aug 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 04 Jan 1928 in Glen Dean, Breckinridge County, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1998 in Grandview, Spencer County, IN.

Floyd Thomas Bartlett was buried on 14 Oct 1955 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Floyd Thomas Bartlett:

"Cotton". He & his wife, Ruth, were listed in the home of his mother in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY; he was working as a laborer on a street project. He was killed in a truck collision on Highway 81 five miles southwest of Owensboro and a mile north of Rome. He was driving a truck for Vanover Brothers Trucking firm when a truck in the other lane swerved into him. He died on his 35th birthday. At his death he was residing at 2216 East 19th Street in Owensboro. He was survived by four children.

Ruth Salome Hardaway was buried in Cap Anderson Cemetery, Brandenburg, KY.

Notes for Ruth Salome Hardaway:

She married 2nd Alexander Polston, 30 November 1944, Meade County, KY.

Floyd Thomas Bartlett and Ruth Salome Hardaway were divorced between 1940-1944.

Bertha Evelyn Franklin was buried on 22 Mar 2005 in Green Hills Memorial Garden, Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY.

Notes for Bertha Evelyn Franklin:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Caldwell County, KY and 1930 census of Hopkins County, KY. She married 1st James Edward Hensley, 31 August 1935, Hopkins County, KY (divorced 1943-45) and 3rd Wallace Edwin Grace, after 1945.

"Messenger", Madisonville, KY, 20 March 2005: Bertha Evelyn Grace, 86,

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

of Calvert City and formerly of Dawson Springs, died Friday March 18, 2005, at 1:40 a.m. at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. A homemaker and LPN for many years at Pine Crest Manor, who also cared for the elderly, she was born Dec. 24, 1918, in Hopkins County, a daughter of the late Hardy and Ruth Fox Franklin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wallace Grace in 1990; a son, Billy Hensley in 1958; and 12 brothers and sisters. Survivors of Mrs. Grace include a daughter, Jan Loomis of Eddyville; three sons, Jim Hensley of Scottsville, Gail Hensley of Nashville, Tenn., and Rodney Hensley of Burton, Mich.; nine grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, March 22, at 1 p.m. at Beshear Funeral Home in Dawson Springs with the Rev. Denzil Sizemore officiating. Burial followed in Green Hill Memorial Garden in Hopkinsville. Pallbearers were Jerimie Thompson, David Stone, Jim Hensley, Gail Hensley, Rodney Hensley and Kevin Kassinger.

Floyd Thomas Bartlett and Bertha Evelyn Franklin were divorced between 1945-1946.

Anna Leigh Cook was buried on 13 Jul 1998 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Anna Leigh Cook:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She had a son, Morris R. Bartlett, who was born on 14 September 1956 in Daviess County, KY, eleven months after the death of Floyd Bartlett. She married 2nd John Dell Jagggers in October 1957 and by this marriage had a son, Stephen L. Jagggers (born 21 August 1958 Owensboro, KY).

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 11 July 1998, p2C: GRANDVIEW, Ind. - Anna Leigh Jagggers, 70, of Grandview died Friday, July 10, 1998, at her home. She was born in Owensboro and was a member of St. Martin Catholic Church, where she was a Eucharistic minister. She was preceded in death by a son, Byron Bartlett. Survivors include her husband of 40 years, John Jagggers; three sons, Floyd Bartlett of Santa Clause, Ind., Morris Bartlett of Bloomfield, Ind., and Steve Jagggers of Rockport, Ind.; three daughters, Elizabeth Pease of Hatfield, Ind., Mary Cave of Evansville and Dorothy Bateman of Rockport; 13 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two brothers, William Cook and Fred Cook, both of Owensboro; and a sister, Margie Higdon of Safety Harbor, Fla. Services are at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Martin Catholic Church in Chrisney, Ind. Burial will be in Rosehill-Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday and from 8 to 9:15 a.m. Monday at Boultinghouse Funeral Home in Rockport. A vigil service will be at 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

- iii. MILDRED HAZEL BARTLETT was born on 05 Mar 1923 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 02 Sep 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI. She married (1) ORVILLE HENRY CLINE, son of Mark Warner Cline and Gertrude Daniels, on 20 Feb 1943 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 07 May 1977 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) PHIL SANDEVAL between 1955-1974. She married (3) HEWLETT WOOD, son of Oliver Wood and Daisy Howard, on 10 Jan 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 23 Jul 1927 in Island, McLean County, KY. He died on 13 Sep 1977 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (4) MIKE YNOSTROSA between 1956-1976.

Mildred Hazel Bartlett was buried on 05 Sep 1976 in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, MI.

Notes for Mildred Hazel Bartlett:

Died at the home of her mother. She was survived by children, Orville H. Cline, Jr., Billie Joe Woods, Carolyn Miller, Mary Elaine Cislo & Patty Louise Woods and 12 grandchildren. Her two children by Hewlett Wood were adopted by Charles & Loraine (Bryant) Robbins of Bellefontaine, Ohio.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Orville Henry Cline was buried on 09 May 1977 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Orville Henry Cline:

"Butch". He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1940 he was working driving a coal truck. He married Dorothy Nell Mitchell (1939-2000), 7 June 1965, McLean County, KY and they had Donald, Glenn, Mark, James Richard, Mary Ovela & Dorothy Ann. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a junk car dealer. He was survived by five sons, four daughters & 12 grandchildren.

Orville Henry Cline and Mildred Hazel Bartlett were divorced between 1948-1955.

Hewlett Wood was buried on 15 Sep 1977 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Livermore, McLean County, KY.

Notes for Hewlett Wood:

On his birth certificate & marriage his name is recorded as "Hewlett" but on his death certificate, gravestone & obituary it appears as "Hulett". He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of McLean County, KY and 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. In 1950 he was working as a miner. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital.

- iv. MARY HELEN BARTLETT was born on 01 May 1925 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1998 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) AARON FRANKLIN MARKSBERRY, son of James John Marksberry and Mary Nina Lytle, on 28 Dec 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 26 Dec 1923 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 12 Jun 1993 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) JESSE WILSON HANCOCK, son of Fineas Wilson Hancock and Dorothy Mae Hancock, on 10 Sep 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI. He was born on 20 Oct 1939 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 26 Mar 1986 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mary Helen Bartlett was buried on 06 Oct 1998 in Yellow Creek Baptist Church, Thruston, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Helen Bartlett:

I interviewed her on 23 March 1985.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 5 October 1998, p2B: Helen Marksberry, 73, of 2123 Churchill Drive, Owensboro, died Sunday, Oct. 4, 1998, at her home. She was born in Daviess County and was of the Catholic faith. A daughter, Sheila Marksberry Mills, died Sept. 23, 1983. Survivors include a son, Roger Dale Marksberry of Fordsville; a daughter, Cheryl Renee Marksberry of Owensboro; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Betty Church of Belleville, Mich., and Joyce Nash of Columbus, Ohio; and several nephews and nieces. Services are at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home Chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Yellow Creek Cemetery in Daviess County. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Aaron Franklin Marksberry was buried on 15 Jun 1993 in Providence Methodist Church, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Aaron Franklin Marksberry:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He married Janice Fay (Munday) Rhoades, 17 October 1980 Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 14 June 1993, p2B: Frank Marksberry, 69, of 2036 E. 10th St., Owensboro, died Saturday, June 12, 1993, at

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Daviess County, was retired from Ashland Oil Co. and was a member of Providence United Methodist Church. His mother, Mrs. Mary Nina Lytle Marksberry, died Jan. 19, 1989; a daughter, Mrs. Sheila Marksberry Mills, died Sept. 23, 1983; a brother, William Marksberry, died June 13, 1991; and a sister, Mrs. Ruth M. Wilson, died Jan. 27, 1985. Survivors include a son, Roger Marksberry of Owensboro; a daughter, Cheryl Renee Marksberry of Owensboro; his father, James J. Marksberry of Philpot; four grandchildren; five stepgrandchildren; two brothers, Fred and Edwin Marksberry, both of Philpot; and six sisters, Marie Wilson of Utica, Mrs. Clyde (Wilma) Roberts, Mrs. Robert E. (Edna Mae) Henderson, Mrs. Hampton (Dorothy Nell) Roberts and Mrs. Floyd (Helen) Roberts, all of Philpot, and Mrs. U.G. (June) Embry of Owensboro. Services are at 1 p.m. Tuesday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery in Philpot. Visitation from noon to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Providence United Methodist Church, c/o Jim Beech, 6676 Little Hickory Road, Philpot, Ky. 42366.

Aaron Franklin Marksberry and Mary Helen Bartlett were divorced between 1965-1969.

Jesse Wilson Hancock was buried on 28 Mar 1986 in Yellow Creek Baptist Church, Thruston, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Jesse Wilson Hancock:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Henderson County, KY. He was married prior to 1976. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a boilermaker.

- v. DONLEY GORDON BARTLETT JR. was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 10 Jul 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, MI. He married (1) WANDA MAE KIRBY, daughter of William Hobert Kirby and Daisy Bell Taylor, on 15 Apr 1944 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 02 Mar 1926 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 10 Oct 2016 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) BERTHA MILLER between 1954-1970.

Donley Gordon Bartlett Jr. was buried on 13 Jul 1970 in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti, MI.

Notes for Donley Gordon Bartlett Jr.:

He died at the Beyer Memorial Hospital. He worked as a painter.

Wanda Mae Kirby was buried on 13 Oct 2016 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Wanda Mae Kirby:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She and Donley G. Bartlett separated and were remarried on 20 June 1949 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and were divorced between 1953-1954. She married Ada Mayes on 30 July 1954 at Owensboro, KY, and they were divorced (between 1957-1971). She married Herbert Coppage (he was a 2nd cousin once removed to her first husband, Donley Bartlett) on 27 February 1971 Ohio County, KY, they were divorced on 8 April 1980 in Daviess County, KY but were remarried on 30 May 1980 in Daviess County, KY and were divorced again in 1981 in Daviess County, KY; they were again married on 28 March 1981 Robertson County, TN. By her 2nd husband she had Patricia G. Mayes, born 26 February 1956, Owensboro, KY & Esther Marie, born 12 March 1962, Owensboro, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday 12 October 2016, p2B: Wanda Mae Kirby, 90, of Owensboro joined her loved ones in heaven Monday, Oct.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

10, 2016, surrounded by her family at Signature Healthcare at Hillcrest. She was born March 2, 1926, in Owensboro to the late William Hobert and Daisy Belle Taylor Kirby. Wanda was employed in her younger years with General Electric Co. and later in life she worked as a nursing assistant at Fern Terrace Lodge and Signature Healthcare at Hillcrest Nursing Home. With her kind and gentle spirit, she enjoyed spreading happiness and loved living her life to make a difference in the lives of others. She was of the Baptist faith. She enjoyed riding her bicycle all over town, working in her yard and watching "Wheel of Fortune," but most of all she loved spending time with her children and grandchildren who will miss her dearly. She also was preceded in death by two sons, Kenneth L. Bartlett and Michael D. Bartlett; a daughter, Linda Faye Bartlett; a grandson, Jason O'Bryan; five brothers, James William "Little Bill," Eugene, Herman, Harry and Larry Kirby; and two sisters, JoAnn Kirby and Rita Jackson. Those left to love and cherish her memory are her four daughters, Mary (Don) Casey, Brea (Charlie) Miller, Patricia (David) O'Bryan and Esther Marie Harding, all of Owensboro; grandchildren Sherri (Mike) Cook, Michelle (Jerry) Hoffman, Ben Harding and Chad Bartlett, all of Owensboro, Jennifer (Cody) Lanham of Knottsville, Josh (Mandy) Mayes of Paducah, Stacey (Brittney Wannemuhler) Roby of Louisville, Christopher Roby of Chicago, Morgan Bartlett of Roanoke, Virginia, Frank (Kim) Mattingly of Fayetteville, North Carolina, Holly (Tim) Tussey of Pasco, Florida, Chad (Trena) Hamilton of Warsaw, Kentucky, Jessica Casey of Massachusetts, Josh Casey of Connecticut, Matt (Robin) Miller of Owensboro, Nick (Melissa) Miller of Philpot, John (Narissa) Miller of Evansville and Amy (Phillip) Millay of Owensboro; great-grandchildren Matt, Kyle and Tyler Langford, Madeline Grace Hoffman, Emilee (Brian) Hawkins, Derricka (Neil) Simmonds, Sara Cook, Dane Roby Wannemuhler, Ila Roby Wannemuhler, Ellie Mayes, Keagon and Karson Lanham, Kylie Mattingly, Liam Donley Bartlett, Riley Ann Bartlett, McKensie Millay and Emma Millay; great-great-grandchildren Brian Jr., Haley, Brookelynn, Brielle and Braylen James and Griffin, Nash, Jace, Colby and Nolan Miller; a brother, Charles Kirby of Owensboro; a sister, Molly Maglinger of Owensboro; and several nieces and nephews. A celebration service of her life will be 12:30 p.m. Thursday at Haley McGinnis Funeral Home & Crematory with Pastor Tim Hall officiating. Burial will follow in Rosehill Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Donley Gordon Bartlett Jr. and Wanda Mae Kirby were divorced between 1953-1954.

- vi. GLADYS MAXINE BARTLETT was born on 22 Jun 1931 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 09 Jul 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH. She married (1) AVERY EDWARD CHURCH, son of Volley Church and Virgie Elizabeth Vanover, on 04 Oct 1949 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 05 Oct 1928 in Pound, Wise County, VA. He died after 1970. She married (2) JACKIE LEE ANDY, son of Harry Ralph Andy and Suzie Juanita Riffle, between 1970-1972. He was born on 17 Mar 1946 in Logan, OH. He died on 05 Nov 2000.

Gladys Maxine Bartlett was buried in Glen Rest Memorial Estate, Reynoldsburg, Fairfield County, OH.

Notes for Gladys Maxine Bartlett:  
Died at the Grant Hospital.

Notes for Avery Edward Church:  
He is listed with his parents in the 1930 census of Wise County, VA & 1940 census of Dickinson County, VA. He married 2nd Patricia D. (Dearnley) Blakely, 26 December 1972 Wise County, VA and they were divorced 26 January 1984 Osceola County, FL.

Avery Edward Church and Gladys Maxine Bartlett were divorced on 18 Jun 1970 in Franklin County, OH.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Jackie Lee Andy:

The US Social Security Death Index reported his residence as New Holland, OH.

- vii. NINA JOYCE BARTLETT was born on 28 Mar 1934 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 30 Jan 2016 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH. She married (1) CHARLES RAY CAMRON, son of George Homer Camron and Zula Webster, on 26 Dec 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 11 May 1930 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 17 Sep 2001 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) CLARENCE GRAHAM NASH, son of Sidney Critton Nash and Lou Ellen Barnett, between 1952-1954. He was born on 30 Jan 1926 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 21 Mar 2006 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, FL. She married (3) HERBERT MONTGOMERY.

Nina Joyce Bartlett was buried on 05 Feb 2016 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Notes for Nina Joyce Bartlett:

She & Herbert Montgomery had a son, Darrell Ray, but they were never married. After she married Clarence Nash, Darrell's last name was changed to Nash.

"Columbus Dispatch", Columbus, OH, 4 February 2016, p6B: Nina Joyce Bartlett (Nash), age 81, passed away peacefully on Saturday, January 30, 2016 at Mt. Carmel East Hospital. She was born on March 28, 1934 in Owensboro, KY to the late Donley Gordon and Beverly Ann (Hatfield) Bartlett. Joyce was a devoted homemaker and mother. After she raised her children, Joyce worked for GE and Sears. She was preceded in death by her husband Clarence Nash, son Darrell Nash (a long-time employee of Mt. Carmel East Hospital), three sisters, and two brothers. Survived by daughters, Anita Graham (Jeffrey) of FL, Cynthia Nash (Jim) of OH, and Judith Williams (Rich) of FL; grandchildren, Angela Evans, Joseph Nash, and Daniel Marshall; great-grandchildren, Joseph, Sierra, and Chyenne Nash; sister, Betty Church of GA; several nieces and nephews. Family will receive friends 10-11 a.m. Friday, February 5, 2016 at SCHOEDINGER EAST CHAPEL, 5360 E. Livingston Ave., where the funeral service will begin at 11 a.m. Entombment to follow at Green Lawn Cemetery.

Charles Ray Camron was buried on 20 Sep 2001 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Charles Ray Camron:

Also spelled as Cameron. He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He served in the US Army (7 May 1951 - 11 Sep 1952). He married Anna M. Abney, 1956 and they were divorced 2 April 1981 Daviess County, KY; they had 3 children - Patricia, Eddie Ray & Peggy.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 19 September 2001: Charles Ray Camron, 71, of 716 Ashland Ave., Owensboro, died Monday, Sept. 17, 2001, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Daviess County native had worked for V.E. Anderson&Barrett Fisher-Driver and was a member of Calhoun Holiness Church. He was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion and enjoyed playing cards and gardening. A son, Eddie Ray Camron, died in 1957. Survivors include two daughters, Peggy Williams of Owensboro and Patricia Kost of Mount Vernon, Ind.; a stepson, James Allen Boone of Owensboro; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Frank Homer Camron of Evansville and George Lewis Camron of Louisville. Services are at 2 p.m. Thursday at Haley-McGinnis&Owensboro Funeral Home chapel. Entombment will be in Rosehill Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Hospice Association.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Charles Ray Camron and Nina Joyce Bartlett were divorced between 1952-1954.

Clarence Graham Nash was buried in Yelvington Cemetery, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Clarence Graham Nash:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He served as a private in the army during World War II; enlisted 16 May 1944. He married 1st Katy Ray Cox, 3 August 1946, Daviess County, KY; they had several children, including Phyllis Gale Nash, born 25 September 1947, married Paul Joseph Keller and Keith Allen Nash, born 21 November 1950.

"Columbus Dispatch", Columbus, Ohio, 24 March 2006, p6E: Clarence Nash, born 01-30-26, passed away 03-21-06. Resided at The Inn at SBC Sarasota, FL. Was a resident in Columbus, OH from 1955 to 2004. Was an Army Veteran of WWII. Retired after 40 years of service from Simmons Mattress Co. Was a part-time employee of Kroger after his retirement. Survived by loving daughters, Judith (Rich) Williams, FL, Cynthia Nash (Jim Ghegan), OH, Anita (Jeff) Graham, FL, Phyllis (Paul) Keller, IN; sons, Darrell Nash, OH, Keith (Kim) Nash, TN.; grandchildren, Angela Evans, FL, Joseph (Carolyn) Nash, OH, Daniel Marshall, OH, Mark (Terry) Keller, IN, Michael (Bridget) Keller, IN, Staci Keller, IN, James Nash, KY, Lisa Nash, TN, Jessica Nash, FL.; great-grandchildren, Joseph and Sierra Nash, OH, McKenzie, Courtney, Caitlin, Aaron and Abigail Keller, IN.; two loving sisters, Virginia Miller and Catherine Crawford, KY. Memorial service to be held on Monday, March 27th, Noon at PACKER FUNERAL HOME, 4020 Beneva Road, Sarasota, FL, 941-926-3922.

- viii. BETTY FAYE BARTLETT was born on 13 Aug 1939 in Daviess County, KY. She married Kendall Church, son of Volley Church and Virgie Elizabeth Vanover, between 1954-1957. He was born on 18 Apr 1932 in Pound, Wise County, VA. He died on 22 Jul 1999 in MI.

Notes for Kendall Church:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Dickinson County, VA.

Notes for Ora:

"The Daily Register", Harrisburg, IL, 27 October 1948, p2: Seeks Divorce - Ora Bartlett has filed a complaint in circuit court seeking a divorce from Don Lee Bartlett.

Donley Gordon Bartlett and Ora were divorced in 1948 in Saline County, IL.

91. **BLAIN HARVEY<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Sep 1892 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 16 Nov 1954 in Daviess County, KY. He married Lillie Mae Green, daughter of Henry Green and Minnie P. Pate, on 11 Dec 1913 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Sorgho, Daviess County, KY. She died on 04 Aug 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Blain Harvey Bartlett was buried on 18 Nov 1954 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Blain Harvey Bartlett:

His name is also spelled as "Blaine". In the Ohio County, KY school records in 1912-13 and on his marriage license his birth was recorded as 13 September 1892 but on his death certificate, World I & II Draft Registrations and in the US Social Security Death Index it was given as 15 September 1892. In December 1908 at the Bell's Run Baptist Church in Ohio County, KY he was baptized.

When he married in 1913 he was living at Sorgho in Daviess County, KY. His family is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1920 & 1930 they were living in the Sorgho neighborhood and in 1940 in Owensboro and he was working as a farmer. The 1930 census reports that he was residing on Sauer's Lane. In 1940 he was employed as an oil pipeline worker. He died following a heart attack at his home at Route 4 Owensboro. For 12 years he was a watchman for the Fleischman Distilling Corporation. He was survived by his wife, 6 children & 10 grandchildren.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Lillie Mae Green was buried on 07 Aug 1964 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Lillie Mae Green:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Daviess County, KY. She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by 6 children, 14 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Blain Harvey Bartlett and Lillie Mae Green had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 29 Jun 1914 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 06 Apr 1973 in Daviess County, KY. He married (1) LULA ELIZABETH MILLS, daughter of Woodie Stephen Mills and Mary Evelyn Coomes, on 26 Aug 1933 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 10 Feb 1917 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 11 Jul 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (2) MERCEDES DEE LEWIS, daughter of Wesley Lewis and Josie K. Jordan, between 1949-1973 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She was born on 06 Feb 1916 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 25 Apr 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He married (3) GARNETT ROSE PRESTON, daughter of Charles Thomas Preston and Ethel Bailey Preston, on 11 Feb 1949 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 23 May 1920 in Conway, Beaver County, PA. She died on 16 Jul 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee County, KS.

William J. Bartlett was buried on 09 Apr 1973 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for William J. Bartlett:

He & Elizabeth were listed in the 1940 census of Louisville, KY; he was working as a carpenter. He was a veteran of World War II; he enlisted in the Army on 25 May 1943 in Louisville, KY and served until 29 January 1946. He was a bartender. He was survived by his wife, Mercedes, and five stepchildren.

Notes for Lula Elizabeth Mills:

She is listed in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Daviess County, KY; in 1920 she was with her parents and in 1930 with her widowed mother. She married Ervin Lee Wagner (1911-1989), 1948-1953 and a Taylor 1957-1959.

William J. Bartlett and Lula Elizabeth Mills were divorced in Oct 1948 in Jefferson County, KY.

Mercedes Dee Lewis was buried on 27 Apr 1989 in Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY.

Notes for Mercedes Dee Lewis:

She is listed with her parents in the 1920 census of Grayson County, KY & 1930 census of Ohio County, KY. She married 1st Edward E. Hillard (1912-1973) in 14 September 1931, Ohio County, KY; they are listed in the 1940 census of Ohio County, KY; they had six children. She died at her home. She was survived by five children.

Garnett Rose Preston was buried on 19 Jul 1990 in Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, KS.

Notes for Garnett Rose Preston:

Her birth date is also found as 30 May 1920. She married first a Garrett, 1935-1941 and was divorced on 14 October 1945. Rose & William Bartlett are listed together in the 1952 city directory of Louisville, KY. She married Lewis A. Guffey, 23 November 1958.

"Capital-Journal", Topeka, KS, 18 July 1990, p4D: Mrs. Garnett Rose Guffey, 70, Topeka, died shortly after arrival at a Topeka hospital late Monday, July 16, 1990. She had a heart ailment. Mrs. Guffey was a housekeeper for the Young

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Men's Christian Association in Topeka several years. She was born May 30, 1920, at Conway, Pa., the daughter of Charles and Ethel Preston. She moved from Fort Smith, Ark., to Topeka in 1960. Mrs. Guffey was a member of the auxiliary to Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 58. She was married to Lewis A. Guffey Nov. 23, 1958, at Stillwater, Okla. He preceded her in death. Survivors include a daughter, Catherine Guffey, Topeka; three sisters, Helen Puel, Louisville, Ky., and Christine Preston and Pauline Preston, both of Frankfort, Ky.; three brothers, Jack Robertson, Gravel Switch, Ky., Charles Preston, Louisville, Ky., and Claude Preston, in Maine; and three grandchildren. Services at 2 p.m. Thursday will be followed by Eagles auxiliary ritualistic services at Tibbitts-Griffin Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Topeka Cemetery."

William J. Bartlett and Garnett Rose Preston were divorced between 1952-1960.

- ii. MARVIN HENRY BARTLETT was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 01 Feb 1972 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (1) EDITH M. HENRY, daughter of Loney Clarence Henry and Sarah Ethel Wheatley, between 1933-1939. She was born on 02 Jul 1913 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 07 Feb 2005 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married (2) DOROTHY MAE HARRINGTON, daughter of Samuel Elijah Harrington and Lena Catherine Poole, on 27 Jan 1940 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 07 Nov 2008 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Marvin Henry Bartlett was buried on 03 Feb 1972 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Marvin Henry Bartlett:

He served in the US Army (25 Feb 1944 - 21 Dec 1945). He & Dorothy are listed in the 1940 census of Hebbardsville, Henderson County, KY; he was working as a farmer - sharecropper. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital and had been a resident of Owensboro for 32 years. He was an employee of Green River Steel Corporation for 18 years. He was survived by his wife, two daughters & 3 grandchildren.

Edith M. Henry was buried on 09 Feb 2005 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Edith M. Henry:

She is listed in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY; in 1920 & 1930 she was in the home of her parents. In 1940 she was listed as being divorced and was a servant in the household of Henry S. Berry. She married Edgar Martin Greenlee (1916-1993), 1943-1944; they resided in San Diego, CA, 1947-1978. Edith apparently had a daughter, Betty Thomas, who was born 1930-1946 and who died between 1993-2005. The obituary of Edgar Greenlee in 1993 states he was survived by a stepdaughter, Betty Thomas of Blatimore, MD.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 8 February 2005, p2C: Edith Henry Greenlee, 91, of Hermitage Care & Rehabilitation Center, passed away there Monday, Feb. 7, 2005. She was born in Daviess County and was a member of Precious Blood Catholic Church. She enjoyed quilting, cooking and flower gardening. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar M. Greenlee, in December 1993; her daughter, Betty Thomas; and seven brothers and sisters. Surviving is her brother, Bill Henry of Bowling Green; three sisters, Frances Vargason, Thelma Crump and Ethel Birge, all of Owensboro; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and numerous nieces and nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews; and great-great nieces and great-great-nephews. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 9, at Glenn Funeral Home chapel, with entombment following in Resurrection Cemetery Mausoleum. Visitation will be from

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

3 to 7 p.m. today and after 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Daniel Pitino Shelter, 501 Walnut St., Owensboro, KY 42301.

Marvin Henry Bartlett and Edith M. Henry were divorced between 1933-1940.

Dorothy Mae Harrington was buried on 10 Nov 2008 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Harrington:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Daviess County, KY. She married 2nd John P. Williams (1926-2008), 20 June 1980, Owensboro, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 9 November 2008, p2C: Dorothy Harrington Bartlett Williams, 88, of Owensboro died Friday, Nov. 7, 2008, at her home. She was born Jan. 18, 1920, in Owensboro. She retired from the Owensboro Public School System cafeteria after 17 years, enjoyed cooking, gardening and sewing and was a member of Riverside Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, Samuel Harrington and Lena Poole Harrington; her first husband, Marvin Bartlett; her second husband, Johnnie Williams, in September 2008; three children, Carroll Faye Bartlett, Wayne Bartlett and Bonnie Carter; two brothers, Sam Harrington and Harold Harrington; three sisters, Catherine King, Ruth VonAsher and Louise Pennington; and a half sister, Elsie Garvin. Survivors include a daughter, Sally and husband David Mattingly of Philpot; four grandchildren, Mark and wife Terri Potts, Robin and husband Chris Taylor and David NeSmith, all of Owensboro, and Brandon Mattingly of Anchorage, Alaska; three great-grandchildren, Katelin Rudd, Emily Potts and Chloe Shouse; and two sisters, Margie Gentilcore of Manchester, Conn., and Joann and husband Jim Fischer of Tell City, Ind. Services are at 7 p.m. Monday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home chapel. Visitation is after 3 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. The Rev. Dale Rouse will officiate. Burial will be in Rosehill Cemetery at 11 a.m. Tuesday. Donations may be made to Parkinson's Disease Foundation, 1359 Broadway, Suite 1509, New York, NY 10018 or Hospice Memorial Fund, 723 Harvard Drive, Owensboro KY 42301-9979.

- iii. EDMON BLAINE BARTLETT was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 Jul 1991. He married Naomi Mary Seek between 1940-1946 in Washington, DC. She was born on 04 Mar 1922 in Takoma Park, Montgomery County, MD. She died between 1952-2014.

Notes for Edmon Blaine Bartlett:

He served in the US Army (7 Oct 1942 - 20 Apr 1946). When his father died in 1954 he was living Washington, DC. He later resided at Silver Spring, MD.

- iv. WALTER HARVEY BARTLETT was born on 10 Sep 1925 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 06 Dec 1989 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Walter Harvey Bartlett was buried on 08 Dec 1989 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Walter Harvey Bartlett:

He served in the US Army (25 Apr 1946 - 30 Apr 1947).

"Messenger-Inquirer" Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 7 December 1989, p2C: Walter H. Bartlett, 64, of Owensboro Motel, Owensboro, died Wednesday, Dec. 6, 1989, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Daviess County, was a retired driver for Yellow Cab Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars. He was a veteran of the Korean War. Survivors include a brother, Edmon B. Bartlett of Silver Spring, Md.; and two sisters, Ethel Sauers of Owensboro and Wilma Wallace of Centertown. Services are at 1 p.m. Friday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home with full military honors. Burial in Rosehill Cemetery. Visitation from 4-8 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. ETHEL MAE BARTLETT was born on 27 Aug 1929 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 22 Apr 2009 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married John Henry Sauers, son of Frank Gilmore Sauers and Frances A. Wink, on 04 Mar 1946 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 28 Apr 1928 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. He died on 13 Jun 1988 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Ethel Mae Bartlett was buried on 24 Apr 2009 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Ethel Mae Bartlett:

This writer interviewed her on 12 March 1985.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 23 April 2009, p2B: Ethel Bartlett Sauers, 79, of 221 East 23rd St., Owensboro, died Wednesday, April 22, 2009, at Owensboro Medical Health System. She was born Aug. 27, 1929, in Daviess County. She was retired from General Electric as a tube worker and was a member of Blessed Mother Catholic Church. She enjoyed sewing and antiquing. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Henry Sauers, who died in 1988; brothers, Edmond, Bill, Marvin, Walter Bartlett; a sister, Jean Wallace; and her parents, Blaine Harvey Bartlett and Lilly Mae Green Bartlett. Surviving are her daughters, Judy DeHart and husband, Dennis, Linda Settle and boyfriend Tony Francis, Connie Lamm and husband Joseph and Debbie Riney and husband Kerry, all of Owensboro; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at noon Friday at Blessed Mother Catholic Church. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 9 to 11:30 a.m. Friday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home. Prayers will be said at 6 p.m. today at the funeral home. The Rev. John Meredith will officiate. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to St. Jude Children's Hospital. Envelopes will be made available at the funeral home.

John Henry Sauers was buried on 15 Jun 1988 in Resurrection Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for John Henry Sauers:

Surname is also spelled as "Sauer". He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. He retired from the Green River Steel Corporation, where he worked in the maintenance department. He was survived by 4 children, 7 grandchildren & a great-grandchild.

- vi. WILMA JEAN BARTLETT was born on 30 Jun 1935 in Stanley, Daviess County, KY. She died on 18 Sep 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) WILLIAM ELLIS MERCER, son of William J. Mercer and Milady Opal Royalty, on 25 Dec 1953 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 11 Jun 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died on 16 Aug 1994 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (2) PRESTON JAYE WALLACE, son of Carl Fulton Wallace and Grace Mae Shown, on 31 Jan 1962 in Springfield, Robertson County, TN. He was born on 13 Apr 1936 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 15 Sep 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Wilma Jean Bartlett was buried on 21 Sep 2000 in Shown Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Wilma Jean Bartlett:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of Owensboro, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 20 September 2000, p2B: CENTERTOWN - Wilma Jean Wallace, 65, of Centertown died Monday, Sept. 18, 2000, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Owensboro native was a homemaker and a member of Centertown Baptist Church. Her husband, Preston Wallace, died Sept. 15, 1990. Survivors include a son, Jeffrey Carl Wallace of Centertown; four daughters, Vicky Sikes, Sherrie Allen, Debra Moore and Melissa Webster, all of Centertown; eight grandchildren; and a sister, Ethel Sauers of Owensboro. Services are at 2 p.m. Thursday at Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home in

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Hartford. Burial will be in Shown Cemetery in Ohio County. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

William Ellis Mercer was buried on 18 Aug 1994 in Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for William Ellis Mercer:

He is listed with his parents in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. He married Helen Louise (Haywood) Cain, 5 March 1977 Robertson County, TN (divorced 1977); and Geneva, 1978-1992.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 17 August 1994, p2C: William Ellis "Trigger" Mercer, 63, of Pennyrile Trailer Court, Leitchfield Road, Owensboro, died Tuesday, Aug. 16, 1994, at his home. He was born in Owensboro, was a construction superintendent for Kemtec Inc. of New York until 1992, and was an Army veteran. His wife, Geneva Mercer, died in 1992. Survivors include a daughter, Vickie Sikes of Centertown; his father, the Rev. W.J. Mercer of Owensboro; a granddaughter, Chastity Gross of Hartford; a brother, D.L. Mercer of Philpot; and two sisters, Mrs. Ed (Fern) Fowler and Mrs. Bobby (Deanie) Johnson, both of Owensboro. Services are at 1 p.m. Thursday at Taylor-Raymond Funeral Home in Lewisport. Burial in Lewisport Cemetery. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 8 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

William Ellis Mercer and Wilma Jean Bartlett were divorced between 1956-1962.

Preston Jaye Wallace was buried on 17 Sep 1990 in Shown Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Notes for Preston Jaye Wallace:

He and Wilma Jean were 2nd cousins twice removed - his great-great-grandmother, Margaret (Long) Travis and Wilma's grandmother, Bell (Long) Bartlett were sisters. He had a daughter by Gaynell L. Heflin - Kimberly Jane Motherhead, born 12 March 1961 Ohio County, KY, who married Victor L. Hutchinson in 1985. He & Gaynell were not married.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Monday, 17 September 1990, p3C: CENTERTOWN - Preston "Bud" Wallace, 54, of Route 1, Centertown, died Saturday, Sept. 15, 1990, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was employed at Ohio County Bale Fill where he worked as manager and a bulldozer operator. He was a member of Centertown Baptist Church and was a member of the Woodmen of the World. Survivors include his wife, Wilma Jean Wallace; one son, Jeffrey Carl Wallace of Centertown; five daughters, Vicky Cecil of Owensboro, Kimberly Hutchinson of Brandenburg, Debra Baird of Hartford, Sherrie Evans and Melissa Allen, both of Centertown; his mother, Mrs. Grace Wallace of Hartford; and nine grandchildren. Services are at 11 a.m. today at the Miller-Schapmire Funeral Home, Hartford. Burial in Shown Cemetery, Ohio County. Visitation at the funeral home.

92. **WARDEN HOOVER<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Buford, Ohio County, KY. He died on 02 Nov 1972 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Bertha Lee Green, daughter of James F. Green and Martha Adeline Pursell, on 05 Nov 1914 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 07 Dec 1898 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 08 Oct 1985 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Warden Hoover Bartlett was buried on 04 Nov 1972 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Warden Hoover Bartlett:

At the time of his marriage he was residing at Sorgho. He was a veteran of World War I.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

When he registered for the World War I draft in June 1917 he was residing in Springfield, IL, where he was employed as a teamster by the Hilliert Transfer & Storage Company; his registration reported that he was born Hartford, KY & was married. He was living in the Sorgho neighborhood of Daviess County, KY at the time of the 1920 & 1930 censuses; he was then working as a farmer and was renting. The 1940 Daviess County, KY census shows that he owned a farm on the Henderson Road just west of Owensboro. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital; and was living at Utica, KY. He was a retired farmer and a World War I veteran. He was survived by 7 children, 22 grandchildren & 5 great-grandchildren. Four of his sons, Joseph, Roy, Marshall & Wayman served in the armed forces during World War II; a picture of them was published in the "Owensboro Messenger" on 11 July 1943 (p3A).

Bertha Lee Green was buried on 11 Oct 1985 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Bertha Lee Green:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses; in 1900 they were in Daviess County, KY and in 1910 in Barren County, KY. She died at the Hillcrest Health Care Center. She was survived 6 children, 22 grandchildren & 23 great-grandchildren.

Warden Hoover Bartlett and Bertha Lee Green had the following children:

- i. STILLBORN<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 19 Jul 1916 in Sorgho, Daviess County, KY. He died on 19 Jul 1916 in Sorgho, Daviess County, KY.

Stillborn Bartlett was buried on 20 Jul 1916 in Stephen's Cemetery, Sorgho, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for stillborn Bartlett:

Stillborn male.

- ii. JOSEPH WARDEN BARTLETT was born on 07 Oct 1918 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 16 Oct 2001 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Ellen Juanita Hancock, daughter of Frank Posey Hancock and Lydia Mae Page, on 05 Jul 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 20 Aug 1922 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 29 Dec 2005 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL.

Joseph Warden Bartlett was buried on 18 Oct 2001 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Joseph Warden Bartlett:

This writer interviewed him on 9 March 1985. He was inducted in to the Army in November 1942. He was a veteran of World War II; served in the army (3 Nov 1942 - 31 Aug 1945).

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 17 October 2001, p2B: Joseph W. Bartlett, 83, of 2253 Hoop Jr. Court, Owensboro, died Tuesday, Oct. 16, 2001, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. The Daviess County native retired as a farmer and was a deacon and member of Crabtree Avenue Baptist Church. He was an Army veteran of World War II and served 34 months, receiving a bronze battle star, a European, African and Middle Eastern campaign ribbon, and the Purple Heart while fighting in the Battle of the Bulge. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Linda Faye Bartlett. Survivors include his wife of 60 years, Juanita Bartlett; two sons, Doug Bartlett of Madison, Ala., and Stanley Bartlett of Maceo; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; two brothers, Hoover Bartlett of Owensboro and Wayman Bartlett of Frankfort; and a sister, Dorothy Jennings of Madisonville. Services are at 10 a.m. Thursday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Kentucky Baptist Homes For Children, 10200 Linn Station Road, Suite 200, Louisville, KY 40223-9964.

Ellen Juanita Hancock was buried on 02 Jan 2007 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Ellen Juanita Hancock:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 1 January 2006, p2C: Ellen Juanita Bartlett, 83, of Huntsville, Ala., formerly of Owensboro, died Thursday, Dec. 29, 2005, at Parkview Healthcare in Huntsville. She was born Aug. 20, 1922, in Daviess County to the late Posey and Lydia (Page) Hancock. She retired after 34 years of employment in food service for the Daviess County School System and was a member of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph W. Bartlett, on Oct. 16, 2001; and by an infant daughter, Linda Faye Bartlett. She is survived by two sons, Doug Bartlett of Madison, Ala., and Stanley Bartlett of Maceo; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and three brothers, Paul Hancock and Monte Hancock, both of Owensboro, and Wendell Hancock of Phoenix. Services are at noon Monday, Jan. 2, 2006, at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 10 a.m. until noon Monday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to Kentucky Baptist Homes for Children, P.O. Box 36570, Louisville, KY 40233-9909.

- iii. ROY THOMAS BARTLETT was born on 05 Mar 1921 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 12 Feb 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Dorothy Jewell Crabtree, daughter of Luther Fenis Crabtree and Bessie Baird, on 29 Sep 1945 in Glenville, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Daviess County, KY. She died between 2005-2015.

Roy Thomas Bartlett was buried on 14 Feb 1975 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Roy Thomas Bartlett:

He was a veteran of World War II and a recipient of the Purple Heart; her served in the army (1 Feb 1941 - 21 Nov 1944). He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was a farmer. Survived by his wife, Dorothy, 4 children & 1 granddaughter.

Notes for Dorothy Jewell Crabtree:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

- iv. MARSHALL FRANKLIN BARTLETT was born on 07 Jan 1923 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 02 Feb 1989 in Panther, Daviess County, KY. He married Celeste Boyd Young, daughter of William Allen Young and Prudie Christine Murphy, in 1946 in Dixon, Webster County, KY. She was born on 24 Jul 1928 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 02 Nov 1999 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Marshall Franklin Bartlett was buried on 06 Feb 1989 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Marshall Franklin Bartlett:

Died at his home. He was retired from Green Coal Company. He was a veteran of World War II; served in the army (1 Feb 1941 - 22 Jul 1945). He was survived by 4 children & 8 grandchildren.

Celeste Boyd Young was buried on 04 Nov 1999 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Celeste Boyd Young:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 3 November 1999, p2C: Celeste Young Bartlett, 71, of 5058 Back Square Drive, Owensboro, died Tuesday, Nov. 2, 1999, at her home. She was born in Daviess County and was

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

employed by the Daviess County Board of Education, working in the cafeteria at Daviess County Junior High School and Apollo High School. She was a member of Brushy Fork Baptist Church. Her husband of 42 years, Marshall Bartlett, died on Feb. 2, 1989. Survivors include twin sons, Loyd Bartlett and Boyd Bartlett, both of Owensboro; two daughters, Bonnie Stone of Owensboro and Marsha Christian of Panther; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; her mother, Prudie "Nanny" Young of Owensboro; a brother, Robert Young of Owensboro; and a sister, JoAnn Risner of Owensboro. Services are at 3 p.m. Thursday at James H. Davis Funeral Home Chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to the American Heart Association.

- v. WAYMAN LOUIS BARTLETT was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 05 Jun 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, KY. He married Alice Marie Gardner, daughter of John F. Gardner and Ida B. Fleihner, on 15 Nov 1947 in Providence, Providence County, RI. She was born on 14 Sep 1927 in Providence, Providence County, RI. She died on 27 Nov 2001 in Frankfort, Franklin County, KY.

Wayman Louis Bartlett was buried on 10 Jun 2015 in Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, KY.

Notes for Wayman Louis Bartlett:

He served in the Navy during World War II. This writer interviewed him on 12 March 1985.

"State Journal", Frankfort, KY, 9 June 2015: Joint Funeral Services for Wayman L. and Alice Marie Green Bartlett will be 12:00 noon, Wednesday, at LeCompte Johnson Taylor Funeral Home. Rev. Philip Meade and Dr. Jay Padgett will officiate. Burial will be 2:30 p.m. at Camp Nelson National Cemetery. Visitation will be 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m., Tuesday at the funeral home. Mrs. Bartlett was a native of Providence, R.I. She died Tuesday, November 27, 2001 at her residence following a long illness. Cremation rites were honored. Marie is preceded in death by her parents; John and Ida Fleihner Gardner, a brother; John Gardner, and a sister; Eleanor Freshette. Mr. Bartlett was an Owensboro native; he was a Navy Veteran and served in WWII and Korea. He is a retired Navy Chief Aviation. He was a member of Graefenburg Baptist Church and Joy Sunday School Class. He also retired from Kings Dept. Store as a General Manager. He died Friday at the University of Kentucky Medical Center. He is preceded in death by his parents; Worden Hoover and Bertha L. Green Bartlett, 4 brothers; Joseph Bartlett, Marshall Bartlett, Roy Bartlett, and George Bartlett. Together they are preceded in death by their daughters; Janice Heaton and Wendy Bartlett. Survivors include their sons; John W. Bartlett, West Virginia, Jim W. Bartlett, Georgetown, their son-in-law; John Heaton, Utica, Ky, and 5 grandchildren; Chris Bartlett, Josh Bartlett, Dakota Bartlett, Justin Heaton, and Noelle Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett is also survived by a sister; Dorothy Jennings, Paducah, Ky, and a brother; Hoover Bartlett, Utica, Ky. Mike Robinson, Larry Austin, Henry Mitchell, Rick Woodside, David Harrod, and Bobby Hill will serve as pallbearers.

Alice Marie Gardner was buried in cremated.

Notes for Alice Marie Gardner:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Providence, RI.

"State Journal", Frankfort, KY, Wednesday, 28 November 2001: Alice Marie Gardner Bartlett, 1310 Louisville Road, Frankfort, KY. Born: Providence, Rhode Island. Died: Tuesday, at her home Age: 74. Parents: John and Ida Fleihner Gardner (deceased). Husband: Wayman L. Bartlett, Frankfort, KY. Sons: John Wayman Bartlett, Frankfort, KY and James Warden Bartlett, Georgetown KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Daughters: Janice Bartlett Heaton, Owensboro, KY and Wendy Bartlett (deceased).  
Brother: John Gardner (deceased), Sister: Eleanor Freshette (deceased). Burial:  
Body cremated.

- vi. GEORGE HOLLAND BARTLETT was born on 02 Jan 1928 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 11 Mar 1994 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Ina Joyce Rorer, daughter of Cellie Rorer and Zadie Emeline Harris, on 27 Dec 1945 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 03 Oct 1926 in Daviess County, KY. She died on 07 May 2011 in Omaha, Morris County, TX.

George Holland Bartlett was buried on 14 Mar 1994 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for George Holland Bartlett:

He served in the US Army (10 Nov 1945 - 19 Apr 1947).

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 12 March 1994, p2B: George H. Bartlett, 66, of Buck Creek died Friday, March 11, 1994, at Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was born in Daviess County; lived in Hammond, Ind. for 35 years; was self-employed for 25 years; and was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and the National Woodcarvers Association. He was a 1946 graduate of West Louisville High School; an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II; and a former member of F&AM Lodge No. 595 in East Chicago, Ind. He was a son of the late W. H. and Bertha Green Bartlett. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Marshall and Roy Bartlett. Survivors include his wife, Ina Joyce Bartlett; two sons, Jerry Lee Bartlett of Crown Point, Ind., and George Gregory Bartlett of Evansville; a daughter, Robin Gail Thompson of Macon, Ga.; two grandsons, Joey McCaslin of Buck Creek and Robert Bartlett of Evansville; six stepgrandchildren, Troy, Kyle, Kim, Ronnie, Ashley and Aaron; three brothers, Joseph and Wayman Bartlett, both of Owensboro, and Hoover Bartlett of Panther; a sister, Mrs. William (Dorthea) Jennings of Madisonville; two daughters-in-law, Kathy Bartlett of Crown Point and Mary Ann Bartlett of Evansville; five sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 1 p.m. Monday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation from 1 to 8 p.m. Sunday and after 9 a.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Ina Joyce Rorer was buried in Omaha Cemetery, Omaha, Morris County, TX.

Notes for Ina Joyce Rorer:

She is listed with her mother & stepfather, William Everett Livers, in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY.

"Messenger-Inquirer (KY) - Wednesday, May 11, 2011, p2B: Ina Joyce Bartlett, 84, of Omaha, Texas, died Saturday, May 7, 2011. She was born in Daviess County on Oct. 3, 1926. She and her husband were self-employed most of their lives. She had been retired for several years. Survivors include a son, Greg Bartlett, and daughter-in-law, Mary; a daughter, Robin Embree, and son-in-law, Kennie Embree; brothers John Livers and Edward "Buddy" Livers; two grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and three stepgreat-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Holland Bartlett; a son, Jerry Lee Bartlett; her mother, Zadie Livers; and brothers. She will be taken to her final resting place in Owensboro at a later date. Cremation is under the direction of Curry-Welborn Funeral Home, Mount Pleasant, Texas. Donations may be made to Texas Home Health Hospice, 1605 W. 16th St., Mount Pleasant, TX 75455.

- vii. DOROTHEA ADELINE BARTLETT was born on 18 Dec 1929 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 08 Jan 2018 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, KY. She married William Izerr Jennings, son of Charles William Jennings and Irene Vittitow, on 10 Oct 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 04 Jul 1925 in Rome, Daviess County, KY. He died on 25 Sep 2014 in Elizabethton, Carter

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

County, TN.

Dorothea Adeline Bartlett was buried on 13 Jan 2018 in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Dorothea Adeline Bartlett:

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 11 January 2018, p2B:  
MADISONVILLE -- Dorothea Bartlett Jennings, 88, of Madisonville passed away Monday, Jan. 8, 2018, at her home. She was born Dec. 18, 1929, in Owensboro, daughter of the late Warden Hoover Bartlett and Bertha Green Bartlett. She also was preceded in death by her husband, William I. Jennings; one son, William Warden Jennings; and five brothers, Joseph, Roy, Marshall, Wayman and George Bartlett. Mrs. Jennings was a member of Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. She is survived by two daughters, Jackie Jennings Cooper of Madisonville and Bertie Ziegler of Philadelphia; one brother, Hoover Bartlett of Panther; five grandchildren, William and Audrey Cooper, and Matthew Ziegler, Candace Ziegler Slaton and Jennifer Ziegler Moyer; and four great-grandchildren, Daniel, Jake and Aaron Pierce and Madeline Ziegler. Services are noon Saturday at Barnett-Strother Funeral Home, Madisonville, with Brandon Slaton officiating. Burial follows at Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 5 to 7 p.m. Friday and from 9 a.m. until service time Saturday at the funeral home. Pallbearers are Lloyd Bartlett, Boyd Bartlett, Rodney Bartlett, William Cooper, Matthew Ziegler and Kenneth Ziegler.

William Izerr Jennings was buried in Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for William Izerr Jennings:

He was listed with his mother and stepfather in the 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. He enlisted in the US Army on 16 November 1945.

"The Messenger", Madisonville, KY, 28 September 2014: William I. Jennings, 89, of Madisonville passed away Thursday, Sept. 25, 2014, at Life Care Center in Elizabethton, Tennessee. He was born in Rome, Kentucky, to the late Charlie William Jennings and Irene Vittitow Jennings Neel. He also was preceded in death by his stepfather, Charles Barlett Neel; two sisters, Elizabeth Imogene Jennings Fisher and Essie Myrl Neel Ray; and two brothers, Charlie Leonard Jennings and George William Neel. Mr. Jennings was a member of Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, a telephone engineer for BellSouth and a lifetime member of Telephone Pioneers of America. He loved spending time with his family, was an avid gardener, an enthusiastic fisherman and reading was now his favorite pastime. He is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Dorothea Bartlett Jennings; two sisters, Blanche Ruby Jennings and Jenny Lee Neel James, both of Owensboro; one brother, Richard Earl Neel of Hardinsburg; two daughters, Bertie Ziegler of Philadelphia and Jackie Jennings Cooper of Madisonville; one son, Billy W. Jennings of Bardstown; five grandchildren, William and Audrey Cooper and Matthew Ziegler, all of Madisonville, Candace Ziegler Slaton of Elizabethton and Jennifer Ziegler Moyer of Philadelphia; and four great-grandchildren, Daniel, Jake and Aaron Pierce and Madeline Ziegler. Memorial services will be at 7 p.m. Monday at Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 2424 Anton Road, Madisonville, with Scott Basham officiating. Visitation will be from 4 to 6:30 p.m. Monday at Barnett-Strother Funeral Home, Madisonville. Burial will be at a later date at White Chapel Memorial Gardens in Owensboro.

- viii. CHESTER HOOVER BARTLETT was born on 24 Sep 1933 in Daviess County, KY. He died after 2018. He married Joan Bennett, daughter of Thurman Royal Bennett and Bertha Ethel Long, on 28 Jun 1952 in McLean County, KY. She was born on 17 Jun 1933 in McLean County, KY.

Notes for Joan Bennett:

She is listed with her parents in the 1940 census of McLean County, KY.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

on 25 Nov 1895 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 16 Jan 1962 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married (1) **WALTER A. ASHWORTH**, son of Ezra William Ashworth and Mary Elizabeth Vanvactor, on 24 Aug 1911 in Hancock County, KY. He was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She married (2) **ROBERT A. BRUNER**, son of Owen Taylor Bruner and Lila Mariah Prunty, on 05 May 1953 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. He was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Grayson County, KY. He died on 26 Oct 1965 in Ohio County, KY.

Sarah Lee Bartlett was buried on 18 Jan 1962 in Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Sarah Lee Bartlett:

When she married in 1953 she was living in Owensboro, KY. Died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was then residing at 905 Sutherland Avenue in Owensboro. She had then been living in Owensboro for 16 years. She was survived by 4 children, 13 grandchildren & 2 great-grandchildren.

Walter A. Ashworth was buried on 19 Jul 1976 in Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Walter A. Ashworth:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY. When he registered for the World War I draft in 1917 they were living at 2000 St. Louis Avenue in Louisville, KY and he was employed at the New Albany, IN Street Railway Company. He & Sarah were living in Clarksville, Clark County, IN at the time of the 1920 census; he was working as an electrician for the city railway and they were renting at 600 Howard Avenue. They were residing in Vanderburgh County, IN at the time of the 1930 census, he was then working as an electrician. In 1935 he was living in Hancock County, KY. He, Sarah and two children, Virgil & Mary L., are listed in the 1940 census of Hancock County, KY; he was then working as a laborer on a WPA road project and owned his home on the Hartford Road. In 1957 he was employed as a gas station attendant in Henderson, KY.

He and Sarah were divorced in 1952. He married 2nd, Dorothy Beatrice Puckett (1916-1999), 31 October 1957 in Evansville, IN; they were divorced 1957-1976. He died at the Medco Center. He was a retired farmer and grocery store operator. He was survived by 4 children, 10 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren & 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Walter A. Ashworth and Sarah Lee Bartlett were divorced in 1952.

Walter A. Ashworth and Sarah Lee Bartlett had the following children:

- i. **GOLDA MAE<sup>5</sup> ASHWORTH** was born on 29 May 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She died on 15 Feb 1995 in Medina, Medina County, OH. She married (1) **LESTER WILBER EGNEW**, son of John Franklin Egnew and Emma Jane Purviance, on 20 Nov 1929 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 16 Aug 1911 in Chrisney, Spencer County, IN. He died on 22 Mar 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (2) **ANTHONY EUGENE SHRODE**, son of Arthur McDonald Shrode and Lola Cornelia Bufkin, on 21 Jan 1940 in Vanderburgh County, IN. He was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Spencer County, IN. He died on 06 Sep 1989 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She married (3) **HERBERT WOODROW ERICKSON**, son of John Verner Erickson and Garda Eva Hartz, on 03 May 1946 in Summit County, OH. He was born on 09 Mar 1917 in Akron, Summit County, OH. He died on 06 Sep 1988 in Palmetto, Manatee County, FL.

Golda Mae Ashworth was buried on 18 Feb 1995 in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Akron, Summit County, OH.

Notes for Golda Mae Ashworth:

In 1950 she was residing in Akron, OH. "Beacon Journal", Akron, OH, Friday, 17 February 1995, p6B: Golda Erickson, 82, died Feb. 15, 1995 in Medina. She is survived by her daughters, Joyce Lloyd and Eloise Tyszka; son, John Erickson; brothers, Virgil and Charles Ashworth; dear friend, Linda Calvert; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Waite and Son Funeral Home, Medina Chapel, 765 N. Court St.,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Medina, where family will receive friends Friday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., and one hour prior to the service. The family suggests contributions to New Life Christian Fellowship, 580 N. State Rd., Medina 44256.

Lester Wilber Egnew was buried on 25 Mar 1939 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Lester Wilber Egnew:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. He & Goldie are listed in the home of his parents in the 1930 census of Evansville, IN; he was then employed as a painter at an auto plant. He died at the St. Mary's Hospital of pneumonia.

Anthony Eugene Shrode was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Anthony Eugene Shrode:

He is listed with his parents in the 1910 census of Spencer County, IN and 1920 & 1930 censuses of Evansville, IN. He, Golda and her three Egnew children are listed in the 1940 census of Evansville, IN; he was then employed as a painter at an auto plant. He served in the army during World War II (25 Mar 1944 - 8 Dec 1945). He married 2nd Catherine Richards, 1949-1950 Vanderburgh County, IN.

Anthony Eugene Shrode and Golda Mae Ashworth were divorced between 1942-1950.

Herbert Woodrow Erickson was buried on 09 Sep 1988 in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Akron, Summit County, OH.

Notes for Herbert Woodrow Erickson:

He is listed in the home of his father in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Akron, Summit County, OH. He married 1st Estella Ada E. Miller, 10 July 1937 Summit County, OH. He & his wife, Estella, are listed in the 1940 census of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, OH.

"Beacon Journal", Akron, OH, Thursday, 8 September 1988, p3D: Herbert W. Erickson, 71, of Akron, died Sept. 6 in Palmetto, Fla. Born in Akron, he had lived in the Akron area most of his life, and resided in Palmetto, Fla. for the last 13 years. He retired from the Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. after 36 years service, was a member of Firestone Local 7, V.F.W. Firestone Post 3383, had served in the U.S. Army during World War II, and was a member of the Akron Baptist Temple. He is survived by wife, Golda; son, John E. Erickson of Barberton; daughters, Joyce Lloyd of Evansville, Ind., daughter, Eloise Tyszka of Homerville; sister, Vera Zickefoose of Tallmadge; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. Calling hours will be TONIGHT, 7 to 9, and one hour prior to funeral services Friday, at the Schermesser Funeral Home, 1446 S. Main St. Funeral services Friday, 2 p.m., with Dr. Paul D. Outland officiating. Interment Greenlawn Memorial Park.

- ii. VIRGIL LEE ASHWORTH was born on 14 Apr 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He died on 05 Oct 1998 in Lamar, Spencer County, IN. He married (1) RUTH LUCILE FREELS, daughter of Enoch Freels and Elizabeth Nichols, on 14 Apr 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She was born on 06 Jul 1915 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 02 Oct 2005 in Lewisport, Hancock County, KY. He married (2) MARJORIE JEAN BEST, daughter of George Franklin Best and Mayme M. Straub, between 1947-1950. She was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Cisne, Wayne County, IL. She died on 18 Feb 2018 in Newburgh, Warrick County, IN.

Virgil Lee Ashworth was buried on 08 Oct 1998 in Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Virgil Lee Ashworth:

At the time of the 1940 census he was living with his parents in Hancock County, KY. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He served in the European theatre as a staff sergeant, 15th Air Force Liberator mechanic (22 Apr 1942 - 9 Oct 1945). He was survived by 4 children & 6 grandchildren; he was preceded in death by 2 children.

"Evansville Courier", Evansville, IN, 7 October 1998, p8A: LAMAR, Ind. -- Virgil L. Ashworth, 84, died Monday afternoon at his home. He was a self-employed service station owner and a member of Chrisney Baptist Church. He was a World War II veteran of the 331st Air Support Group and served in the Middle East maintaining B-24s. Surviving are his wife, Marjorie "Margie"; two daughters, Sharon Mondino of Boonville and Linda Croce of Newburgh; two sons, Donald of Shamong, N.J., and Ronald of Philadelphia; a brother, Charles of Tacoma, Wash.; and six grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two children. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Youngblood Funeral Home in Chrisney, with burial in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery in Evansville. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Chrisney Baptist Church Building Fund.

Ruth Lucile Freels was buried on 07 Oct 2005 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY.

Notes for Ruth Lucile Freels:

She is listed her parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. She married 1st Hazel Dollar Swihart (1914-1974), 1930-1935 and they were divorced 1936-1940.

"Messenger-Inquirer", Owensboro, KY, 5 October 2005, p2B: HAWESVILLE - Lucile "Mommy-Mommy" Swihart, 90, of Hawesville passed away Sunday, Oct. 2, 2005, at Heartland Villa in Lewisport. She was born on July 6, 1915, in Hancock County. She was a member of Hawesville Baptist Church. She retired from General Electric in Tell City, Ind., after 27 years. Her joy in life was cooking for family and friends. She was preceded in death by her brother, Granvyle Freels, in April 1952; and a daughter, Mevilene May Tucker, in November 2001. Survivors include a daughter, Shirlene Quinn and her husband, Clay, of Hawesville; her grandchildren, Dana Payne and her husband, Ronnie, of Hawesville, Daniel Quinn and his wife, Lora, of Ringgold, Ga., Faith May of Owensboro, Roger May and his wife, Patti, of Owensboro and Ben May and his wife, Dawn, of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; a son-in-law, Bill Tucker of Owensboro; great-grandchildren, Blake and Bethany Payne, Alex and Micah May and Clay and Caitlin Quinn; a niece, Betty and Mike Murphy of California; and a nephew, Bob and Donna Freels of Maryland. Services are at 11 a.m. Friday, Oct. 7, at Gibson & Son Funeral Home in Hawesville. Burial will be in Memory Gardens in Hawesville. Visitation will be after 3 p.m. Thursday and after 7 a.m. Friday at the funeral home. Contributions may be made to Heartland Villa Activity Fund.

Virgil Lee Ashworth and Ruth Lucile Freels were divorced between 1946-1950.

Marjorie Jean Best was buried on 21 Feb 2018 in Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Notes for Marjorie Jean Best:

'Margie'. She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Wayne County, IL.

"Courier-Press", Evansville, IN, 20 February 2018: Newburgh, IN - Marjorie Ashworth, 95, passed away in Newburgh, IN on February 18, 2018. Marjorie was born the daughter of Frank and Mamie Best on September 6, 1922 in Cisne, IL. Marjorie is survived by her children Sharon Mondino, Linda Croce, Donald Ashworth, and Ronald Ashworth; sister Ella Mae Howell; grandchildren and



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

great-grandchild. Marjorie was preceded in death by her parents; husband Virgil Ashworth; and sons Alvin Lee Ashworth and Russel G. Ashworth. Services will be at Sunset Memorial Park's Chapel of Peace on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11 a.m.

- iii. CHARLES EARNEST ASHWORTH was born on 13 Oct 1918 in Howard Park, Clark County, IN. He died on 20 Oct 2003 in Puyallup, Pierce County, WA. He married Jennie May Talbot, daughter of Otto Harriman Talbot and O'rilla Hanna Jones, on 18 Jan 1944 in Henderson, Henderson County, KY. She was born on 07 Feb 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce County, WA. She died on 11 Feb 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce County, WA.

Charles Earnest Ashworth was buried in Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, WA.

Notes for Charles Earnest Ashworth:

He was single & residing in Evansville, IN at the time of the 1940 census; he was then working as a meat packer. He was a World War II veteran; enlisted in the Army on 14 March 1944.

"Messenger-Inquirer", KY, Friday, 24 October 2003, p2B: PUYALLUP, Wash. - Charles E. Ashworth , 85, residing with Rodger and Pam Cool of Puyallup, passed away on Oct. 20, 2003, in Puyallup. He was born Oct. 13, 1918, in Jeffersonville, Ind. He grew up in Hancock County and was retired as an operating engineer for the city of Tacoma, Wash., and was a U.S. Army veteran. He loved fishing, hunting, camping and traveling. He was a Puyallup resident for 16 years. He was preceded in death by his wife, Jennie M. Ashworth; parents, Walter and Sarah Bartlett Ashworth; a brother, Virgil Ashworth; and two sisters, Golda Erickson and Mary Lucille Boling. He is survived by a son, Charles R. "Bob" Ashworth of Washington; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; three nieces, Susan Kirby, Peggy Brantley and Terri Taylor; and a nephew, Todd Boling, all of Owensboro. A celebration of life will be held Tuesday, Oct. 28, at 1 p.m. CST at Piper-Morley-Mellinger Funeral Home in Tacoma. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 333 Guthrie St., Suite 207, Louisville, KY 40202.

Jennie May Talbot was buried on 13 Feb 1987 in Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, WA.

Notes for Jennie May Talbot:

She is listed with her widowed father in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Tacoma, Pierce County, WA. She married 1st Warnie Baker Martin (1908-1957), 7 February 1942 King County, WA; they were divorced 1942-1944. She and Charles Ashworth were also married on 27 October 1945 in Pierce County, WA.

- iv. MARY LUCILLE ASHWORTH was born on 30 Jan 1925 in Hancock County, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. She married Richard Thomas Boling, son of Claude Lee Boling and Leva Angeline Richards, on 21 Mar 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He was born on 11 Nov 1918 in Hancock County, KY. He died on 28 Mar 1977 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Mary Lucille Ashworth was buried on 13 Jul 1982 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Mary Lucille Ashworth:

She died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. She was survived by 4 children & 3 grandchildren.

Richard Thomas Boling was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Richard Thomas Boling:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He is listed with his parents in the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He died at the Owensboro-Daviess County Hospital. He was survived by his wife, 4 children & a granddaughter.

Robert A. Bruner was buried on 28 Oct 1965 in Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY.

Notes for Robert A. Bruner:

His marriage to Sarah was his third. He married Ida Bell Gilliland (1880-1934), 22 December 1904 Daviess County, KY. He is listed with his wife, Ida, in the 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married 2nd Auda Crask (1896-1952), 1934-1935; they are listed together in the 1940 census of Owensboro. In 1940 he was employed as a construction foreman. He had worked as a foreman for the Owensboro city street department, retiring in 1936. About 1950 he left Owensboro and moved to Ohio County, KY. He was living Hartford, KY at the time of his marriage in 1953 and was working as a real estate agent. He and Sarah were divorced in Ohio County, KY in 1955. He died at the Ohio County Hospital.

Robert A. Bruner and Sarah Lee Bartlett were divorced in 1955 in Ohio County, KY.

94. **CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Ohio County, KY. She died on 28 Sep 1958 in Crown Point, Lake County, IN. She married (1) **LEROY LAMB**, son of Stephen Sylvester Lamb and Amanda Daron, on 18 Jun 1919 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Hardinville, Crawford County, IL. He died on 31 Mar 1932 in Dwight, Livingston County, IL. She married (2) **MR. DAVIS** between 1932-1945.

Charlotte Bartlett was buried on 03 Oct 1958 in Memorial Park Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL.

Notes for Charlotte Bartlett:

"Lottie". The 1900 census gives her birth year as 1897. On her marriage license she gave her birth date as 18 December 1898; on her death certificate it was given as 18 December 1900 and on her gravestone 19 December 1900 was engraved. Her mother's obituary in 1930 listed as a survivor, her daughter, Mrs. Lottie Lamb, of Robinson, IL. She married 2nd a Davis - she may be Charlotte B. Lamb, who married John M. Davis, 17 August 1934 Cook County, IL. In the 1940 census of Robinson, Crawford County, IL a Mrs. Charlotte Davis (40, widowed, born KY) is listed ; two lodgers were in her home but no family members were shown. In the 1945 Florida Census Mrs. Charlotte Davis, sons, Louis & Kenneth Lamb, and daughter, Louise Conley's family were shown as all residing at 719 10th St. in St. Petersburg. When her brothers, Andrew & Blain, died in 1952 & 1954 she was living at St. Petersburg, FL & Jacksonville, FL. When her half-brother, Sam Bartlett, died in 1959 she was not listed as a survivor.

She died of pneumonia at the Willowdale Nursing Home, 2500 28th St. North, Crown Point, IN, where she had been a resident for three months. Her daughter, Mrs. Louis Conley, of East Gary, IN reported on her death certificate that Charlotte's usual residence was St. Petersburg, FL and her mother was Alliebelle Long; Mrs. Conley said that she did not know the name of the father of her mother.

Leroy Lamb was buried in New Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford County, IL.

Notes for Leroy Lamb:

His name also is listed as Le Roy and Lee R. Lamb. He is listed with his parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Martin Township, Crawford County, IL. In 1917 when he registered for the World War I draft he was living at Hardinville, IL, where he was working for his father as a farmer; his registration also reported that he was single and was born at Hardinville on 19 June 1895. He served as a private in World War I (medical department).

He & Lottie appear in the 1920 census of Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. They were living at 2815 Montgomery Street and he was a laborer, no children were listed in their home. When his father died in 1931 Leroy was living at Robinson, Crawford County, IL. In the 1930 census he, Charlotte & their three children were listed as living in Robinson, Crawford County, IL. They were renting at 506 East Plum Street and he was working as a pottery caster.

Leroy Lamb and Charlotte Bartlett had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. MAIMIE HARRIET LOUISE<sup>5</sup> LAMB was born on 24 Mar 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She died on 25 Jul 1992 in Sawyer County, WI. She married Clarence Morgan Conley, son of Albert Burton Conley and Ida Jane Singleton, on 21 Feb 1942 in Lake County, IN. He was born on 06 Feb 1915 in Campbell County, VA. He died on 25 Jun 1994 in Sawyer County, WI.

Maimie Harriet Louise Lamb was buried in Stone Lake Evergreen Cemetery, Stone Lake, Sawyer County, WI.

Notes for Maimie Harriet Louise Lamb:

The Kentucky Birth Index lists her as Mamie H. Lamb. On her marriage license and her death certificate her name is recorded as Louise Marie. Her birth record and the US Social Security Death Index report her birth date as 24 March 1920. Her gravestone gives her birth as 26 March 1920.

Clarence Morgan Conley was buried in Stone Lake Evergreen Cemetery, Stone Lake, Sawyer County, WI.

Notes for Clarence Morgan Conley:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 census of Brookville, Campbell County, VA. He served as a sergeant in the Army during World War II (22 Dec 1942 - 10 Jan 1946). In 1945 lived St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL.

- ii. LE ROY LAMB was born on 24 May 1921 in Jefferson County, KY. He died after 1943.

Notes for Le Roy Lamb:

In the 1940 census of Randolph County, IL he was listed as being an inmate at the Illionis State Penitentiary. He was a World War II veteran. On 20 March 1943 he enlisted in the Army at Peoria, IL; he was then residing in Tazewell County, IL, was single and working as a farm hand.

- iii. KENNETH EARL LAMB was born on 06 May 1924 in Robinson, Crawford County, IL. He died on 13 Mar 1990 in Fairfax County, VA.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Lamb:

In 1945 he was serving in the Army.

95. **CHESTER H.<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 27 Feb 1976 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA. He married (1) **EUPHA MARY GLENN**, daughter of Hilary Joseph Glenn and Mabel Willie Clements, on 05 Mar 1923 in Rockport, Spencer County, IN. She was born on 23 Sep 1907 in West Louisville, Daviess County, KY. She died on 01 Jan 1994 in Orange County, CA. He married (2) **HELEN** after 1924. He married (3) **ALVA MYRTLE OPAL SMITH**, daughter of Stephen Smith and Ida Mae Wright, on 18 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She was born on 24 Sep 1898 in MI. She died on 29 Dec 1993 in Deschutes County, OR.

Chester H. Bartlett was buried on 05 Mar 1976 in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR.

Notes for Chester H. Bartlett:

The 1900 Ohio County, KY census lists him as "Alford", born February 1900. The Ohio County, KY school records for the Taylor School in 1912-1913 list his birthday as 12 February 1900. The 1910 Ohio County census gives his age as 10. The US Social Security Death Index reports his birth date as 12 February 1899. The Willamette National Cemetery records, gravestone and the California Death Index give it as 19 February 1899.

He served as a wagoner in the US Army during World War I, he entered the service on 31 May 1917 and was discharged 9 April 1919. At the time of the 1920 census he was still serving in the military - he was then serving as a fireman on the USS Lebanon stationed at the Norfolk, VA Naval Station. The census listing gave his age as 20, birth place KY and residence as 1000 South 5th Street in Springfield, IL. When he married in 1923 he was residing in Daviess County, KY. On his marriage in 1926 it was reported that it was his 3rd marriage and he was employed as a mechanic. He is listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Detroit, Michigan. Both censuses show that

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

he was working as a machinist at an auto plant. In 1930 he was reported to be 29 years old and was married at the age of 26 to Opal, who was reported to be 25 and born Michigan. No children were listed in their home in 1930. In 1948 he was living in Plymouth, MI.

In the obituaries of his mother (1930) and his brothers, Andrew Hargis (1952), & Blain (1954) he was reported to be a resident of Detroit, MI, in his sister, Sarah's obituary (1962) - California, in his brother, James's (1964) - Glendale, CA and brother, Warden's (1972) - Oakland, CA. The US Social Security Death Index lists his last reported residence as Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA; he had initially obtained his Social Security card in the state of Michigan.

He had one child, a daughter.

Notes for Eupha Mary Glenn:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Daviess County, KY. She also married Noah E. Barker, 25 May 1925, Rockport, Spencer County, IN; Gustave Johansson, 1926-1940; and a Price, 1942-1945. Mary & Gustave Johansson are listed in the 1940 census of Gary, Lake County, IN; in their home was a son, Gustave Johansson (age 8, born Illinois). Her son, Gustav Glenn Johnson, was born in Cook County, IL on 29 March 1932 and died 11 April 1995. Her death certificate records her name as Mary Edna Glenn Price.

Chester H. Bartlett and Eupha Mary Glenn were divorced between 1924-1925.

Alva Myrtle Opal Smith was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR.

Notes for Alva Myrtle Opal Smith:

She is listed with her parents in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Bay County, MI; in 1900 she was listed as Elvie and in 1910 as Myrtle E. On her marriage her name was given as Myrtle O. Smith. In the 1930 census she appears as Opal and in the 1940 as Myrtle O. The 1962 city directory of Glendale, CA lists her as Alva and Alva Myrtle is on her gravestone.

Chester H. Bartlett and Alva Myrtle Opal Smith had the following child:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 19 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She died after 1967. She married Robert Oscar Turner Loftin, son of Albert L. Loftin and Mayo Turner, on 12 Mar 1949 in Sandusky County, OH. He was born on 10 Nov 1928 in Grubbs, Jackson County, AR. He died on 24 Oct 1990 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, AZ.

Notes for Patricia Bartlett:

In 1967 she was still single and residing with her parents. Her residence on her marriage in 1949 was listed as Detroit, MI.

Notes for Robert Oscar Turner Loftin:

'Bob'. He is listed as Turner Lofton in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Grubbs, Jackson County, AR; in 1930 he was with his parents and in 1940 with his mother. He married Joyce Lona Dixon, 28 March 1947 Flint, Genesee County, MI and they were divorced 15 November 1948 Genesee County, MI; they had one child. He was a resident of Detroit, MI in 1949. At his death he resided Tempe, AZ. He married Marilyn D., 1956-1993; she was born 17 February 1940. He was a horse trainer. He was survived by his wife, Marilyn, one son, two daughters and three great-grandchildren.

96. **GOLDA EARL<sup>4</sup> BARTLETT** (America Belle<sup>3</sup> Long, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup> Long, Francis<sup>1</sup> Long) was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Ohio County, KY. He died on 13 Oct 1974 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. He married Marie M. Gutting, daughter of John Gutting and Helena Magdalena Zirnheld, between 1925-1926. She was born about 1902 in WI. She died about 1982 in CA.

Notes for Golda Earl Bartlett:

The Ohio County, KY school records report his birth date as 15 September 1903. The 1910 Ohio County census reports that Golda was age 6. The US Social Security Death Index, Veterans Records and the California Death Index report his birth as 15 September 1901. He served in the Army (17 Nov 1922 - 18 Jun 1926). At the time of the 1920 census (January 1920) he was a soldier in the US Army - Golda Bartlett, age 18, born KY, was listed as being a member of company N at the recruit educational center in Suffolk County, NY. He is listed as Earl G. Bartlett in the 1930 census of St. Paul, Minnesota. He was residing at the residence of Swan

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Ehnstrom, and was reported to be age 27, born KY & laborer at an automobile factory. The census listing indicated he was married and had married at the age of 23 but no wife was enumerated with him. He, his wife & daughter appear in the 1940 census of St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN; five years earlier they lived at the same house, he was employed as a machine operator. Between 1952-1956 left St. Paul, MN and moved to San Jose, CA. In 1956 lived San Jose, CA.

In the obituary of his mother (1930) his residence was given as Spring Valley, SD. In the obituaries of his siblings it was given as: Andrew's (1952) - St. Paul, MN, Blain's (1954) & Sarah's (1962) - California, James's (1964) & Warden's (1972) - San Jose, CA. The US Social Security Death Index lists his last reported residence as San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA; he had initially obtained his Social Security card in the state of Minnesota.

Notes for Marie M. Gutting:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Pierce County, WI & 1920 census of Ransom County, ND.

Golda Earl Bartlett and Marie M. Gutting had the following child:

- i. MAXINE S.<sup>5</sup> BARTLETT was born on 24 Oct 1927 in Valley City, Banres County, ND. She died on 02 May 2013 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She married George Gerald Wilkus, son of Anthony J. Wilkus and Edna Johnson, on 25 Sep 1947 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN. He was born on 24 Dec 1924 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN. He died on 02 Apr 2011 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Maxine S. Bartlett was buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Notes for Maxine S. Bartlett:

"San Jose Mercury News/San Mateo County Times", San Jose, CA, 10 May 2013: Maxine Wilkus was born October 24th, 1927 in Valley City, North Dakota and entered into rest on May 2nd, 2013 at the age of 85. She passed away peacefully at home with family at her side. She joins her beloved husband of 63 years, George Wilkus, who preceded her in death on April 2nd 2011. She was an only child preceded in death by her parents, Golda and Marie Bartlett of San Jose. Maxine grew up in St. Paul Minnesota and graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in 1945. She married the love of her life, George, on Sept. 25th 1947 and in 1952 moved to San Jose. As a long time parishioner of St. John Vianney, she was a member of the parish council. In 1966 the family moved to Almaden, attended Holy Family parish and volunteered for many years on the counting team. She is presently a member of St. Anthony's parish in south San Jose. During her life she volunteered at O'Connor Hospital and worked for a time at the YMCA. Maxine was active in the San Jose Women's Club, the Opera Guild, and Los Gatos Antiques. Wherever she was involved, she touched the lives of many people with her warm and loving personality and stayed connected through her involvement in many women's organizations throughout her life including the "Decadent Lunch Bunch". She will be missed by all who knew her. She is survived by three sons, Gerald (Sharon), Thomas (Pam) of San Jose and Pat (Jann) of Foster City, ten grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Please join family and friends for a memorial celebration of Maxine's life on Saturday, May 18th at St. Anthony's Catholic Church, 20101 McKean Rd. San Jose, CA 95120 with mass at 11:00 a.m.

George Gerald Wilkus was buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Notes for George Gerald Wilkus:

He is listed with his parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN.

"San Jose Mercury News"/"San Mateo County Times", San Jose, CA, 5 April 2011: George Gerald Wilkus, December 24, 1924 - April 2, 2011, resident of

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

San Jose, went home peacefully to our Heavenly Father at his home on Saturday, April 2nd surrounded by his family and loving wife, Maxine, of 63 years. This came after a valiant effort to rebound following open heart surgery, September 2010. He was a gentle loving man who will be terribly missed. George was born in St. Paul, Minn. to Anthony and Edna Wilkus and graduated from Washington H.S. Serving in WWII; he survived the battles at the Beach in Normandy and the Battle of the Bulge. After the war he attended St. Thomas College receiving two degrees in 3 years in Business Economics. Upon graduation, he worked for the state of Minnesota. George and Maxine Bartlett Wilkus were married on Sept. 25th 1947 in St. Paul. In 1952 George and his family moved to San Jose where he began work for the California Water Service Co. and retired in 1987 after 35 years of service as a rate and valuation asst. and established rate cases for the state of California. George enjoyed being involved in many sports including long jump skiing, ice hockey. He was an avid wood carver who loved carving ducks. He was a member of SIRS and George and Maxine were also long time parishioners of St. John Vianney Holy Family parishes in San Jose. George is also survived by three sons, Gerald (Sharon) and Thomas of San Jose, Pat (Jann), of Foster City, Six grandchildren: Stacy Barcellos (Scott) of Elk Grove, Shaun Wilkus of Arizona, Patrick of San Jose, Tiffany (Earl) of Fremont, Joe and Matt of Foster City. Two step-grandchildren, Todd and Shellie Litherland, San Jose, two great-grandchildren, Izabella and Maxwell of Elk Grove and two step great-grandchildren, Kendra and Melissa Barcellos of Elk Grove. He is also survived by one brother, Francis of Rochester, Minn. and one sister, Patricia Floeder (John) of Arden Hills, Minn. Please join family and friends for a memorial celebration of George's life on Wed. April 6th 2011, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church, 20101 McKean Rd. San Jose, CA 95120 beginning at 6:00 p.m. with a rosary, and followed by mass at 6:30. p.m.

97. **ALLIE MAE<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Oct 1894 in KY. She died on 05 Aug 1925 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married Victor Fahner Niblo, son of Henry Grady Niblo and Mary Anna Fahner, on 14 Jun 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Galveston, Galveston County, TX. He died on 07 Nov 1931 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Allie Mae Long was buried on 06 Aug 1925 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Allie Mae Long:

On her death certificate she was mistakenly listed as Ollie M. Niblo. It records the cause of death as cancer and her residence as 1206 Peabody in Dallas. The same residence is given in her death notice in the "Dallas News" on 6 August 1925.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, Thursday, 6 August 1925: Mrs. Allie May Niblo, 31 years old, died Wednesday morning at her residence, 1206 Peabody Avenue, She is survived by her husband, and two children, Marguerite and Raymond Niblo, and her mother, sister and two brothers. Funeral services will be held at Lamar & Smith chapel Thursday at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Oak Cliff Cemetery.

"Dallas Times Herald", Dallas, Texas, Friday, 7 August 1925: "Funeral services for Mrs. Allie May Biblo, 31 years old, who died Wednesday at her home, 1304 Peabody Avenue, were held at 11 o'clock Thursday morning at the chapel of Lamar & Smith Undertaking Company. Burial was in Oak Cliff Cemetery. Surviving are her husband Victor F. Niblo, two children: Marguerite and Raymond Niblo, her mother, a sister and two brothers".

The graves of Victor & Allie Niblo are unmarked.

Victor Fahner Niblo was buried on 09 Nov 1931 in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Victor Fahner Niblo:

He is listed with his parents in the 1900 census of Galveston, Galveston County, TX and 1910 census of Dallas, TX. In 1900 he was reported to have been born in Dec 1890 and in 1910 as age 19 and working as an apprentice plumber, his father was a manager of a plumbing

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

company. In 1917 on his World War I Draft Registration Card it was reported that he was born Galveston, TX, residing at 235 W12th in Dallas, TX, employed as a collector for S. A. Hayden (a Justice of the Peace), his nearest relatives were his wife & a baby, and he had previously served three years in the Texas National Guard.

In the 1920 census of Dallas, TX (renting at 1502 Warren Street) his household was enumerated as: Niblo, Victor F., head, age 29 (married, born TX-US-US, plumber at plumbing co.); Niblo, Ella Mae, wife, 25 (married, born KY-US-KY; Niblo, Marguerite, daughter, 5 (born TX-TX-KY); Niblo, Raymond, son, 11 months (born TX-TX-KY); Long, Alice, mother-in-law, 46 (widowed, born KY-US-US); Long, Maurice, brother-in-law, 17 (single, born IN-US-KY, truck driver produce co.)

In the 1930 census of Dallas, TX Victor Niblo (45, single, born Texas) was listed as a roomer in the home of Mrs. Mary Ashford (33, widow, born Germany; 713 East Eleventh Street). His occupation was recorded as pipe construction plumber. His two children at this time were living with his brother, Elmore (22), and sisters, Ethel (41) and Dora Niblo (27), who were all single and residing at 415 Jefferson Street in Dallas; his two sisters were then employed as teachers.

His death certificate reported that he died of tuberculosis at the Woodlawn Hospital, he was widowed, residing at 415 West Jefferson Street, had been a resident of Dallas for 31 years, and was last employed at the city water works.

"Dallas News", Dallas, TX, 8 November 1931 : Victor F. Niblo, age 40, 415 West Jefferson, passed away at a local hospital Saturday. Employee of city waterworks. Survived by five brothers, Lieut. Urban Niblo, Springfield, Mass.; Elmo Niblo, Columbia, Mo.; Russell Niblo, Oscar, and Grady Niblo, Dallas; two sisters Bara and Ethel Niblo, Dallas; two children, Margurite and Ray Niblo. Funeral services Monday, 11:30 a.m., Lamar & Smith Chapel. Burial in Old Oak Cliff Cemetery.

Victor Fahner Niblo and Allie Mae Long had the following children:

- i. FRANCES MARGUERITE NIBLO was born on 15 May 1914 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She died on 17 Apr 2000 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married Franklin Leroy Embry, son of Benjamin Franklin Embry and Gertrude Burma, about 1944. He was born on 27 Jan 1913 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He died on 01 Sep 2002 in Duncanville, Dallas County, TX.

Frances Marguerite Niblo was buried on 20 Apr 2000 in Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Frances Marguerite Niblo:

After the death of her father she went to live with her aunt Ethel Niblo. She and her husband had been self-employed as piano tuner and bookkeeper. She was survived by 1 son & 2 grandchildren.

Franklin Leroy Embry was buried in Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Franklin Leroy Embry:

He is listed with his parents in the 1920 & 1930 censuses of Dallas County, TX. The US Social Security Death Index reports his residence as Duncanville, Dallas County, TX. He was a Veteran of World War II serving in the Army (24 Aug 1942 - 6 Feb 1945). He & Frances are listed in the 1947 city directory of Dallas, TX; he was working at the Embry Piano Company and they were living at 2226 Barberry Drive. He was also active in the DAV and instrumental in establishing the VA monument at DFW National Cemetery. Retired as a self-employed piano tuner for many years in Dallas with his wife, Francis Embry.

- ii. RAYMOND EUGENE NIBLO was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He died on 08 Apr 1969 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, CA. He married (1) DOLORES EARLINE HORTON, daughter of Earl Ellis Horton and Moselle Dolores Crossman, on 11 Jul 1941 in Lawrence, Douglas County, KS. She was born on 02 Apr 1923 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She died on 17 Feb 2008 in San Antonio, Bexar County,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

TX. He married (2) HAZEL MAE COLE, daughter of Horace Cole and Iva Tiffany, on 22 Mar 1948 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. She was born on 25 Oct 1924 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. She died after 2015.

Raymond Eugene Niblo was buried on 30 May 2015 in Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, CA.

Notes for Raymond Eugene Niblo:

"Ray". After his father, Victor, died, he spent 4 years in a children's home in Dallas (age 11-14 years). He attended LSU during his freshman year of college and played on their football team. He transferred to Kansas University at Lawrence and played with the Jayhawks football team until the end of 1941. In 1941 he was Kansas' team leader in yards gained with 241 in 87 attempts. He met his wife, Dolores, at a baseball game in Arcadia Park. He was preparing to go to Kansas State University on a football scholarship. He had spent his freshman year at LSU but lost his scholarship there (mostly due to arrogance and stubbornness). She married him during a visit to KSU.

He became a pilot during World War II and flew troop flights into England. He enlisted on 24 March 1942 in Kansas City, KS. He went into the Army Air Corp after football season, La Junta CO Flying School. He was stationed at Randolph AFB, San Antonio. He then went to Bryan, TX for more flying school. Then, Gardiner Field, Taft, CA as an instructor. Then, to England. He was among a group of pilots selected to fly glider planes into Germany and hold a certain area. This became known as "The Battle of Burp Gun Corner". He was awarded posthumously a Bronze Star for his part in this venture. He finished college at Morehead State University in Kentucky, receiving a BA degree in 1952; he also played football while attending there.

He and his first wife were divorced in December 1947. Ray E. & Hazel Niblo are listed in the 1956 city directory of Fort Worth, TX; they were residing at 908 E. Spurgeon and he was employed at Convair, an aircraft manufacturing company. Most of his working life was with the airplane business. His last employment was with McDonnell Douglas in California at the time of his death. At his death he was living in Bellflower, CA.

Dolores Earline Horton was buried on 22 Feb 2008 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, TX.

Notes for Dolores Earline Horton:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Dallas County, TX. She married 2nd Delbert McClain Clark (1919-2004), 12 November 1948, Dallas, TX; they had two children - Dawn Clark & Vaun Llewellyn Clark (1952-1993). In 1959 Delbert Clark adopted his two step-children, Thomas & Susanna Niblo, and their name was changed to Clark.

"Cumberland Times-News", Cumberland, MD, 21 February 2008: SAN ANTONIO, Texas - Dolores "Lynne" Earline Clark, 84, of San Antonio, made her peaceful passage on Feb. 17, 2008. She was born April 2, 1923, to Earl and Moselle Horton in Dallas. Lynne was a graduate of Sunset High School in Dallas and NTAC (now Arlington State). A native Texan, her ancestors were Peter's Colony pioneers in Dallas and early Republic of Texas pioneers. She married Raymond Eugene Niblo of Dallas in 1941. They later divorced. She married Delbert M. Clark in 1947 in Dallas. Lynne was a treasure of love, beauty, humor and history. She was known for her laughter, her generous spirit, her sparkle and her wink. She is survived by two daughters, Susanna and Rick Smith of Fruita, Colo., and Dawn and Rob Zanfardino, of Hopewell Junction, N.Y.; a sister-in-law, Eldora McBee of Barton; a brother-in-law, Glynne and Betty Clark of Westernport; a cousin, Mary Francis and Elmer Westfall of Richardson; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and many beloved nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Delbert; her two sons,



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Tom and Vaun; and her sister and brother-in-law, Estelle and Billy Dea Blakley. She will be missed greatly by those who knew and loved her. Visitation will be on Friday, Feb. 22, 2008, from 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. at Porter Loring Mortuary, 1101 McCullough Ave., San Antonio. Services will be conducted on Friday, Feb. 22, 2008, at 11:30 a.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Susan B. Komen for the Cure, 5005 LBJ Freeway, Suite 250, Dallas, TX 75244; VITAS Hospice Charitable Fund, 5430 Fredericksburg Road, Suite 200, San Antonio, TX 78229; American Heart Association, 8415 Wurzbach Road, San Antonio, TX 78229. Interment will be in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Raymond Eugene Niblo and Dolores Earline Horton were divorced in Dec 1947.

Notes for Hazel Mae Cole:

She is listed with her step-father & mother, John & Iva Hardy in the 1930 census of Dayton, Montgomery County, OH. She was previously married and married again after the death of Ray Niblo. She met Ray Niblo in the summer of 1947. In 1997 she was living at Brandon, MS.

Raymond Eugene Niblo and Hazel Mae Cole were divorced in 1965.

98. **MAURICE THOMPSON<sup>4</sup> LONG** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1901 in Vincennes, Knox County, IN. He died on 28 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He married (1) **GENELL FANNIE STARNES**, daughter of Berry Ashley Starnes and Fannie Paulette Howard, between 1922-1923. She was born on 07 May 1907 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. She died on 04 Jul 1987 in Imperial County, CA. He married (2) **HENRIETTA WARREN**, daughter of Charles Kavanaugh Warren and Julia Ann Gray, between 1930-1939. She was born on 27 Feb 1906 in Keller, Tarrant County, TX. She died on 08 May 1991 in Dallas County, TX.

Maurice Thompson Long was buried on 29 Jun 1963 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Maurice Thompson Long:

"Bish". He was possibly named after the author, Maurice Thompson, who in 1900 published a book called, "Alice of Old Vincennes". He was a Marine Corps veteran of World War II. His death certificate reported that he died at a VA Hospital of a myocardial infraction, resident of 3724 Dorothy Street in Dallas and was employed as a stereotyper for a newspaper. He, his wife, Genell (21 TX) and son Maurice T. (4 TX) are listed in the 1930 census of Texarkana, Bowie County, TX; his occupation was reported as typist for news office. In the 1940 census he and his 2nd wife, Henrietta D., were listed as guests at the Congress Hotel in Amarillio, Potter County, Texas; five years earlier he has reported to have been a resident of Dallas, TX. In this census he was reported to be employed by a newspaper doing stereotyping work.

"Dallas Morning News", Dallas, TX, 30 June 1963, p26A: LONG, M.T., 3724 Dorothy. Survived by wife, Mrs. Henrietta Long; son, Maurice T. Long, Orange, CA; brother, James W. Dempsey, Ft. Worth; sister, Mrs. Maude Nutchon, Tulsa, OK. Services 2 p.m., Monday. Restland's Wildwood Chapel. Rev. Paul C. Petty officiating. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to the Dallas County Heart Fund. Restland Funeral Home.

Genell Fannie Starnes was buried in Westminster Cemetery, Westminster, Orange County, CA.

Notes for Genell Fannie Starnes:

She is listed with her parents in the 1910 census of Lubbock County, TX and the 1920 census of Waco, McLennan County, TX. Among the survivors listed in the obituary of Berry A. Starnes in the "Dallas News", Dallas, TX on 18 August 1925 was his daughter, "Mrs. M. P. Long". By 1942 she was residing in Orange County, CA. She married Milton Petty Brawn, 1931-1942 and 3rd Earl Entrekin, 29 November 1945 Orange County, CA. In 1947 Earl & Genell Entrekin were residing at Santa Ana, CA. In the California Death Index "Genell F. Entrekin" is listed as dying in Imperial County on 4 July 1987, she was born 7 May 1907 in Texas, and her maiden name was Starnes.

Maurice Thompson Long and Genell Fannie Starnes were divorced between 1930-1940.

Maurice Thompson Long and Genell Fannie Starnes had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. ELIZABETH LONG was born on 07 Sep 1924 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She died on 17 Dec 1925 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Elizabeth Long was buried on 18 Dec 1925 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Elizabeth Long:

Her death certificate records cause of death as influenza - dysentery.

- ii. MAURICE THOMAS LONG was born on 02 Sep 1925 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. He died on 03 Dec 2013. He married (1) GERALDINE THERSA EMERICK, daughter of Frank Carl Emerick and Madge Alice Purcell, on 21 Mar 1955 in Orange County, CA. She was born on 17 Nov 1927 in IA. She died on 02 Apr 1989 in Riverside County, CA. He married (2) AILEEN JOAN LINNARTZ, daughter of Ottmar Joseph Linnartz and Anna Margaret Heitshusen, on 26 Jun 1948 in Prince William County, VA. She was born on 29 Dec 1926 in San Diego, San Diego County, CA. She died after 1995. He married (3) SUSAN BURDELLA GRANT in 1989 in Orange, Orange County, CA. She was born on 03 Dec 1946.

Maurice Thomas Long was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, West Salem, Polk County, OR.

Notes for Maurice Thomas Long:

During World War II he served as a corporal in the US Marine Corps and received the purple heart. On his gravestone was enscribed "Tom - Proud To Be From The Greatest Generation". He enlisted in 1942 following two years of ROTC at Dallas, TX. When he married in 1948 he was still in the Marines. A report of his being wounded in action listed his nearest relative as his mother, Mrs. Genell F. Brawn, Box 200, Midway City, CA. He and his wife, Geraldine are listed in the 1956 City Directory of Santa Ana, CA.

On 15 January 2011 I [Jerry Long] called: Maurice Thomas Long (2671 Coronado Ct. NW, Salem, OR 97304-4206, phone 503-588-9500). I at first had difficulty in explaining to Mr. Long to understand why I was asking questions about his family. After telling him several facts I already knew about his family he began to reply to my questions. His full name was Maurice Thomas Long and he was born on 2 September 1925 in Dallas, TX to Maurice T. Long & Genell Starnes. He did not know his grandparents names or any siblings of his father. Never heard of a Fred Long. He did know that he had some Niblo cousins. Said his dad did not marry a second time; did not know that he was married to a Henrietta. His mother later married Earl Entekin, her only other husband he knew of. She was born in Waco, TX and is buried at the Westminster Cemetery in Westminster, CA. Did not know his mother's middle name. Mr. Long while serving in the Marine Corps during World War II he was wounded with shrapnel on the island of Okinawa on 30 May 1944, he later recuperated in Hawaii before returning to the US. In January 1946 he went to live in California, where his mother was already residing. He worked as a truck driver. He married Susan Grant in 1989 in Orange, CA; she is still living. He said he did not have any children. He has lived in Oregon for 20 years. He said he did not have any old family pictures or documents.

Notes for Geraldine Thersa Emerick:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of Orange, Orange County, CA. She married Robert H. Marsh, 18 December 1943 Vancouver, Clark County, WA.

Notes for Aileen Joan Linnartz:

She is listed with her parents in the 1930 census of San Diego, San Diego County, CA and 1940 census of Orange, Orange County, CA. She married 1941-1948 and was divorced. She married Arthur William Cahow, 20 April 1952 Orange County, CA (divorced 1964-1973; they had two children - Rodney William born 11 December 1952 Los Angeles County, CA & Heidi Ann, born 22 July 1954 Orange County, CA); and Jack H. Sanderson, 1964-1973 (divorced November

---

#### **Generation 4 (cont.)**

1976 Santa Clara County, CA). In 1995 she was living Reno, NV.

Maurice Thomas Long and Aileen Joan Linnartz were divorced between 1948-1952.  
Henrietta Warren was buried in Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

Notes for Henrietta Warren:

She is listed with her widowed mother in the 1910 census of Dallas, Dallas County, TX.